BAPT
BX
6349
A4
N6
A86

WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY LIBRARY

3 0399 0793904 D

WAKE FOREST COLLEGE
THE Z. SMITH REYNOLDS LIBRARY

CALL NO.

1956-1960

ACCESSION NO.

214877

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2013

http://archive.org/details/minutesofannuals5630atla

B
206.4756
M66at

WAKE FOREST COLLEGE
LIBRARY

Atlantic Baptist Association

OF

NORTH CAROLINA

◆

SEVENTY-THIRD ANNUAL SESSION

Held With

ATLANTIC BAPTIST CHURCH,

ATLANTIC, N. C.

November 1, 1956

and

RICHLANDS BAPTIST CHURCH,

RICHLANDS, N. C.

November 2, 1956

◆

Seventy-Fourth Session Will Be Held With

Swansboro Baptist Church, Swansboro, N. C.

October 31, 1957

and

Grant's Creek Baptist Church, R.F.D. 1,

Maysville, N. C. November 1, 1957

ATLANTIC BAPTIST

OF

NORTH CAROLINA

SEVENTY-THIRD ANNUAL SESSION

Held With

ATLANTIC BAPTIST CHURCH,
ATLANTIC, N. C.

November 1, 1956

and

RICHLANDS BAPTIST CHURCH,
RICHLANDS, N. C.

November 2, 1956

Seventy-Fourth Session Will Be Held With

Swansboro Baptist Church, Swansboro, N. C.

October 31, 1957

and

Grant's Creek Baptist Church, R.F.D. 1,
Maysville, N. C. November 1, 1957

BX
6349
A4
N6
A86
1956-60

ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICERS

Moderator—Dr. John H. Bunn ..... Morehead City
Vice-Moderator—Rev. Charles E. Parker ..... New Bern
Clerk—Carlton P. Rose ..... Beaufort
Treasurer—B. J. May ..... Beaufort
Missionary—Rev. Guthrie Colvard ..... New Bern

NEW PASTORS

Harry W. Crump, Edward A. Henderson, Daniel H. Jolly, W. E. White, and David N. Morris

VISITORS PRESENT

Dr. Elmo Scoggin, Dr. W. K. McGee, Rev. C. W. Bazemore, W. P. Biggerstaff, Mrs. A. C. Wabberson, Mrs. D. J. Bell and Gladys D. Lupton.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

See Article 10 of The Constitution.

COMMITTEES

To report to 1957 sessions.

STANDING COMMITTEES

Christian Education ..... Dr. Wistar Hamilton
Cooperative Program ..... Rev. Laurie J. Atkinson
Social Service-Temperance ..... Rev. Julian R. Morton
Home for Aging ..... Mrs. L. J. Norris
Memorials ..... Rev. Tasso W. Siler
Biblical Recorder ..... Rev. R. Lee King
Hospitals ..... J. T. Pearson
Orphanage ..... Rev. J. M. Flowers
Sunday Schools ..... Rev. John W. Privott
Baptist Brotherhood ..... George V. McCotter
Woman's Missionary Union ..... Mrs. Wistar Hamiltin
Evangelism ..... Rev. K. Alvin Pitt
American Bible Society ..... Capt. W. M. Wright
Historian ..... U. E. Swann

ASSOCIATIONAL CABINET (See Article 11 of The Constitution)

Dr. John H. Bunn, Chairman, Rev. Charles E. Parker, Carlton P. Rose, B. J. May, U. E. Swann, Rev. K. Alvin Pitt, Rev. Laurie J. Atkinson, Rev. W. T. Roberson, Miss Ellen Sprinkle, Rev. John W. Privott, Rev. Harry W. Crump, Mrs. Wistar Hamilton and George V. McCotter.

21877

COMMITTEE OF TRUSTEES

J. C. Ridoutt, Clayton Fulcher, Sr., Irvin W. Davis

AUDITING COMMITTEE

Carlton P. Rose, Dr. J. C. Bell and John W. Privott.

PLACE AND PREACHER COMMITTEE

Rev. Maurice P. Garner, T. Z. Spencer and J. D. Dickens.

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

Rev. J. M. Flowers, George V. McCotter and Mrs. John Lashley.

COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS

Rev. Alec F. Thompson, Rev. Julian R. Morton, Mrs. Ben Warren, Rev. Alexander Pasetti, Rev. C. M. Hicks and Mrs. George McNeill.

PROGRAM COMMITTEE

Dr. John H. Bunn, Chairman, Rev. John W. Privott, Rev. Harry W. Crump, Mrs. Wistar Hamilton and George V. McCotter.

MISSIONARY PLANNING COMMITTEE
(See Article 11-B of The Constitution)

Rev. W. T. Roberson, Chairman, Rev. Charles E. Parker, Carlton P. Rose and Miss Ellen Sprinkle.

BUDGET AND FINANCE COMMITTEE

B. J. May, Chairman, Rev. K. Alvin Pitt, Rev. Laurie J. Atkinson and U. E. Swann.

ASSOCIATIONAL BROTHERHOOD

Brotherhood President—George V. McCotter

ASSOCIATIONAL SUNDAY SCHOOL OFFICERS

Superintendent—Rev. John W. Privott ..... Atlantic
Associate Superintendent—Rev. M. J. Hicks ..... Maysville
Group Leaders: Carteret, William O. Jafferson ..... Newport
Jones-Onslow, Charlie Dudley ..... Swansboro
Craven-Pamlico, C. W. Harrison ..... New Bern
Nursery Superintendent, Mrs. C. H. Dixon ..... New Bern
Beginner Superintendent, Mrs. George V. McCotter ..... New Bern
Primary Superintendent, ...
Junior Superintendent—Mrs. R. A. Stainback ..... New Bern
Intermediate Superintendent, Archie Edwards ..... New Bern
Young People's Superintendent, Mrs. J. M. Barrow ..... Pollocksville
Adult Superintendent, Frank Moran ..... Morehead City
Vacation Bible Superintendent, Rev. Gerald Riggs ..... Maysville

ASSOCIATIONAL TRAINING UNION OFFICERS

Director, Rev. Harry W. Crump ..... New Bern
Associate Director, ...
Group Leaders: Carteret, James Patterson ..... Beaufort
Jones-Onslow, Rev. C. M. Hicks ..... Jacksonville
Craven-Pamlico, Fred Hughes ..... New Bern
Secretary-Treasurer, Miss Pat Heath ..... New Bern
Pianist, ...
Song Leader, Herbert Gray, Jr. ..... Newport
Adult Leader, J. A. Durham ..... Morehead City
Young People Leader, Mrs. Alexander Pasetti ..... Richlands
Intermediate Leader, Mrs. Guthrie Colvard ..... New Bern
Junior Leader, Mrs. Charles E. Parker ..... New Bern
Nursery-Beginners-Primary, Mrs. Maurice P. Garner ..... Davis
Pastor Advisor, Rev. Julian R. Morton ..... Dover

COMMITTEE ON BAPTIST HOSPITAL IN NEW BERN

J. T. Pearson, Chairman, Rev. K. Alvin Pitt, George V. McCotter, Dr. J. C. Bell, Thomas Stilley, Rev. Laurie J. Atkinson, J. LeRoy Henderson, Mrs. E. L. Davis, Mrs. John Lashley, G. P. Midyette and Mrs. A. H. Hatsell.

NUMBER OF MESSENGERS AND VISITORS REGISTERED DURING SESSION

Atlantic	61	Midville	1
Bayboro	7	Morehead City, First	5
Bayview	5	Morehead City, Parkview	5
Bear Creek	15	New Bern, First	9
Beaufort, First	16	New Bern, National Avenue	13
Bethel Chapel	14	New Bern, Tabernacle	14
Bethlehem	4	New Bern, Temple	11
Calvary	3	Newport	7
Cove	3	Oriental	6
Davis	20	Piney Grove (J)	3
Dover	4	Piney Grove (O)	8
Enon Chapel	8	Pollocksville	6
Fort Barnwell	4	Richlands	8
Grant's Creek	9	Smyrna	2
Havelock, Cherry Point	5	Spring Garden	6
Havelock, First	2	Swansboro	9
Kellum	15	Tar Landing	12
Maysville, First	7	Trenton	3
Maysville, Memorial	10	Woodville	2

CONSTITUTION OF ATLANTIC BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

PREAMBLE

We the messengers of the Missionary Baptist Churches of the area known generally as the "Atlantic Baptist Association", do hereby propose to establish and maintain the order and rules of a district Association in conformity to the following Plan:

NAME

ARTICLE 1. This Association shall be called "The Atlantic Baptist Association."

MEMBERSHIP

ARTICLE 2. The Association shall be composed of all churches which are now members and any other Baptist Church which may thereafter be admitted as herein provided.

ARTICLE 3. Each church of the Association shall elect annually, or for any special sessions, messengers to the meeting of the Association. Such messengers must be duly certified in the church letter to the Association and appointed on the following ratio: Three messengers, in addition to the pastor, for each church not exceeding fifty members and one additional member for each increase of 25 or major fraction thereof; provided that no church shall have more than ten messengers. All ordained Baptist ministers who are members of churches composing this body, officers of the Association, the Associational Missionary and such messengers of the preceding session as were appointed to perform specific duties shall by virtue of their duties, be messengers of the session.

ARTICLE 4. Churches from another Association of Missionary Baptist Churches, or newly organized missionary Baptist churches may petition by letter for membership in this association. The letter of petition shall be submitted to the Missionary Planning Committee (see Article II, B) not later than thirty days preceding the annual session. Upon recommendation of the Missionary Planning Committee, the church may be received by a two-thirds vote of the messengers present.

ARTICLE 5. Any church may be granted a letter of dismission to unite with another Association by presenting a written request of same at the annual meeting of the association. The Association may withdraw fellowship from any church which fails to cooperate over a period of time in fulfilling the purposes of the Association.

PURPOSE

ARTICLE 6. The prime purpose of the Association shall be to counsel together for the enlargement and strengthening of God's Kingdom and promoting unity and growth among the churches composing it, and by cooperating with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and the Southern Baptist Convention and their agencies in the work of Missions, Christian Education, and Social Service.

MEETINGS

ARTICLE 7. The annual session of the Association shall convene on Thursday before the first Lord's Day in November, subject to the change of the Executive Committee of the Association if conditions demand. The Executive Committee shall have the authority to call special sessions of the Association if needs may warrant.

OFFICERS

ARTICLE 8. The officers of the Association shall be a Moderator, a Vice-Moderator, a Clerk, and a Treasurer; all of whom shall be elected annually by the Association. They shall assume their duties at the close of the session

at which they are elected and shall serve throughout the ensuing year: closing with the adjournment of the next regular session. The elective term of the moderator shall be limited to two consecutive years.

Other officers to be elected are a Historian, Chairman Evangelism, Chairman Stewardship, Chairman Missions Committee, and Music Director, who shall be presented to the Association by the Nominating Committee. Their report shall not preclude nominations from the floor.

The Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, and Brotherhood President shall be elected prior to the beginning of the Associational Year (October 1) by the Executive Committee.

The Associational Missionary is elected for an indefinite term, and the office will be filled by the Executive Committee upon recommendation of the Missionary Planning Committee.

ARTICLE 9. The duties of the officers of the Association.

A. It shall be the duty of the Moderator, in addition to presiding at the meeting of the Association, to be responsible for the appointment of a Committee on Enrollment; to fill by appointment all vacancies that occur between sessions on all committees and in all offices of the Association, unless otherwise stated in the constitution; to appoint any other committees he deems advisable and to exercise all the prerogatives of a presiding officer according to the principles of established parliamentary usage. He shall serve as Chairman of the General Executive Committee.

B. It shall be the duty of the Vice-Moderator to discharge the duties of the Moderator in his absence.

C. It shall be the duty of the clerk to keep an accurate record of the proceedings of the Association; to superintend the printing and distribution of the minutes. He shall supply the churches with blank letters for their annual report to the Association and shall keep on file the printed minutes and other important documents belonging to the Association. He shall receive for his services from the Mission Fund an amount recommended by the Finance and Budget Committee and approved by the Association.

D. It shall be the duty of the Treasurer to receive and disburse to the proper parties all the money contributed direct to the Association as directed by the donor or by the Association, and make an annual report to the Association at its annual session, and/or at any other time which he deems advisable.

COMMITTEES

ARTICLE 10. The Association shall have an Executive Committee composed of the Moderator, who shall serve as chairman, the other officers of the Association, each pastor in the Association, Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, Brotherhood President, W. M. U. President, and Chairman Deacons of each church. They shall be elected by virtue of their office in the local church. Representation by 50% of the churches shall constitute a quorum. It shall be the duty of the committee to stimulate and promote all phases of the Baptist program in each church.

ARTICLE 11. The Association shall have an Associational Cabinet composed of the Moderator, who is the chairman, and all officers listed in ARTICLE 8. The cabinet shall meet within twenty days after the election and thereafter at least once each quarter. Seven members present shall constitute a quorum of the cabinet. The cabinet shall have general supervision of the work of the Association and shall make general recommendations for the basis of work during the year. The Associational Cabinet shall divide itself into at least the following committees:

A Program Committee, composed of the Moderator, who shall serve as chairman, Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, Woman's

Missionary Union Superintendent and Brotherhood President. It shall be the duty of the Committee to arrange the program for the annual session.

B. Missionary Planning Committee, the chairman of which shall be the Chairman of Missions. This committee shall cooperate with the Associational Missionary in the extension of Baptist work throughout the associational area, and advise with him in matters pertaining to his work and activities. It shall be the duty of this committee to make recommendations to the Executive Committee and to the Association for the employment of any paid workers of the Association; to consult with the finance and budget committee on matters of expense; to provide information to the State Board.

C. The Finance and Budget Committee, of which the Treasurer of the Association shall serve as chairman. It shall be the duty of this committee to make an Associational budget to be presented to the association providing for financing of all of the work for the coming year; and to promote subscription to said budget.

ARTICLE 12. A Committee on Nominations, whose duty it shall be to nominate all the officers of the Association—except the first four listed in ARTICLE 8 and the Associational Missionary; a Committee of Trustees, an Auditing Committee, a Place and Preacher Committee, a Committee on Resolutions, a Committee on Nominations, the General Officers of the Sunday School, General Officers of Training Union, Officers of the Brotherhood and any other officers of committees to be electerd to serve throughout the year. Nominations by the committee shall not preclude nominations from the floor. The Nominating Committee shall nominate officers of the Sunday School, Training Union, and Brotherhood to the Executive Committee for approval and election three or more months in advance of the Associational Year.

B. Committee of Trustees, whose duty it shall be to hold in trust any property, money, endowment, or other securities of said association.

C. Auditing Committee, whose duty it shall be to audit the Treasurer's books annually and report annually to the Association.

D. Place and Preacher Committee, whose duty it shall be to recommend to the Association the churches, or churches, at which the next session shall meet and preachers that will preach at the next session the annual sermon and the annual Missionary sermon. This committee shall meet previously to the session at which it is to make its recommendations, if at all possible.

E. Committee on Resolutions, whose duty it shall be to draw up and present to the Association suitable resolutions of appreciation and expressions of sentiments on any other matter chosen by the Committee or directed by the Association.

ARTICLE 13. The Associational Missionary may serve ex officio to any committee of the Association that he deems necessary.

ARTICLE 14. This Constitution shall be amended at any annual session by two-thirds of the members present, provided notice of such proposed change has been given at some previous meeting of the convening Association.

RULES OF DECORUM

1. The sessions of the Association shall be opened and closed with prayer.

2. The privilege to speak on any subject and the length of time is left to the Association at the direction of the Moderator.

3. Messengers present from one-third of the churches shall constitute a quorum.

4. All questions shall be decided by a majority vote of the members present, unless otherwise stated by the constitution.

5. All questions of order not herein provided for shall be decided in accordance with Kerfoot's Parliamentary Law.

RECORD OF PROCEEDINGS

OF THE

Seventy-Third Annual Session

OF THE

ATLANTIC BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

HELD WITH

Atlantic Baptist Church, Atlantic, N. C

AND

Richlands Baptist Church, Richlands, N. C.

Thursday Morning Session, November 1, 1956

Following a Praise Service featuring the hymn, "I Love Thy Kingdom, Lord," and devotional by Rev. Harry W. Crump, the Association was called to order by the Moderator, Dr. John H. Bunn.

Rev. W. T. Roberson presented the Order of Business which with minor amendments was adopted.

The Associational Missionary, at the request of the Moderator, presented the new pastors in the Association, viz: Daniel H. Jolly, Harry W. Crump and W. E. White. Pastor Edward A. Henderson, who had not arrived in time for this introduction, was presented at a later session.

The Association voted to instruct the Treasurer to send a check for $25.00 to Rev. Billy Osceola in appreciation for his services during the Associational Schools of Missions.

The report of the Associational Missionary was presented supplemented with considerable data of interest. The report was adopted.

The Executive Committee asked for and was given the privilege of bringing their report at the Friday Morning Session.

Bro. Carlton P. Rose on behalf of Brother J. B. May, brought the Treasurer's Report which was adopted.

Bro. Rose also brought for Bro. May the proposed budget recommended by the Budget and Finance Committee. This report was adopted.

The Auditing Committee Report was made by Carlton P. Rose. This report was adopted.

Acting upon a motion offered by Rev. John W. Privott a collection was taken in support of Surf Sound Publication.

Associational Missionary, Rev. Guthrie Colvard, brought the report of the committee on the poposed hospital and the resolution relating thereto. Bro. George V. McCotter spoke to the report urging the adoption of the resolution and the support of the suggested program.

The report on Biblical Recorder and other literature was brought by Rev. Gerald Riggs. Rev. C. W. Bazemore, Associate Editor of the Biblical Recorder spoke to the report. The report was adopted.

The Morning Sermon was brought by Rev. Alexander Pasetti assisted by Rev. Laurie J. Atkinson. The session adjourned until 1:15 o'clock P. M.

Thursday Afternoon Session

The session re-convened at 1:15 P. M. with Rev. David N. Morris conducting the opening devotional service.

Rev. John W. Privott brought the Sunday School Report. Rev. Jack Bagwell spoke to the report following which same was adopted.

Rev. Harry W. Crump brought the report on Baptist Training Union substituting for Herbert Gray, Jr. Brother Crump spoke to the report, following which same was adopted.

Irvin W. Davis brought the report of the Committee on Revision of the Constitution. Action upon same was deferred until Friday session.

Dr. Wistar Hamilton brought the report on Evangelism, which was adopted.

The Moderator called Rev. Guthrie Colvard, Associational Missionary, to the chair to serve as moderator during the election of officers. The following were duly elected officers for the year:

Moderator, Dr. John H. Bunn
Vice-Moderator, Rev. Charles E. Parker
Clerk, Carlton P. Rose
Treasurer, B. J. May.

The following reports were submitted without reading and each was duly adopted:

American Bible Society by Rev. Alec F. Thompson
Orphanage by J. LeRoy Henderson
Hospital by Dr. J. C. Bell

Rev. W. C. Reed of the Mills Home spoke to the Orphanage report and Dr. W. G. McGee of the Baptist Hospital spoke to the Hospital report.

Dr. B. Elmo Scroggin brought the Missionary Message using as his theme "Christian Service in a World of Need."

The day's session was dismissed with the benediction by Dr. Wistar Hamilton.

Friday Morning Session

The session re-convened for its second day with the Richlands Baptist Church, Richlands, N. C. Friday Morning, November 2, 1956, being led in the devotion by Rev. Daniel H. Jolly.

The Brotherhood Report by George V. McCotter was received without reading. Rev. Daniel H. Jolly and Rev. John W. Privott each spoke to the report following which it was adopted.

Mrs. Wistar Hamilton brought the Woman's Missionary Union Report. Rev. Charles E. Parker spoke to the report following which it was adopted.

The Report on Social Service and Temperance was brought by Rev. K. Alvin Pitt who spoke to the report following which it was adopted.

Rev. W. P. Biggerstaff spoke relative to the petitions in process to be submitted to the 1957 General Assembly of North Carolina asking for a referendum on the sale of alcoholic beverages urging that these petitions receive attention in all the churches.

The Report on Christian Education was brought by Rev. Julian R. Morton. Ben Fisher spoke to the report following which it was adopted.

The report on the Home for The Aging was brought by Rev. Maurice P. Garner. Max Story spoke to the report following which it was adopted.

The Moderator at this point asked that there be received a second offering in support of the Surf Sound Publication.

Rev. W. T. Roberson brought the report of the Executive Committee which was adopted.

The Association at this time received and recognized as new churches into the fellowship of the Association the following: Bethel Chapel, Midville, Parkview and Temple.

The Morning Sermon was brought by Rev. Alexander Pasetti.

The session then adjourned until 1:15 P. M.

Friday Afternoon and Final Session

The session re-convened with the devotional being led by Rev. M. J. Hicks.

Bro. U. E. Swann being unable to be in attendance Rev. Gerald Riggs in his stead brought the Memorials.

The report of the Committee on Revision of the Constitution was called for and was presented by Rev. Guthrie Colvard. This report involved several changes in the constitution which were fully explained. The changes or amendments were unanimously adopted. Note: The constitution as appears in these minutes is in conformity to the adopted changes.

The Nominating Committee Report was brought by Rev. Laurie J. Atkinson and was adopted. (The Nominees of this report appear in the official Roster of Officers and Committees).

The Committee on Place and Preacher was brought by Dr. Wistar Hamilton. The report was adopted.

The Music Report was brought by Miss Ellen Sprinkle. This report was adopted.

The report on State Missions was brought by Rev. W. T. Roberson. This report was adopted.

The report on Home Missions was brought by Rev. C. M. Hicks. This report was adopted.

The report on Foreign Missions was brought by Rev. W. T. Cockman. This report was adopted.

A motion was offered and carried authorizing the Treasurer to send a check for $25.00 to Dr. B. Elmo Scroggin.

The Committee on Resolutions report was brought by Rev. M. J. Hicks. The report was adopted. Dr. Wistar Hamilton offered a motion that the part of the report having reference to Rev. H. B. Hines and his long years of service in the Associational Area be sent to the Biblical Recorder. That motion was adopted.

The Report on Cooperative Program was brought by Rev. Alexander Pasetti. The report was adopted. An address complimentary to that report was brought by Ottis J. Hagler.

The closing benediction was offered by Rev. H. B. Hines.

Associational Missions Report

This is our fourth time to bring the report on Associational Missions, and there are many things that sound much alike each time. The records show that your Missionary preached 55 times, taught ten weeks of Bible and other studies, used thirty-two films or filmstrips. Conducted five Associational wide clinics. Eighteen mission study classes were taught. A record was kept of 442 individual conferences, 42 group conferences, and 41 committee meetings. There were a total of over 3800 bulletins sent out, and over 1500 cards and letters mailed. Your Missionary drove a total of 22,618 miles in the work of the Association. Much thanks should go to Mrs. Colvard for the great help she has given in all the work that has gone on during this year.

I believe that our program here in the Atlantic Association is getting established, not only in the thinking of the people but also in the type of work that is being done. We appreciate every call to service that has come to us, and we will be glad to give ourself in this work as the good Lord will open the way.

We thank you for your support in the undertaking that has been placed in our hands; we will try to be faithful to the task that is ours, and we pray for your help and understanding as we move outward and upward for our Christ.

Respectfully submitted,
GUTHRIE COLVARD

Report of the Treasurer of the Atlantic Baptist Association For the Associational Year, 1955-1956

COLLECTIONS, GIFTS, ETC.:

Carried over from last year (amount in bank October 1, 1955)	$ 217.04
Received from all sources: Churches, Baptist State Convention and special collection for Home Mission*	8,412.70
Total	$8,629.74

DISBURSEMENTS:

Missionary's Salary	$4,320.00
Car Expense for Missionary	1,100.00
Retirement	325.94
Rent	660.00
Convention Expense	165.00

Telephone	223.00
Postage	91.13
Special Associational Mission Project (Harkers Island)	600.00
Owen G. Dunn Company for Minutes	350.00
R. N. Scott, Clerk (Salary)	75.00
William E. Burk (Representative Home Mission Board)*	120.25
Miscellaneous	322.96
Total	$8,357.28
Balance in Bank, Beaufort N. C. October 1, 1956	$ 272.46

B. J. May, *Treasurer*

We the Budget and Finance Committee with the approval of the Executive Committee present for your approval the following:

Budget for the Associational Year 1956-1957 Atlantic Baptist Association

Missionary's Salary	$4,576.00
House Rent	720.00
Car Expense	1,200.00
Convention Expense	250.00
Retirement	332.00
Postage & Literature	200.00
Special Mission Project (Harkers Island)	600.00
Clerk & Minutes	450.00
Moderator's Expense	100.00
Telephone & Telegrams	180.00
Miscellaneous	352.20
Total	$8,971.00

Signed: B. J. May, R. N. Scott, J. C. Bell,
Alec Pasetti and I. W. Davis

Report of Committee On Hospital

Whereas, it is the feeling on many in this section of our state that there is a very definite need for a Baptist hospital, and

Whereas, much work and planning has gone into this, and

Whereas, New Bern is the place desired for the location of such an institution, and

Whereas, there is a felt need that an amount of $1,000,000.00 be raised to present to the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina that such an institution be established and the first unit (50 beds) of a 100 bed hospital be built:

Therefore: be it resolved that the Atlantic Baptist Association employ a man to formulate plans for obtaining pledges and collecting the money. That such a man be employed for a period of five (5) years with the expenses to come from the money raised.

The following suggestions are made as a part of this resolution:

1. A committee be named by the Association with Mr. Joseph T. Pearson as chairman. The committee to have ten (10) other members with two (2) coming from each county in the Atlantic Association.
2. The committee be instructed to raise an amount of $5,000.00 as a fund to begin this program. That the churches be asked to look with favor upon the work of the committee, and to give as they are able.
3. That it be understood that construction will begin as soon as $600,000.00 in cash is in hand.
4. That reports be made at least each three (3) months through SURF SOUNDS, the bulletin of the Association.

Respectfully submitted,

Guthrie Colvard, *Chairman*, J. C. Bell, Mrs. E. L. Davis, Alexander Pasetti, J. T. Pearson.

Sunday School Report

The Bible teaches, "The entrance of Thy Word giveth light," and that "The scriptures which are able to make thee wise unto salvation . . .;"—hence, the importance of the Bible teaching ministry of the Sunday School.

The Sunday Schools have proven themselves to be a great teaching, evangelistic, enlistment and financial agency of the churches. We rejoice in the growth and service of the Sunday Schools in our association. This year our Atlantic Baptist Association reports 43 Sunday Schools; 8,614 Sunday School enrollment; 0 Standard Sunday Schools; 420 baptisms; 39 Vacation Bible Schools; and an active associational Sunday School organization.

The State Sunday School Department reports a total of 3215 Sunday Schools. The Sunday School enrollment at the close of 1955 was 724,463. The Sunday School Department reported 2700 Vacation Bible Schools in 1955, and 32,500 training awards were earned last year.

State goals which have been set up for the new year are as follows:

Enrollment gain	40,000
Standard Sunday Schools	66
New Schools	75
Churches reporting Training	1,300
No. Training Awards	40,000
Vacation Bible Schools	2,900
Moving up from Class to Dept. School	125
Standard Associations	10

JOHN W. PRIVOTT

Baptist Training Union

In our Annual Associational Meeting last year our Associational Training Union Director challenged us to meet the great need to train people to fill the various places of responsibility in our churches and to throw our influence behind the "M" Night, Associational Tournaments and other T. U. Meetings. We have seen definite advances this year which have been a great blessing not only to those of us in office but also to those who participated in these meetings. We praise God for the blessings received.

While we have seen a marked advance in new T. U. organized in churches previously without; more participation in tournaments; more Study Course Awards given; there are still some churches in our Association without Training Unions. It is the duty of every leader in the church to see that a T. U. is organized, whether they be Pastor, Deacon, W. M. U. President, Brotherhood President, or other leader.

Then the rest of us must remember what Paul said to Timothy in I Tim. 4:14 "Neglect not the gift that is in thee". The same exhortation is pertinent for every Christian today. God gives to each one of us certain talents, or abilities—some have special ability for music, some for public speaking, others for leadership. All the natural abilities possessed by the Christian which may be used in the Master's service may be developed greatly in Training Union. Then will the Training Union render a unique service, not only to individual Christian lives, but also to the church as an institution.

Let us not sit back in self satisfaction at the advances of the past year, instead let us go forward in Christ to even bigger and better goals for the coming year, that we may maintain a Training Union that is truly an organization with the purpose of TRAINING IN BETTER CHURCH MEMBERSHIP.

Respectfully submitted,

H. B. GRAY, JR.,
Associational Training Union Director

Report On Biblical Recorder

The Apostle Paul said to Timothy, his son in Christ, "Give attention to reading." Paul knew, as we know today, that God's people must read to strengthen their faith, to increase their knowledge, to open their vision, to

inspire their minds. Christian literature must forever be dedicated to the furtherance of the Gospel and the whole work of the Lord through His people and His churches. Like some evil flood today, the swelling tide of bad literature has come to deceive all who will buy, read and absorb its insidious poison. Much of it is cunningly dressed in fine covers and attractive print as it bedecks every news stand and lures every heedless person to take and read. To stem this ugly tide, is the sound Christian periodicals, books, and other good literature to meet every age and interest.

Perhaps no body of people in the world has a finer array of wholesome, inspiring literature for all ages than the Baptists. The aim of it is to inform the people, to unify and enlist them in the Lord's work, to indoctrinate them in Baptist truths, to uphold the Bible and its teachings, and to point out the great sweep of Baptist work that claims the finest efforts of all who serve God in these days. Christian literature must be promoted, read, and used by our people in our homes and churches, if the whole program of Christ is to be carried out by Baptists working together. There is no other means by which so many people can be reached so completely, so constantly, so cheaply and so successfully as through the Baptist State paper. The late Dr. George W. Truett said, "It is a tragedy for any Baptist family to fail to receive and read regularly the State Baptist paper."

"The promotion of missions, education, social service and the distribution of sound religious literature" was the main purpose of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina when it was organized in 1830. Shortly afterward, in 1833, the *Biblical Recorder* was founded to help carry out the high aim and purpose of our Baptist forefathers. For 123 years, the *Recorder* has borne the message of Baptist life and progress in our State.

The *Recorder* has three subscription plans: Single subscription, Church Club Plan, and the Every-Family Plan. In our own Atlantic Association we have a number of churches that have the Every-Family Plan. Out of the 41 churches in our Association, we have 27 that have the Church Club Plan. The total number of subscribers for the whole Association is 1,161 plus Pastors. My prayer is, that our goal for the coming year will be a *Biblical Recorder* in every *Baptist Home* in our Association.

Respectfully submitted,
GERALD RIGGS

American Bible Society

The one great objective of the American Bible Society is to get the Bible into the hands of men and women around the world. It believes the Bible is the one important book for human-kind—the Book of Life; the Book containing the story of man's sin and of God's salvation from that sin. The Society further believes that for a man to turn from his sin and to God's salvation, he must have the Bible, and that he must have in his own tongue in order that he may understand its message.

This is the work of the American Bible Society. It aids in translation of the Scriptures: it publishes the Scriptures without any note or comment; and then distributes them to every part of the globe. This work is done for cost, and often times for less than cost. Today the Bible is read by millions upon millions of people around the world in more than 1100 languages, and much of the credit can be given to the American Bible Society.

Southern Baptists recognize the value of the work of the Society. This is seen in the fact that we now give more than $100,000 per year to it. It is probable that each church in our association contributed to it last year. If we did, let us continue to support this worthy cause; if we did not, let us begin now by sending some gift which will make possible more copies of the Bible being placed in the hands of the un-saved.

Respectfully submitted,
ALEC F. THOMPSON

Report On Evangelism

The Christians of any community have but to look at surrounding conditions to feel the need for a broader emphasis on Christian Evangelism. The words

of Dr. R. C. Campbell spoken twenty years ago are as timely this moment, in this and any other community, as when he said them—quote: "Just as waters ebb and flow, so moral and spiritual tides ebb and flow. Pendulums swing from one extreme to another. History shows that when wickedness deepens to a certain point, a reaction sets up, and people seek to climb from the pit of destruction into the arms of God.

"America, as well as other nations, has sunk deeply into the quagmire of iniquity. The black treachery of putrid corruption is evident on all sides. Heartlessness, murder, drunkenness, immorality, shame, sham, low standards, shattered ideals, broken homes, and blighted lives, together with gambling, greed, materialism, heathenism, ingratitude, and covetousness are some of the evidences of a reckless age, with a blood count so high that spiritual paralysis will result unless a revival comes, and comes quickly." End of quote.

If these conditions exist then we need a revival. We need it now and for that reason your Committee on Evangelism brings you the following report.

At the October meeting of the Pastors' Conference it was voted to invite Billy Graham for an evangelistic campaign in 1958. Since Dr. Graham had expressed a desire to hold a meeting in the vicinity of the Marine Bases, and since it was his hope that some Baptist Churches in proximity of the bases would sponsor the campaign, it is the feeling of your committee that the churches of the Atlantic Association should extend the invitation and support the campaign.

Therefore Be it Resolved:

1. That this Association authorize its moderator to appoint a representative committee to study ways and means by which the churches in the association can be moved to a united support of such a campaign, and
2. That the committee be instructed to extend an invitation to Billy Graham and his staff for 1958, and
3. That the Dog Tracks on highway 70 between Morehead City and Cherry Point be secured and prepared for this campaign, if possible.

CHAS. E. PARKER, *Chairman*, JOHN H. BUNN,
WISTAR HAMILTON, W. T. ROBERSON

Baptist Hospital Report

The year 1955 was the best in service our Baptist Hospital has ever had. Our churches gave the largest Mother's Day Offering they have ever made, and the Hospital was able to serve more sick people than ever before. More than 115,000 days of bed-patient care were rendered to almost 15,000 sick people, and more than 100,000 visits were made to the clinics and offices of the medical staff.

Following the completion of the new south wing and the moving of a number of departments into new quarters, much of the original building which was constructed in 1923 had to be renovated. Most of this work has been completed, as is evidenced by the new waiting rooms for visitors and many other changes. Our Hospital is not only larger now, but it has the best facilities and staff to serve our people that it has ever had.

The new x-day department is one example of improvement. Just recently, three new type x-ray machines have been installed at a cost of over $30,000. A small concrete building is now under construction to house a cobalt machine, which is much more safe and much more effective in the treatment of certain types of cancer than any x-ray machines now being used. The cost of this will be $75,000. No other hospital in North Carolina has equipment equal to these new machines. We now have the best x-ray department in the South. The doctor who heads the department is one of the outstanding radiologists in America.

Most other departments have been improved and new departments added. Regular services are being held in the beautiful new Chapel which was opened in June. We now have a fine specialist for testing and advising those who have defective hearing. A highly skilled plastic surgeon is joining our staff this fall. Our Baptist Hospital is trying to stay in the forefront in providing for our people the best there is available in medical service.

The most urgently needed new facilities are a new nurses' home, in order that the nursing school may be enlarged, and additional parking facilities. Anyone who has visited the Hospital recently is probably aware of the serious parking problem, and the nursing school need is equally acute.

Costs in all hospitals have increased steadily and every indication is that they will continue to increase. Such medical service as is provided by our Baptist Hospital cannot be made available without great cost. All who can possibly do so should carry hospital insurance with a reliable company. Those of us who can pay for our medical care must do so. Then we need to give generously through our Mother's Day Offering to help care for those who cannot care for themselves.

Submitted,
J. C. Bell

Orphanage Report

Past and Present:

A little ten-year-old girl, Mary Presson, from Hertford County, was the first child admitted to the Baptist Orphanage on November 11, 1885. Reaching out his strong arms to receive her was John H. Mills, great-hearted founder and first Superintendent of the institution.

Since that time, more than 6,000 youngsters like Mary Presson have been admitted to these two homes—Mills Home at Thomasville and Kennedy Home at Kinston. In 1955 the two homes served a total of 575 children—398 at Mills Home and 177 at Kennedy Home. In addition to the number receiving institutional care, there were 101 in foster homes and 60 in the homes of their mothers, with both groups receiving financial aid. During the year a total of 736 children were cared for by the Orphanage.

In 1955 there were 58% more applications sent in than in 1950. Thus the need, based on the number of applications, grows greater each year.

Plan of Support:

Last year for the first time the Orphanage received part of its support through the Cooperative Program. About ten per cent of the total income was given through this channel. Most of the Churches continue to place the Orphanage in their budgets or else take the Once-A-Month offering through their Sunday Schools.

Building Program:

During the past year a new Church building and a new parsonage have been completed at Kennedy Home. These are buildings of which every Baptist can be proud. A contract will be let sometime this fall for a new Boys' Cottage and a swimming pool at Kennedy Home. Bear in mind that all of these buildings are erected with special gifts or bequests.

What of the Future?

The future is in the hands of North Carolina Baptists. For 71 years the Orphanage has opened its doors to children in need. Even though the number of orphan children in the homes is not as great as it was 50 years ago, other forces are causing the breakdown of many homes. Today's children needing care are often the products of ill health, broken homes, divorce desertion, and of other circumstances beyond their control. Their need is as great (often greater) than the orphan child. In the future, all Christian forces must mobilize to attack these causes of child neglect and dependency at their source. With your prayers and material support, the Baptist Orphanage of North Carolina will continue its Christ-ordained ministry to the dependent child so long as the need exists.

"We are all blind unless we see
That in the human plan
Nothing is worth the making
If it does not make a man.

Why build the nation glorious
If the child Unbuilded goes?
In vain we build the city
Unless the child also grows."

J. LeRoy Henderson

Brotherhood Report

You will find that 24 churches have reported a total membership in the Brotherhood and Royal Ambassadors in the Atlantic Association of 863. This is a net gain in enrollment of 256 over the number reported last year. In the past year we believe that the work of the Brotherhood and the Royal Ambassadors have been drawn closer together. Two meetings have been conducted to better acquaint the men with the work that is before them in the full support of the Royal Ambassador program. Many of our churches are moving in a fine way in the joint committee program.

Our Brotherhood Ladies' Night was a great success with over 180 people in attendance. A good meeting was appreciated and wonderful fellowship for all was had.

A number of our men are looking forward to attending the first Nation-Wide Conference of Southern Baptist Men in Oklahoma City, September 18-20, 1957. Plans are underway to secure a bus for the trip with a tour of our Home Mission work as a part. We hope to have about 40 men on this trip.

Pray for us as we move into the work of another year.

Respectfully submitted,
GEORGE V. MCCOTTER

Woman's Missionary Union Report

The world is so big! And there are so many people. They are not statistics walking around,—they are people! Our minds are unable to retain these statistics after we hear them—much less are we able to visualize all these people. Is it any wonder we find it difficult to care about all of them? But God does care, and if we are to learn what it means to be His children we must find a way to know and love and win the people of the world.

This is the burden and purpose of the women and young people of Atlantic Woman's Missionary Union. And you will never need to worry about the lives of young people whose prayers include concern for the people of the world who are lost. They will care when they know. They must know about the multitudes; they must know about the missionaries laboring today; they must know, too, that God will call some of them to go, and all the rest of us to send them and sustain them and pray for them. This is our united task.

The newly stated aims of W.M.U. emphatically emphasize the spiritual development of the individual member rather than the statistics of the group. We recognize our place on the church team, in coordination with Training Union, Sunday School, and Brotherhood, all of us constituting a worshipping church of praying servants of the Lord, "ready to go, ready to stay, ready to do His will."

During the past year we have labored to deepen the sincere concern for others, in the spirit of Christ. The extent of this deepening is registered primarily in our hearts and minds in becoming more concerned for the lost. To some extent it shows in the "love offerings", which increased over the preceding year from $8,824.87 to $10,191.44. The increase, also, in mission study, enlistment, subscriptions to missionary literature, and in the regular stewardship of possessions are all of them visible parts of the spiritual picture. Of the forty churches, 34 now have a Woman's Missionary Society, and nine of these are fully graded unions.

Reaching the "Ten Point Standard of Excellence" are: National Avenue A-1; Tabernacle A-1; and Morehead City, First Church, which went ahead to the rating of being an "Advanced W. M. S."

The annual meeting of the Atlantic W.M.U. was held in April with the Cherry Point Church. The missionary guest and speaker this year was the beloved Mrs. John Lake, of China; and we were honored to have visit us from the state office Miss Beverly Neilson, field representative and Chairman of the Division of Sunbeam work. We are proud of the attainment by the Girls' Auxiliary of a "Queen Regent" now among our "Queens". The societies fostered 26 Sunbeam Bands, 28 G.A.'s, 20 R.A.'s, and 13 Y.W.A.'s.

The Association may continue to count on the women of the churches to enlist and enlighten and engage our own women and young people in the sublime task to which the Lord has called us.

General Statistics of the Atlantic W.M.U. at the close of the year, Sept. 30, are:

	W.M.S.	*Young People*	*Total*
New Organizations	1	10	11
Total Organizations	34	77	111
Enrollment	1,289	733	2,022
New Tithers	73	0	73
Total Tithers	600	126	726
Members Contributing to Cooperative Program	950	544	1,494
Stewardship Books Studied	8	10	18
Missionary Study Classes	61	88	149
Reading Missionary Books	799	148	947
Organizations Observing Seasons of Prayer			
—for Foreign Missions	33	48	81
—for Home Missions	34	45	79
—for State Missions	31	38	69
Contributions Through the Special Offerings:			
"Lottie Moon" Christmas Offering	$4,660.61	$341.91	$5,002.60
"Annie Armstrong" Offering	2,576.36	279.82	2,856.18
"Heck-Jones" Memorial Offering	960.77	115.52	1,076.29
State Missions Offering	1,147.74	108.71	1,256.45
Total, Special Offerings			$10,191.44

MRS. WISTAR HAMILTON, *W.M.U. Superintendent*

Social Service—Temperance

In writing to young Timothy, his spiritual son in the ministry, the Apostle Paul rang a warning bell, the sound of which reaches our very day, to give light on local, state, national, and world conditions. He wrote: "This know also, that in the last days perilous times shall come. for men shall be lovers of their own selves, covetous, boasters, proud, blasphemous, disobedient to parents, unthankful, unholy, without natural affection, trucebreakers, false accusers, incontinent, fierce, despirers of those that are good, traitors, heady, highminded, lovers of pleasure more than lovers of God; having a form of godliness, but denying the power thereof: from such turn away." If we are at a loss to understand the reason why our world is on shaky foundation at this hour, we have only to restudy the words which the Holy Spirit led this great preacher to pen for us. We will not be long in seeing that it is because men for the most part have abandoned God.

Our world is not getting any better despite the fact that there are those who would have us to think that it is. This post-millenial view is proved to be erroneous and senseless by the ever—rising social problems which are seeking to push society into moral and spiritual suicide. No sober—thinking man or woman in this day can fail to see the sinister forces of sin working directly and indirectly to wreck the home, the church, and the nation through which God would work to accomplish His redemptive purpose.

Because there is no one like the believer and the church who is expected to be more aware of the social problems that arise out of man being wrongly related to God, and who is charged with the responsibility to do something constructive and Godly about them, we want to suggest and explore several of these areas.

Firts, **there is RACE RELATIONS**

Since the foundation of the world there has been a struggle between the forces of good and evil. God has been working to accomplish the ends for which He created man and Satan has been striving to thwart this divine purpose. As an integral part of this overall struggle is the conflict between the white man and the black man which began even before the Civil War. The negroe on the one hand has sought to lift

himself above the fetters of slavery and prejudice heaped upon him by the white man, while he on the other hand has struggled to keep him down. Now the Supreme Court of our land has seemingly taken its place along side of the "underdog" to champion his cause by ruling that segregation of children in public schools is unconstitutional. With the violence that issued from enforcement of this law in Tennesee and Kentucky, you and I are faced with the question of what we shall do in regard to this action of the highest court of the land.

Your committee sees no other course for us to follow than to accept the decision of the Supreme Court for two reasons. First, because God commands it in Romans 13: 1-4. Second, because the Constitution of our beloved state calls for such: "Every citizen of this state owes paramount allegiance to the constitution of the United States and that no law or ordinace of the state in contravention or subversion thereof can have any binding force."

Your committee also earnestly exhorts every believer to do the following things that peace might be the ensuing relationship between the white and negroe of our fair land: (1). have the attitude of greatful obedience to God as revealed in Jesus Christ; (2). be marked with the attitude of inward sincerity and outward truthfulness; (3). accept without reservation the dignity and worth of the individual; (4). practice without restraint whatsoever the attitude of good will toward members of the human family; and (5). demonstrate the attitude of moral earnestness toward the human problems in our social order.

Second, **there is GAMBLING**

Gambling is no longer a problem that has to do with remote sections of state and nation. It is raising its vicious head in our own midst. Your committee feels that the following forms of gambling are most prevalent in our nation today.

1. **Horse racing** which always turns our attention to Louisville, Ky., in particular, where the Kentucky Derby is held. Some 25,000,000 people attend the races every year, spending approximately $1,600,000 dollars on the horses.

2. **Slot Machines** which are illegal in most states. These one-arm bandits lift about four billion dollars a year from the 14 million people who play them.

3. **The Numbers Racket** which is patronized annually by 15 million people who spend an estimated one billion dollars to play the numbers.

4. **Rafflings** and **Bingo** which your committee belives to be perhaps the most outstanding practices of gambling in our section of the state. We have no figures to show the profits from rafflings and bingo which are being run by schools, churches (Roman Catholic mostly) and civic groups. However, we feel that while the revenue would be small as seen over against the other forms of gambling, the figures would be staggering.

Because gambling is unquestionably wrong, we strongly urge that believers and churches take the following action: (1). restudy the subject of gambling in the light of the Bible; (2). speak out against rafflings no matter who sponsors them; (3). take no part in anything that has the slightest tinge or suggestion of gambling; (4). give proper instruction to our children about the evils and the results of gambling.

Third, **there is STRONG DRINK**

Drinking of alcholic beverage is no longer a matter to be smiled at or snubbed. The National Safety Council says: "in 1953—18 out of every 100 drivers involved in fatal accidents were driving under influence of alcohol; 1954—20 out of every 100 fatal accidents on the road were caused by alcohol; 1955—22 out of every 100 such accidents has alcohol behind them." The National W. C. T. U. Research Counsel Bulletin reports that in 1954 our government received $2,742,000,000 in liquor

tax. $860,000,000 of this went to State and local governments, leaving the government $1,982,000,000. J. Edgar Hoover reports that in this same year, 1954, the Crime Bill of our nation was $20 billion dollars, 13% of which, or $2,600,000,000 was caused by the drinking of alcohol. This means that the liquor—caused criminals cost our government $718 million dollars. From the F. B. I. Crime Report we learn that in 1954 there were 1,950,000 arrests due to liquor. Dr. Seldon D. Bacon of the Department of Sociology of Yale University says that 2¼ % of the whole population of our nation are alcoholics, with 6¼ % of the male population between 20 and 65 years of age definitely alcoholics. Public Affairs Pamphlet, No. 118, states that 65 million Americans drink alcoholic beverages in some form. Also that there is one female alcoholic for every 6 male alcoholics in the United States.

If alcoholism is Public Enemy No. 4, as the National Committee of Alcoholism has affirmed, then professing Christians need to take definite steps of counteraction. Your committee feels that you can help by: (1). working to lead the State Legislature to call for a state—wide liquor referendum in which the citizens can express their protest against the sale of alcoholic beverages in our state; (2). back in a prayerful and financial way the work of the Church Allied League, whose business it is to champion the cause of the church against the sale of alcoholic beverages; (3) seek ever to lead church members to a dedication to total abstinence; (4). refuse to patronize wherever possible business places which sell alcholic beverages in any form; and (5). pray and counsel with people who drink, seeking to lead them to a saving knowledge of the Lord Jesus Christ, Who alone can break the fetters of sin and set them free.

Your committee feels that we can do something about these and other social problems if we have a desire to do so with God's help. To say that nothing can be done about racial tension, the drink problem, and the gambling menace, etc., is to say that sin is stronger than our God. We know that this is not true. Why not, then, every one of us rededicate ourselves afresh and anew to the truth of God, permitting the Holy Spirit to work through us, that men might be redeemed from sin's penalty and power, and thus be at peace with themselves, others, and God!

Respectfully submitted,
K. Alvin Pitt, *Chairman*

Report On North Carolina Baptist Homes for the Aging

Our Baptist Homes for the Aging are in their sixth, and greatest, year of operation.

Construction of the Administration and Dormitory Building began in February. It should be completed by the end of the year, and ready for occupancy by February 1, 1957.

North Carolina Baptists have good reason to be proud of this new building, which, when completed and equipped, will add one-half million dollars to the total value of the Homes. What is more encouraging, there is reason to believe that the total cost of the new building will be paid for by the time it is occupied, if our people of 3,200 Baptist churches will respond with a generous Special Day offering on the third Sunday of February, 1957.

The added facilities of the new building will make it possible to care for 100 residents—20 at Resthaven, 36 at Albemarle Home, and 44 in the new building. Of this number, less than 10 will be part-time helpers. Moreover, a greater ministry to our aging residents will be possible because of the extra facilities in the new building. Among these will be ample space for craft shop, sun parlors, library, infirmary, and other additional features. In fact, the new building was planned and is being constructed to provide a well rounded program with the most up-to-date facilities.

The Special Day offering this year, to date, is $88,400.03, including personal and corporation gifts. This amount will be increased by churches late in reporting their gifts. It is encouraging to know that the number of churches

responding increases each year. It is noted that the Atlantic Association (churches) as of September 15 had donated $894.48 to the Homes, this being $140 short of the 1955 donations.

Rest Haven and the Albemarle Home have been filled to capacity. When a vacancy occurs, which is rare, there is always a waiting list.

Effort was made in Winston-Salem during June and July to raise $100,000 for the new building. In addition to the money raised, the response on the part of a large number of splendid business men to help with the campaign was most inspiring. The aroused interest in the program of the Homes will bring increasing results for years to come.

There has been a larger number of building memorial gifts. They ranged from $300 to $3,000—$300 to furnish, $1,000 to endow, and $3,000 to pay cost of constructing a room.

The trustee, Mr. Don G. Matthews of Hamilton, gave, in addition to $3,000 to construct a room in the new building, $1,378 to pay cost of excavating a lake on the grounds of the new building.

Your Homes are putting forth their best efforts to render a ministry of security, comfort, congeniality, and Christian love to our residents.

North Carolina Baptists should keep in mind that their special offering and the share of the Nine Year Program received by the Homes help to make this ministry possible to all who come to the Homes, and, especially, to a large number who could not come but for such help.

There are some rooms left to be memorialized. Also, a limited number of cottages may be built on the Parw Road site.

The Psalmist in (Psalm 71:9) "Cast me not off in the time of old age; forsake me not when my strength faileth".

Respectfully submitted,

MAURICE P. GARNER

Executive Committee Report

The Executive Committee held four meetings plus two meetings of the General Executive Committee during the year. The matters attended to by the Committee were: the organization as set forth in the constitution of the Association, review of requests for aid on pastor's salary by four churches, reviewing plans as set forth by the Missionary with regards to the Schools of Missions.

Matters that have come before us but will be presented in other reports are, changes in the constitution, and matters pertaining to the New Bern hospital and our Baptist work.

Two churches are under the watchcare of the Association, and we recommend that they be received into the full-fellowship of our group. They are the Midville Church of Jacksonville and the Temple Church of New Bern. There are two other churches that have applied for membership, and we would move their being received. They are Bethel Chapel of near Jacksonville and the Parkview Church of Morehead City.

Respectfully submitted,

W. T. ROBERSON

Music Report

This report is for the purpose of familiarizing the people of the Atlantic Association with the program outlined for the associations by our State Music Department.

The Music Department was officially organized April 1 of this year with Rev. Joseph Stroud as State Music Secretary. The Music Department will work through the Associational officers just as the Sunday School and Training Union depend on the associations to promote the work in the respective departments.

At an Associational planning meeting in Greenville, October 25, we received an outline of the work proposed for the associations for the coming year. This is a brief outline of the work:

PROJECT NO. I. A Music Committee in each association, composed of the following: Associational Music Director, a Pastor-adviser, the Associational Missionary and Moderator, a Chairman of Graded Choirs, a Chairman of Instrumental Activities, a Chairman of Training, a Chairman of Publicity and Promotion, and a Chairman of Congregational Activities.

PROJECT No. II. An Associational School of Music—This school will have class work similar to the Study Courses for the Sunday School and Training Union. The award system will be on a similar basis. All people fifteen years-up will be eligible for credit. There will be a choir rehearsal each night, with a final program the last night.

PROJECT No. III. The Choir Festival. This will be similar to the Hymn Festival, previously sponsored by the Training Union, with the exception that anthems will be used as well as hymns. You will hear more about this around the first of the year.

PROJECT No. IV. Statewide Music Conferences—This year, there will be Music Conferences at each of our State Assemblies. During the past years, we have only had one at Caswell. These conferences are informative, educational, and inspirational. I would urge you to begin thinking of these now and plan to send your directors, choir members, accompanists, and music committee members this coming year.

I submit this report to you hoping you will, in accepting it, pledge your full support in the advancement of our new department, organized for the purpose of helping every church have the kind of music that will truly "let the people praise Thee, O God; let all the people praise Thee".

Respectfully,

Miss Ellen Sprinkle

Report On Christian Education

In general, the Baptist program of Christian education includes the teaching ministry of the Christian home, the local church with its varied programs, the Baptist schools and colleges supported by the Conventions within the various states, and our Southwide seminaries.

Among the major developments of the 1955-56 academic year for Southern Baptist educational institutions are: increased enrollments in the colleges, growing financial support, accelerated building construction, increasing attention to the question of admission of Negroes, encouragment resulting from annoucement of the Ford Foundation grants, and a pressing shortage of qualified faculty replacements and additions.

For the purpose of our immediate consideration, it should be noted that the impact of the present tidal wave of youth is resulting in ever-growing needs for expansion in all areas of Christian education. The presence of these children in greater numbers in our homes constitutes a new opportunity and a challenge for Christian parents. It is not surprising that practically all our local Baptist churches are expanding their teaching facilities to meet these growing demands upon them. Southern Baptists are now anticipating the expansion of seminary facilities to provide for one or more additional seminaries for the training of the 5,885 students enrolled during the past year as well as the thousands of others seeking admission. In our Baptist colleges in the Southern Baptist Convention territory there were enrolled more than 55,000 young people during the last college year.

Here in North Carolina in our seven Baptist colleges—namely, Wake Forest, Meredith, Mars Hill, Garner-Webb, Campbell, Wingate and Chowan—we had a total enrollment of 5,921 students, and already more than this number have been accepted for the coming college year. Recognizing the ever-growing need for additional schools and colleges for the training of Baptist youth, our leaders in eastern North Carolina are

expressing deep concern for a more effective Baptist witness through the establishment of one or more new colleges.

Each of the seven colleges now in operation is engaged in expanding its plant facilities in both housing and class rooms to meet the ever-growing needs. Great foundations and corporations are manifesting unusual interest not only in these Baptist colleges but in all other church-related colleges in the land. Our North Carolina Baptist colleges are not being overlooked because of their own efforts and the efforts of our Baptist State Convention to provide and support better colleges.

North Carolina is second only to Texas in the number of students enrolled in her Baptist colleges. It is reliably predicted that within a brief period of twelve to fifteen years the present college population of 50,000 in North Carolina will be doubled, which means that instead of 18,000 Baptist young people in college in our state, as at present, we shall have 35-to 40,000. It would be absurd to expect our people through their churches to support a program adequate to meet the needs of such a host of Baptist youth, but at least our Baptist people must not be willing to slacken their efforts to keep step with other Protestant denominations in providing a well-trained Christian leadership for the world.

Of the 750 students enrolled as ministerial and mission volunteers in our North Carolina Baptist colleges, 450 are training for the ministry. In addition to this 12% of the student enrollment there are hundreds of others training to become ministers of music, directors of religious education and church secretaries. It is likely that at least 20% of the students enrolled in our seven Baptist colleges are preparing themselves for some full-time church vocation. In addition, a majority of the young women graduating from Meredith College are prepared to become teachers in the public schools of North Carolina, and a large number of the graduates of Wake Forest enter the teaching profesion. When we add to this number those are being trained in such professions as medicine, law and business, we realize that graduates of our Baptist colleges are carrying the Christian witness of our denomination not only through our churches but through the many chanels of our modern society.

Every effort is being made to operate good, accredited colleges at the lowest possible cost, that the door of educational opportunity may remain open for all our young people. It is not likely that the support from our churches through the Cooperative Program will ever be equal to that which the state provides for its educational institutions, but whatever support we have from the churches will be supplemented from every other resource possible, to the end that the charges to the students may be kept at a minimum.

It is timely always to remind our Baptist people that these colleges are supported and operated primarily for the training of Baptist young people, and that we can best express our interest in them, first, by encouraging the young people in our churches graduating for high school to enroll in one of these seven Baptist colleges and, in the second place, by continuing to provide financial support through our present Nine-year Program of Advance.

Respectfully submitted,

JULIAN R. MORTON

Memorials

Once again we come to the hour when we pause to pay respect to our brothers and sisters who have been transplanted from their frail, and often suffering bodies of flesh, to a home not made with human hands and where there is no more sorrow or suffering.

While these loved ones were very dear to us as they walked and served among us, we rejoice that we do not sorrow as those who have no hope. Although we no longer see them in the flesh, we are ever conscious that they not only live on among us as the influence of their lives shine brightly from many faces, but we have the assurance that their spheres of service have been multiplied many times "Over There". "In the Morning" we shall see them again when we, too, add our voices to the refrain of the redeemed throng of the blest.

Since we last met the following have passed on to their reward:

ATLANTIC—Mr. Melvin Robinson.

BEAR CREEK—Mr. Ottowa Burns.

BEAUFORT, FIRST—Mrs. Charles Ramsey, Mrs. Ella Lewis.

BETHLEHEM—Deacon Edward J. Ramsey.

CALVARY—Mr. Atlas T. Rivenbark.

COVE—Mr. William Wetherington.

DOVER—Deacon Leslie Taylor, Deacon Geo. Brantley, Mrs. Lou Davenport.

GRANT'S CREEK—Mrs. Lillian Morton.

HAVELOCK, CHERRY POINT—Lt. Thomas Barthoff.

MAYSVILLE, FIRST—Deacon Abbott Meadows.

MOREHEAD CITY, FIRST—Mr. Headen Piner, Mr. H. B. Utley, Mrs. R. T. Willis, Sr., Mrs. Fannie Davis, Mrs. Albert Bloodgood.

NEW BERN, FIRST—Mrs. R. C. Godwin, Mr. Cyril A. Pake, Mr. Malcolm Bizzell.

NEW BERN, TABERNACLE—Mrs. Elizabeth Crume, Mr. R. L. Duval, Rev. M. E. Eubanks, Mrs. W. G. Harrell, Mr. Frank Carter, Deacon J. M. Rhodes.

NEWPORT—Mr. R. C. Darnell.

ORIENTAL—Mr. Charles Lewis.

PINEY GROVE (J)—Mrs. E. H. Waters, Mrs. Mary Jane Loftin, Mr. Robert Lee Meadows, Mr. Albert Hardy.

PINEY GROVE (O)—Mrs. Ethel Lee Melton, Mrs. Julia Mae Smith, Mrs. Jim Littleton, Mr. Harlee Jones.

POLLOCKSVILLE—Mr. James McCotter.

RICHLANDS—Mr. W. S. Shaw.

SPRING GARDEN—Mr. William Owens.

SWANSBORO, FIRST—Mrs. Laura Carney, Mr. Mont Hill, Mrs. Julia Pittman.

Respectfully submitted,

U. E. Swann

Report On State Missions

STATE MISSIONS is the missionary effort on the part of North Carolina Baptists to reach the unsaved for Christ and teach, enlist, and train the saved in giving, living, and serving through the churches and throughout the world.

(1) There are 4,300,000 people in the State. About 2,000,000 of these above the age of eight years are affiliated with some kind of church. 1,900,000 of these above the age of eight years are unchurched. If 25% of the affiliated church members are unsaved, then 62½% of the peoule of North Carolina above the age of eight years are lost. North Carolina, therefore, is far from being half Christian.

(2) We have over 800,000 Baptist church members in North Carolina. Perhaps 40% of these are enlisted and are being taught and trained in Christian giving, living, and serving. This means that 60% of our church constituency is not dedicated in the Christian profession. In this undeveloped area, the churches have their primary challenge.

(3) The above interpretation of the purpose and challenge of State Missions demand a varied program of mission activity.

A. *Our people need to be taught and trained.* Therefore, four of the most significant phases of our State Missions work are promoted through the Sunday School, Training Union, Rural Church and Music Departments. Already over 2,000 Vacation Bible Schools have been reported for 1956—giving $42,000 to World Missions. The goal of $2800 will be reached. Over 7,360 of our Baptist people attended Training Union Weeks at Caswell, Fruitland and Ridgecrest this summer. Perhaps this is a record for any state. Many rural churches have been enlisted in our Baptist program of Stewardship and organizational life. Many quarter and half-time churches have been led to activate full-time programs of service. Over 1200 leaders in the fields of Music and Sunday School attended the assemblies this summer. The programs were promoted and directed by the leadership of these two departments.

B. *Over 60% of the people* in North Carolina are lost—and need a Savior. State Missions provides a Department of Evangelism that seeks to inspire pastors and churches to evangelize their communities; also to plan for and promote united evangelistic efforts on a State and Associational-wide scale. Since the organization of this Department, Baptisms have averaged 8,000 a year more. North Carolina Baptist churches, last year, baptized more people than any other state except Texas.

C. *A growing population demands new and stronger churches.* State Missions provides a necessary and significant ministry through aid on some church buildings and purchase of sites for new churches and some one hundred or more salaries for pastors. These supports enable new churches to move forward in a building program and other churches to strengthen their programs and enable the pastors to give more of their time in developing stewardship churches. During the past year, approximately $150,000 was invested in this work. Six out of every ten Baptist churches in North Carolina have been assisted in one or more ways through this ministry.

D. *A more highly developed and intelligent congregation demands a better trained pastor.* Pastors' Schools are promoted through State Missions to meet this growing demand. Last year about 160 pastors received better training at Fruitland and about 35 at Caswell. Refresher courses are offered from time to time at Mars Hill for the benefit of all pastors and their wives—trained or untrained. This summer we reached approximately 400 during the week of Christian Study and Fellowship.

E. *The colored races in our midst* constitute a large percentage of our population. State Missions seeks to minister in a limited degree to the Negroes and Indians. We should do more—not because the Catholics are winning them, but because we should. Ours is the major denomination in North Carolina and, therefore, they are largely our responsibility.

F. Other areas of need constantly challenge the resources of State Missions, namely:

(a) *The Allied Church League.* This organization is doing a tremendous job in helping to produce a sober and sane citizenship in North Carolina.

(b) *The Silent People.* Three thousand of them beckon for our care, love, and concern.

(c) *The Assemblies—Fruitland and Caswell.* Our people greatly need the fellowship, inspiration and training they offer. Perhaps 12,000 attended these assemblies this summer. The organizations of the Women's Missionary Union had 2,150 women and young people to attend State and Associational W.M.U. Camps this summer. They serve all phases of our Baptist work.

(d) *Other Ministries* : Summer Student Work—Student Aid—Ministry Through Service Institutions—Baptist History—and Separation of Church and State.

G. *The Department of Church Planning.* This department serves many churches through counsel and guidance in planning for beautiful and adequate churches and educational buildings.

H. *Brotherhood and Royal Ambassador Work* will become departments of State Missions in 1957. Here will be an unlimited ministry through men and boys.

I. *Our Church and Denominational leaders of tomorrow need to be taught and trained in cooperation and loyalty now.* State Missions promotes a Baptist Student program among 20,000 sons and daughters from our Baptist homes who are attending the many colleges or universities, business and medical schools of our State. These young men and women constitute a great potential leadership for all areas of tomorrow's world. The churches will need the strength and service of *that leadership.* Baptist Student Centers near the campuses of our State colleges and other schools are a must. This year the Convention purchased a beautiful site for a student center at the University of North Carolina where we have 1,700 Baptist students.

J. *What are the Sources of Support whereby State Missions can function effectively and fruitfully in all these phases of work?* Here they are:

(1)	Cooperative Program (If goals are met)	$270,000
(2)	Sunday School Board	21,000
(3)	Home Mission Board	4,000
(4)	W. M. U. Week of Prayer (goal)	75,000
(5)	Miscellaneous Income	7,000
		377,000
(6)	Offering through the Sunday Schools and churches October 28, 1956 (goal)	123,000
		$500,000

The Total State Missions budget needs are $500,000. The goal for State Missions Day on October 28 was $123,000. Remember, this day for Missionary Baptist churches in North Carolina is the oldest of our Mission emphases. It has constantly undergirded our total World Missions program. If this goal is reached by our people, your 24 ministries of State Missions will have their 1956 needs met and the long standing overdraft on State Missions could be met in December and we could begin the year 1957 with a clean slate.

K. Therefore, will you as an individual and your Sunday School and church do your part so that the first part of *The Great Commission* might be obeyed—and that these rich ministries might be continued to the extent that next year North Carolina and the world might have many more Christians and be more Christian.

Reported by

W. T. Roberson

Home Missions Report

In 1954 the Home Mission Board closed a special Five-Year Crusade in Home Missions. So amazing were the results that it became evident that more definite goals were needed for the years ahead. The four-year Conquest for Christ was planned to begin in 1955 and to be concluded in 1958. The emphases for the four-year Conquest for Christ are as follows: 1955, Evangelism and Conservation; 1956, Church Extension and Revitalization; 1957, Reaching the minority groups, and underprivileged; 1958, Promotion of rural work, city missions, and missionary education.

To promote the 1956 emphasis, the Southern Baptist Convention authorized the Home Mission Board to borrow $3,000,000 for church loans. This fund has been set up by the Board and loans are available to churches not more than seven years old.

The past year closed a special emphasis for the Four-Year Conquest for Christ. The workers for the Home Mission Board have increased from 954 regular and 370 student missionaries, to 1105 regular and 388 student missionaries.

Some of the results as reported by missionaries of the Board are as follows: 52,724 professions of faith; 478 new churches constituted; 725 missions started; 54,831 added to churches. During last year Southern Baptists have baptized an average of 1142 persons per day; have added 1485 per day by letter; have given approximately $6,500,000 per week for the Lord's work; and have constituted an average of nine new churches per week.

1956 has been a year of unprecedented growth and achievement. The Home Mission Board cooperated with State Mission Boards in emphasizing church extension. Through the concerted efforts of all concerned it is the hope that by the close of of 1956 that a minimum of 666 inactive churches could be revitalized and that 2,000 new churches could be constituted during the year.

The Home Mission Board works toward evangelizing all foreign language groups within our convention territory which consists of 37 nationalities; such as 2,000,000 Spanish speaking people; 700,000 French, etc. The Board also works in Cuba, Panama Canal Zone, and Alaska. In all of its territory there are 109 million people, 54 million of whom are unchurched. In Cuba and the Canal Zone there is one missionary for every 45,000 people and one church for every 75,000 people.

Statistics reveal that "the cities of Florida, the west coast, and the Great Lakes area are increasing in population at the rate of 14,000 per day, which is enough to require at least 3 new Baptist churches every day in these areas alone to take care of Baptist possibilities." The churches from which the moving multitudes are going are being replenished by new converts and new residents in the old communities. In new areas there is great demand for new churches. There should be a church in reach of every individual in our territory.

We do not need to ask where to start; We have already begun. Southern Baptists have never known such progress in the building of new churches, in the establishing of mission stations, and in the promotion of new churches as today's record shows. The momentum needs to be stepped up. The Lord has revealed to us His plan. Will we be faithful in carrying it out? If so, now is the time.

Respectfully submitted,

C. M. Hicks

Foreign Mission Report

"What happens to missions around the world depends directly upon what happens to missions in the local church," Elmer S. West, Jr., secretary for Missionary Personnel, told the Foreign Mission Board at its April meeting. "When concern for missions is cultivated, information is shared, prayers are offered up to God . . . lives will be dedicated, money laid on the altar and, as a direct result, in some far-away place the gospel will be heard and another life will find Christ. Missions is every Christian's business."

It is estimated that it will take 125 missionary appointments each year for eight more years to reach the advanced program goal of 1750 missionaries. The Board has 1058 active Missionaries as of June 1, 1956.

Our greatest need is still personnel. There is a need for missionary preachers, nurses, doctors, technicians, and teachers.

The total income of the Foreign Mission Board during 1955 was $11,287,-775. 72. Of that , $5,311,630.83 came from the Cooperative Program. Receipts from the Lottie Moon Offering, May 1, 1955, to May 1, 1956, totaled $4,628,691.03.

Respectfully submitted,

W. T. Cockman

Report of the Place and Preacher Committee

The Committee notes that the Constitution makes no mention of the custom which now prevails of meeting for two days, or of having two annual sermons, one sermon each day, or of having only day sessions, or holding the sessions each year in two different churches. On the supposition, however, that these customs are the desire of the churches an messengers and that this pattern will be followed in the 1957 seventy-fourth annual meeting of the Association, your committee on "Place and Preacher" recommends for your consideration:

That the next annual meeting be held on Thursday and Friday before the first Lord's Day in November: Thursday, October 31st, and Friday, November 1st, 1957;

That the first day's session (Thursday) be held with the First Baptist Church in Swansboro;

That the second day's session (Friday) be held with the Grant's Creek Baptist Church, Route 1, from Maysville;

That the Doctrinal Sermon, to be preached the first day, be preached by Brother Daniel Jolly, pastor of the Newport Church; alternate, Brother John Privott, pastor of the Atlantic Church;

That the Missionary Sermon, to be preached the second day, be preached by Brother Laurie J. Atkinson, pastor of the Swansboro Church; alternate Brother J. M. Flowers, pastor of the First Church of Havelock.

Carlton P. Rose, J. C. Ridoutt, Wistar Hamilton, *Chairman*

Resolution Committee Report

Whereas, The Atlantic Baptist Association in its seventy-third session wishes to express the appreciation of its messengers, churches and visitors to the Atlantic Baptist Church and the Richlands Baptist Church for their cordial hospitality in entertaining the Association during these two days of its meeting.

Whereas, The Association recognizes the faithful year of work by its Moderator, Clerk and Treasurer, together with the several committees which have met throughout the year, traveling at their expense to attend to the business with which we had entrusted them.

Be it Resolved:

1. That we pause to thank God for the capable and wise leadership of our Associational Missionary, Reverend Guthrie Colvard.

2. That we give expression of appreciation to our Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, and Director of Music for their efficient service.

Be It Further Resolved:

1. That we express our gratitude to God for the faithfulness, interest, sympathy, cooperation, loyalty, dedication, wise and faithful leadership of Reverend H. B. Hines as a pastor in our association for the past 18 years with the Vandemere and Bayboro Baptist Churches. We recognize that his

retirement on December 31, 1956 comes as an appropriate climax to these years of labor for the Master.

2. That we further resolve to assert our loyalty to the program of our Christ in the year ahead and wisely pray for the leadership of God's spirit.

Respectfully submitted,

M. J. Hicks *Chairman*
T. Z. Spencer
Mrs. George McNeill

Report On the Cooperative Program

Few people—good Baptist people—seem to realize what is done through the Cooperative Program. To begin with, every individual Baptist who gives through the Cooperative Program or the Cooperative Plan, shares in everything that Baptists are doing at home and abroad. I like to think of Baptists thus sharing as partners with God in the great world-wide undertaking—the redemption of man. Those who give through this Plan share in the support of more than 1000 missionaries in Foreign Fields, over 1,000 missionaries in the Home Fields and some 100 missionaries in the various parts of North Carolina through state missions. Those who give through this plan are sharing in the purchasing of lots for new churches, in all departments of the State Mission program with its twenty-three activities, helping to provide an education for thousands of young men and young women in our seven colleges, the thousands of students in our seminaries. Those who give also share in the ministry of our Baptist Hospitals, our Children's Home, caring for over 700 children at Mills Home and at Kennedy Home and caring for those who have come to the Homes for the Aging.

In the 9 months of this year, in our own Atlantic Association, these figures present to us a picture of how we are sharing with God in our missionary endeavors. As you visualize this picture, ask yourself the question, "Are we doing all we could be doing, or are we getting careless?"

Undesignated Cooperative Program gifts	$29,853.33
Designations to Raleigh	11,666.54
Designations sent direct to agency	6,130.06
Total for 9 months (January-September) 1956	$47,649.93

It is not only our privilege to share through the Cooperative Program, but it is also our responsibility; for we are debtors to God and to lost souls everywhere.

Respectfully submitted,

Alexander Pasetti

— — — —

Note: The per capita report for the year was as follows:

Missions (outside local church)	$ 9.05
Total Expenditures	$60.64
Total Gifts	$51.61

TABLE A—CHURCH AND MEMBERSHIP

CHURCHES	Location Rural V-T-C	Date Orgnaized	Dates of Meetings	PASTORS AND ADDRESSES	Baptisms	Letters and Other Additions	Loss by Death, Transfer, etc.	Total Resident Members	Total Non-resident Members	Grand Total Present Members	Number Jews Baptized	Revival Meetings Held	Number Tithers	Church Have Budget	Every Member Canvass	State Paper in Budget	No. Local Missions Operated by Church	Pastor's Annual Salary (Whether had a pastor or not)
Atlantic	T	1896	4	John W. Privott, Atlantic, N. C.	6	2	1	193	21	214	0	1	54	Yes	No	No	0	$ 4,100.00
Bayboro	T	1885	3		4	6	2	97	13	110	0	1	4	Yes	No	No	0	1,500.00
Bayview	R	1912	4	R. E. Reece, Box 1952, New Bern, N. C.	1	2	0	66	2	68	0	1	37	Yes	No	No	0	1,040.00
Bear Creek	R	1898	2	Tasso W. Siler RFD 1, Masyville, N. C.	7	1	2	91	7	98	0	1	11	Yes	No	Yes	0	720.00
Beaufort, First	C	1851	4	W. T. Roberson, Beaufort, N. C.	21	23	23	511	121	632	0	2	175	Yes	No	No	0	4,800.00
Bethel Chapel	R	1955	2	Edward A. Henderson, Holly Ridge, N. C.	2	0	0			24	0	2	6				0	900.00
Bethlehem	R	1920	4	J. K. Luttrell, R1, Jacksonville, N. C.	21	3	32	170	62	232	0	2	35	No	No	Yes	0	2,090.00
Calvary	C	1946	4		12	14	4	100	93	193	0	2	15	Yes			0	2,875.00
Cove	V	1893	2	Tommie Steele, Jr., Raleigh, N. C.	2		2	55	34	89	0	1		No	No	No	0	1,200.00
Davis	V	1867	4	Maurice P Garner, Davis, N. C.	10	0	3	152	17	169	0	1		Yes	Yes		1	3,900.00
Dover	T	1898	2	W. E. White, RFD..., Newport, N. C.	1	6	6	83	23	106	0	2		No	No	No	0	444.71
Enon Chgpel	R	1872	4	Paul L. Merritts, Sneads Ferry, N. C.	0	2	4	110	25	136	0	1			No	No	0	723.00
Fort Barnwell	V	1854	4	Julian R. Morton R 1., Dover, N. C.	8	4	1	56	89	145	0	1	0	Yes	No	No	0	1,620.00
Grant's Creek	R	1874	4	Tasso W. Siler, R1, Mayesville, N. C.	5	1	7	124	124	248	0	2	13	No	No	No	0	1,500.00
Havelock, Cherry Point	C	1952	4	Dr. Wistar Hamilton, Box 98, Havelock, N. C.	15	36	39	165	37	202	0	1		Yes	No	Yes	0	4,160.00
Havelock, First	C	1949	4	J. M. Flowers, Box 316, Havelock, N. C.	11	87	35	290	25	315	0	2	55	Yes	Yes	Yes	0	4,420.00
Kellum	R	1904	4	C. M. Hicks, R2, Box 97, Jacksonville, N. C.	14	2	0	234	23	257	0	2		Yes	No	No	0	3,120.00
Marshallberg	V	1899			0	0	6	80	29	109	0	1	15	Yes	Yes	No	0	1,660.00
Mayesville, First	T	1893	4	Gerald K. Riggs, Mayesville, N. C.	12	4	10	205	28	223	0	1	35	Yes			0	3,640.00
Mayesville, Memorial	T	1952	4	M. J. Hicks, Jr., Mayesville, N. C.	5	0	0	115	20	135	0	1	20	Yes		No	0	3,120.00
Midville	C	1955	4	D. N. Morris, Box 148, Tarawa Terrace N. C.	17	71	41	124	47	171	0	1	59	Yes	Yes	No	0	4,250.00
Morehead City, First	C	1873	4	Dr. John H. Bunn, Morehead City, N. C.	26	20	92			936		1	118	Yes		No	0	5,000.00
Morehead City, Parkview	C	1956	4		12	8	8	76	3	79	0	1	68	Yes	Yes	No	0	3,120.00
New Bern, First	C	1809	4	Charles E. Parker, New Bern, N. C.	33	49	78	755	191	946	0	2		Yes		Yes	1	7,200.00
New Bern, National Avenue	C	1954	4	Alee F. Thompson, New Bern, N. C.	9	28	1	144	7	151	0	2	75	Yes	No	Yes	0	3,550.00
New Bern, Tabernacle	C	1895	4	K. Alvin Pitt, New Bern, N. C.	48	48	65	677	153	830	0	3		Yes	No	No	0	6,500.00
New Bern, Temple	C	1955	4	H. W. Crump, New Bern, N. C.	3	77	2	74	1	75	0	1	18	Yes	Yes	Yes	0	2,100.00
Newport	T	1953	4	D. H. Jolly, Newport, N. C.	26	19	5	194	0	194	0	2		Yes	No	No	0	3,900.00
Orientgl	T	1899	2	James G. Dissell, Wake Forest, N. C.	0	1	3	76	20	96	0	0	15	Yes	No	No	0	1,800.00
Peletier	R	1953	4	R. Lee King, Swansboro, N. C.	15	7	2	123	10	133	0	1	14	Yes	Yes	No	0	1,560.00
Piney Grove (Jones)	R	1931	2	D. E. Hill, Pollocksville, N. C.	3	0	5	62	25	87	0	1	5	No	No	No	0	750.00
Piney Grove (Onslow)	R	1869	4	R. A. Miller, Stella, N. C.	0	0	36	267	29	296	0	1	27	No	No	No	0	3,120.00
Pollocksville	V	1883	3	D. E. Hill, Pollocksville, N. C.	4	3	2	121	7	128	0	1		Yes	No	No	0	1,800.00
Richlgnds	T	1880	4	Alexander Pasetti, Richlands, N. C.	15	8	5	183	42	225	0	1	60	Yes	No	No	0	3,744.00
Smyrna	V	1829			2	0	3	55	24	79	0	1	9	No			0	1,500.00
Spring Garden	R	1895	4	Julian R. Morton, R1., Diver, N. C.	4	5	4	85	46	131	0	1	3	Yes		Yes	0	1,900.00
Swansboro	T	1897	4	Laurie J. Atkinson, Swansboro, N. C.	5	15	9	250	84	334	0	0	85	Yes	No	Yes	0	4,160.00
Tar Landing	R	1876	4	Anthony Z. Gurganus, R1, Box 111-B, Jacksonville, N. C.	17	9	3	97	45	142	0	2		Yes	No	No	0	2,915.00
Trenton	V	1905	2	D. E. Hill, Pollocksville, N. C.	16	2	5			148	0	1	20	No	No	No	0	900.00
Vandemere	V	1893	2		0	0	1	12	13	25	0	1	2	No	Yes	No	0	200.00
Woodville	R	1843			8	1	1	44	17	61	0	1	1	No	No	No	0	440.00
Harker's Island, Mission	T							29		29	0	1		No		Yes		
				TOTALS	420	564	550	5,343	1,548	9,011			1,054					107,841.71

TABLE B—THE SUNDAY SCHOOL

CHURCHES	Sunday School Superintendents and Addresses	Cradle Roll	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People, Single	Young People, Married	Adults	Extension Department	Officers Not Counted Classes and Departments	Mission Sunday School Enrolment	Grand Total Sunday School Enrolment	Average Attendance	Vacation Bible School Enrolment	Average Attendance V. B. S.	January Bible Study	Number Training Schools
Atlantic	Sherwood Robinson, Atlantic, N. C.	0	21	17	28	25	32	10	0	93	0	3	0	229	177	108	92	Yes	18
Bayboro	T. Z. Spencer, Bayboro, N. C.	0	0	13	12	17	20	14	0	62	0	2	0	140	85	40	35	Yes	0
Bayview	Walter H. Oglesby R2, Box 197, Newport, N. C.	0	0	23	0	23	0	35	0	44				125	75			No	
Bear Creek	Earl Letchworth, R1, Hubert, N. C.		5	14	13	13	12			18	0	3	0	83	70	67	52	No	0
Beaufort, First	George R. Laughton, Jr., Hwy 101, Beaufort, N. C.	42	61	41	70	78	63	18	24	182	16	6	0	601	352	242	202	Yes	1
Bethel Chapel	Haywood Jarman, R1, Jacksonville, N. C.			5	5	6	5			8				60	23	34	33		
Bethlehem	J. D. Avery, R1, Jacksonville, N. C.		12	10	22	24	17	12		30		3		130	89	102	92	No	0
Calvary	Frank Cowan, 314 Henderson Dr., Jacksonville, N. C.		16	31	41	25	30			53		2		196	148	117	105	Yes	
Cove	John Crowder, Cove City, N. C.		4	10	8	12	12	12	15	36				109	70	103	90	No	
Davis	Earl Wade, Davis, N. C.	4	5	9	9	17	7	20		84	4	2		151	114	80	73	Yes	3
Dover	Troy Deans, R1, Dover, N. C.			17		21				24				67	26				
Elon Chapel	J. D. Baggett, R2, Jacksonville, N. C.		6	22	22	25	12	12		36				136	93	110	87	Yes	0
Fort Barnwell	J. W. Kilpatrick, R1, Dover, N. C.		6	22	22	36	16	17		66				185	139	129	125	No	0
Grant's Creek	Bobby Pittman, R2, Jacksonville, N. C.	0	13	11	19	23	21	19	0	45	0	3	0	154	74	72	64	Yes	0
Havelock, Cherry Point	J. D. Dickens, 20 Manteo Dr., Havelock, N. C.	0	36	39	43	46	20	10	42	76	0	1	0	313	172	107	85		
Havelock, First	Charlie Edwards, Forest Hill Dr., Havelock, N. C.	0	46	44	55	41	22	24		97	10	5	0	332	310	134	105	Yes	1
Kellum	Ernest L. Waters, R2, Jacksonville, N. C.	0	0	28	27	37	26	14	16	54	0	3	0	205	112	166	143	No	0
Maysville, First	Raymond C Banks, Jr., Maysville, N. C.		23		27	35	39		19	33	3	2		181	107	137	0	Yes	0
Maysville, Memorial	Dr. J. C. Bell, Maysville, N. C.	8	15	11	32	22	27	14		45				174	99	97	85	Yes	2
Midville	Marvin E. Davis, Box 138, Tarawa Terrace, N. C.	0	18	44	49	49	10	2	5	73	0	4	0	264	144	153	139	No	0
Morehead City, First	Jasper Bell 2721, Arvon, Ave., Morehead City, N. C.	0	48	58	92	114	70	37	31	204	23	5	0	659	465	184	170	Yes	2
Morehead City, Parkview	J. E. Sykes, R1, Morehead City, N. C.	0	18	16	17	24	9		5	51		0	0	140	89	104	89	Yes	1
New Bern, First	Needham C. Crowe, 312 Johnson St., New Bern, N. C.	65	62	58	80	75	60	13	19	282	15	6	61	796	390	242	218	Yes	1
New Bern, National Ave.	Walter W. Smith 1707 Wilmington St., New Bern, N. C.	9	35	30	32	32	10	0	16	75	8	5	0	252	140	145	118	Yes	2
New Bern, Tabernacle	R. E. Doughty 1703 Asheville St., New Bern, N. C.	25	49	31	58	85	61	72		252	12	32		677	425	210	190	Yes	4
New Bern, Temple	James Stewart, Jr., 2201 Center Ave., New Bern, N. C.	0	18	18	14	16	8	0	15	46	0	3	0	140	80	69	54	Yes	0
Newport	Manly Smith, Newport, N. C.	0	22	33	35	66	25	10	0	83	0	6	0	280	160	158	149	No	2
Oriental	Mitford Lewis, RFD, Oriental, N. C.		12	10	12	8	12		12	43	10	1		118	75	52	48	Yes	0
Peletier	Charles Dudley, Swansboro, N. C.	0	0	23	14	26	0	20	0	50	0	3	0	136	77	53	50	No	0
Piney Grove (Jones)	Julian Waller, R1, Pollocksville, N. C.	0	0	21	0	13	13	0	0	29	0	2	0	78	49	53	43	No	0
Piney Grove (Onslow)	Lloyd Dennis Hubert, N. C.	0	6	15	16	26	25	10	11	53	18	2	0	182	117	170	132	Yes	0
Pollocksville	G. G. Simmons, Pollocksville, N. C.	0	1	8	6	18	12	13		48		10		113	90	50	50	No	0
Richlands	Everitte Barbee, Richlands, N. C.	9	22	16	28	45	21	15		65		9		230	120	97	88	Yes	2
Spring Garden	S. A. Wilson, Sr., R2, New Bern, N. C.		3	7	7	25	14	15		32				103	70	80	75	Yes	1
Swansboro	Elbert Benton, Swansboro, N. C.	0	16	15	30	41	32	22	19	113	0	0	0	288	153	136	112	No	1
Tar Landing	Ed Cole, R1, Jacksonville, N. C.			25	17	24	9	26		55		4	0	160	100	84	69	No	0
Trenton	Thomas Stilley, Trenton, N. C.	0	6	14	18	16	17	10	8	40	0	8	0	137	120	100	95	Yes	1
Vandermere	M. R. Mizelle, Vandermere, N. C.			2	1	9				16				38	14			No	0
Woodville	Douglas Arthur, R1, Beaufort, N. C.	0	9	2	6	15	9	0	0	26	0	0	0	62	57	25	23	Yes	0
Harker's Island, Mission	Braxton Piner, Davis, N. C.	2	3	5	9	18	7	6		10		2		62	32	51	41	No	0
	TOTAL	160	624	836	1004	1294	817	513	268	2658	130	138	61	8,619	5,253	4,112	3,554		42

TABLE C—TRAINING UNION

CHURCHES	Training Union Directors and Addresses	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People	Adults	Mission Enrolment	General Officers Enrolled	Grand Total Enrolled	Average Attendance
Atlantic	William Loftin, Jr., Sealevel, N. C.	2	0	6	9	4	0	41	0	0	62	54
Bayview	Allen Graham, Jr., R2, Newport, N. C.		23				16	29			68	38
Bear Creek	Clifton L. Nix, R1, Box 138, Hubert, N. C.	3			7	10		7		1	28	20
Beaufort, First	James J. Patterson, 309 Broad St., Beaufort, N. C.	13	12	21	44	27	21	74	0	4	216	112
Bethlehem	Edward Parker, R1, Jacksonville, N. C.	6	8	12	20	9	14	22		5	96	45
Calvary	Mrs. Joyce Cowan, 314 Henderson Dr., Jacksonville, N. C.	9		6	8	5	10	24		2	64	21
Cove	Leon Grady, Cove City, N. C.				15			10			25	20
Davis	J. C. Davis, Davis, N. C.		4	9	12	7	10	56	45	2	147	48
Fort Barnwell	Larry White, R1, Dover, N. C.		15		10	6		9			46	27
Grant's Creek	Earl Davis, R2, Jacksonville, N. C.		12		13		10	22	0	4	61	10
Havelock, Cherry Point	Bryan T. Pickles, 25 Poplar Dr., Havelock, N. C.	3	3	6	8	10	19	10		5	64	51
Havelock, First	Herbert Gray Jr., Newport, N. C.	17	13	14	19	8	24	38	0	4	137	75
Kellum	Ray Waters, R2, Jacksonville, N. C.		11	11	14	14	5	22	0	4	81	48
Maysville, First	Jane Horrell, Maysville, N. C.	3	4	7	33	16	14	33		3	113	66
Maysville, Memorial	Mrs. Raynor Parsons, Maysville, N. C.	5		8	10	15	12	18		3	69	32
Midville	P. J. Tims, Box 138, Tarawa Terrace, N. C.	8	6	10	15	5	0	35	0	6	85	45
Morehead City, First	J. Warren Beck 1911 Bridges St., Morehead City, N. C.		6	8	40	46	16	39	0	2	157	82
Morehead City, Parkview	J. D. Kilgore, Webb Apts., Morehead City, N. C.	3	8	8	10	6		19	0	5	59	44
New Bern, First	J. T. Pearson, 821 Clark Ave., New Bern, N. C.		9	19	27	39	20	43		4	161	83
New Bern, National Avenue	Dale Perkins, 631 Watson Ave., New Bern, N. C.	7	5	12	10	0	8	23	0	3	68	41
New Bern, Tabernacle	Archie Edwards, 1815 Greensbori St., New Bern, N. C.	17	5	8	24	17	9	58		4	142	121
New Bern, Temple	Fred Hughes, R3, New Bern, N. C.		9	5	8		6	18	0	3	49	30
Newport	Radford C. Bowen, R2, Box 156, Newport, N. C.	0	9	8	25	12	10	31	0	7	102	54
Oriental	Mrs. L. C. Henry, Oriental, N. C.		9		8	13		13			43	29
Piney Grove (Onslow)	Mrs. C. M. Riggs, Swansboro, N. C.	2	8	4	11	16	0	32	0	2	75	41
Richlands	Mrs. Alexander Pasetti, Richlands, N. C.				12	7		22		3	44	30
Spring Garden	Mrs. L. E. Adams, R2, New Bern, N. C.			6	16	8	5	18		2	55	30
Swansboro	Howard Cobb, Swansboro, N. C.	0	0	13	18	0	15	50	0	5	101	70
Tar Landing	Mrs. Laura Alexander, R1, Jacksonville, N. C.				12			13			25	18
Trenton		0	0	0	24		18			2	44	40
Woodville	Justin Pake, R1, Beaufort, N. C.		5	6	4	6	0	24	45	8	53	40
Harker's Island Mission	Elbert Pittman, Davis, N. C.	5	7	8	6	5	5	7	53	2	45	21
	TOTALS	103	189	215	485	311	267	860	133	95	2,585	1,486

TABLE D—WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

CHURCHES	Presidents of W. M. S. and Addresses	W. M. S. Units	Y. W. A. Units	G. A. Units	Sunbeam Units	Total Units	W. M. S. Enrolled	Y. W. A. Enrolled	G. A. Enrolled	Sunbeam Enrolled	Total Enrolled	Total Tithers All Organizations
Atlantic	Mrs. Alma Nelson, Atlantic, N. C.	2	0	2	2	6	43	0	20	21	84	21
Bayboro	Mrs. Irene Gaskell, Bayboro, N. C.	1			1	2	23			27	50	
Bear Creek	Mrs. Ruth Burns, R1, Hubert, N. C.	1	0	1	0	2	20		11		31	11
Beaufort, First	Mrs. P. A. Lewis, Front Street Extension, Beaufort, N. C.	9	1	3	2	15	145	8	24	23	200	75
Bethlehem	Mrs. D. W. Ramsey, R1, Jacksonville, N. C.	1	1	1	1	4	20	12	6	15	53	6
Calvary	Mrs. Emma Lee Weston, Box 702, Jacksonville, N. C.						14					
Davis	Mrs. Dena Salter, Davis, N. C.	2	1	1	1	5	15	9	14	5	43	15
Fort Barnwell	Mrs. L. D. Broadway, R1, Dover, N. C.	1	1	1	1	4	27		15	16	58	0
Grant's Creek	Mrs. H. C. Morton, R2, Jacksonville, N. C.	1	0	1	1	3	20	0	12	10	42	6
Havelock, Cherry Point	Mrs. Earl R. Bullock, 80 Manteo Dr., Havelock, N. C.	3	0	2	2	7	36		16	33	85	13
Havelock, First	Mrs. J. D. Briggs, 47 Fort Macon Dr., Havelock, N. C.	3	0	1	1	5	32	0	15	7	54	18
Kellum	Mrs. Ray Waters, R2, Jacksonville, N. C.	1					16				16	9
Marshallberg	Mrs. Leon Thomas, Marshallberg, N. C.	2		1	1	4	25		8	8	31	10
Maysville First	Mrs. W. W. Brafford, Box 53, Maysville, N. C.	1		2	1	4	16		28	12	56	20
Maysville, Memorial	Mrs. W. R. Byrd, Mavesville, N. C.	2		1	1	4	31		12	21	64	12
Midville	Mrs. Carlton Barnes, Box 138 Tarawa Terrace, N. C.	4		3	2	9	44		26	41	111	47
Morehead City, First	Mrs. John E. Lashley, Morehead City, N. C.	8	1	2	1	12	131	20	33	29	213	118
Morehead City, Parkview	Mrs. J. E. Sykes, R1, Morehead City, N. C.	1	0	1	2	4	23	0	11	32	66	66
New Bern, First	Mrs. C. W. McEnally, R3, Box N-150, New Bern, N. C.	9	1	2	2	14	161	7	28	34	230	72
New Bern, National Avenue	Mrs. R. A. Gardner, 507 National Court, New Bern, N. C.	3		1	1	5	27		10	10	47	97
New Bern, Tabernacle	Mrs. J. E. Edwards, 1111 National Avenue, New Bern, N. C.	6	1	2	1	10	80	10	15	10	115	
New Bern, Temple	Mrs. H. W. Crump, 2111 Center Avenue, New Bern, N. C.	2	0	1	1	4	17	0	7	23	47	8
Newport	Mrs. Nellie Robertson Box 543, Newport, N. C.	2	0	1	1	4	38	0	15	17	70	22
Oriental	Mrs. W. G. Dixon, Oriental, N. C.	1					20		7	16	43	5
Peletier	Mrs. Nattie Thigpen, Stella, N. C.		1			1		8			8	
Piney Grove (Jones)	Mrs. Leon Parker, R1, Pollocksville, N. C.	1			1	2	20			10	30	5
Piney Grove (Onslow)	Mrs. E. A. Holland, Stella, N. C.	1	0	2	1	4	23		16	10	49	14
Pollocksville		1		1	1	3	33		8	8	49	11
Richlands	Mrs. Hatchie Koonce, Richlands, N. C.	4	1	2	2	9	52	8	18	12	90	40
Smyrna	Mrs. Blanch Willis, Smyrna, N. C.	1				1	11				11	9
Spring Garden	Mrs. G. E. Murphy, R2, New Bern, N. C.	1	1	2	1	5	14	4	12	7	37	3
Swansboro	Mrs. R. W. Freeman, Swansboro, N. C.	2	1	1	1	5	69	15	14	14	112	40
Tar Landing	Mrs. Vila Cole, R1, Jacksonville, N. C.	1	1	1		3	19	16	13		39	9
Trenton	Mrs. John Yates, Trenton, N. C.	1				1	21				21	10
Woodside	Mrs. Mattie Pake, R1, Beaufort, N. C.	1				1	11				11	0
	TOTALS	80	12	39	33	160	1,297	117	412	471	2,266	655

TABLE E—BROTHERHOOD WORK

CHURCHES	Presidents of Men's Brotherhoods and Addresses	Chairman Royal Ambassador Committee and Addresses	Men's Brotherhood Enrolment	Young Men'sBrother-ment Enrolment	No. Junior R. A. Chapters	Junior R. A. Enrolment	No. Intermediate R. A. Chapters	Intermediate R. A. Enrolment	Total Brotherhood Enrolment
Atlantic	Monroe Willis, Atlantic, N. C.		33		1	7			40
Beaufort, First	Wyan Lewis, Beaufort, N. C.	B. J. May, Beaufort, N. C.	65	0	2	24	2	22	111
Bethlehem	Durwood Gurganus, R1, Jacksonville, N. C.		20						20
Calvary	John W. Barnhill, Box 112, Jacksonville, N. C.		11						11
Davis	Corbitt Davis, Davis, N. C.	Alonze Salter, Davis, N. C.	36		1	9			45
Fort Barnwell						25			25
Grant's Creek	D. S. Trott, R1, Maysville, N. C.	Floyd Moody, R1, Maysville, N. C.	20	0	0	0	1	12	32
Havelock, Cherry Point	Carl R. Bullock, 80 Manteo Dr., Havelock, N. C.	R. L. Lee, 5 Croatan Rd., Havelock, N. C.	24			6		6	36
Havelock, First	B. T. Burroughs 120 Kenneth Blvd., Havelock, N. C.		28						28
Kellum	E. D. Johnson R2, Jacksonville, N. C.		15						15
Maysville, First	Vance T. Robinson, Maysville, N. C.	Vance T. Robinson, Maysville, N. C.	14		2	12		5	31
Mayesville, Memorial		M. J. Hicks, Jr., Maysville, N. C.			1	14			14
Midville	R. A. Weger, Box 138, Tarawa Terrace, N. C.	Paul Oldacre, Box 138, Tarawa Terrace, N. C.	34	0	1	20			54
Morehead City, First	Leslie Brinson, Morehead City, N. C.	Harry Salter, Morehead City, N. C.	40		1	25			65
Morehead City, Parkview	Manly Horne, R1, Morehead City, N. C.	Alfred Wyatt, 1901 Arendell St., Morehead City, N. C.	10	0	1	11	0	0	21
New Bern, First	G. R. Burnham, New Bern, N. C.	Edward Ey, 610 Franklin Avenue, New Bern, N. C.	68		1	13	1	11	92
New Bern, National Ave.	L. E. Bratcher, 2109 High School Dr., New Bern, N. C.	A. C. Cayton, Jr., River Dr., New Bern, N. C.	20		1	9			29
New Bern, Tabernacle	Sam Futrell, 705 Simmons St., New Bern, N. C.	Norman Huffman, R4, New Bern, N. C.	40			8			48
New Bern, Temple	N. S. Atkinson, 307 Simmons Dr., New Bern, N. C.	George Walker 1406 McArthur Avenue, New Bern, N. C.	8	0	1	5	0	0	13
Newport	S. L. Pollard, R2, Box 155 Newport, N. C.	Foster Ratliffe, Newport, N. C.	43	0	1	12		0	55
Oriental					6				6
Piney Grove (Onslow)	Paul Odum, Hubert, N. C.	Stanley Morris, Hubert, N. C.	11	0		11		0	22
Richlands	Everitte Barbee, Richlands, N. C.	Rev. Alexander Pasetti, Richlands, N. C.	26			9	5		40
Smyrna	Clifton Yoemans, Smyrna, N. C.		9						9
Spring Garden						16			16
Tar Landing	D. C. Gray, R1, Jacksonville, N. C.		7		1	22			29
		TOTALS	582		21	258	9	56	907

TABLE F—CHURCH MUSIC-CHURCH LIBRARY-BUILDING-GOALS

CHURCHES	Choir Directors of Churches and Addresses	Number Choirs	Total Choir Enrolment	Total Music Budget excluding salaries)	Use Church Musician Magazine	Name of Hymnal Used in Auditorium	Does your church have a library-	Value Pastor's Home	Value of Church Property Including Pastor's Home	Money Spent on New Construction Property and Equipment	Total Church Debt at End of Year	Cooperative Program % of Total Budget	Association Mission Goal Coming Year
Atlantic		2	25	25.00	No	Broadman	No	10,000.00	130,000.00	24,093.87	47,000.00	2,500.00	250.00
Bayboro		1			No	Broadman	No	1,000.00	10,000.00				72.00
Bayview							No		22,000.00	1,145.00		200.00	30.00
Bear Creek	Mrs. Margaret Freshwater, Hubert, N. C.	1	15		No	Voice of Praises	No			0		50.00	25.00
Beaufort, First	Miss Ellen Sprinkle, 801 Ann St. Beaufort, N. C.	5	125	250.00	Yes	Broadman	Yes	12,000.00	164,864.00	448,64.43	28,370.09	8,400.00	720.00
Bethel Chapel												10%	2%
Bethlehem							No	11,000.00	20,000.00	677.53			
Calvary								8,500.00	22,000.00		2,700.00	300.00	100.00
Cove	Ivy Heath, Cove City, N. C.	2	20			Broadman			7,000.00	225.00			
Davis		2	20			Broadman	Yes	15,000.00	40,000.00	1,652.00	0	1,000.00	225.00
Dover							No					60.00	30.00
Elon Chapel	A. W. Dalton, Hubert, N. C.				Yes	Modern	No		8,000.00		0	10%	48.00
Fort Barnwell							Yes	10,000.00	12,000.00	0	0		84.00
Grant's Creek						Broadman	Yes	10,000.00	19,000.00	1,093.47	0	0	25.00
Havelock, Cherry Point		1	20		No	Broadman	Yes		44,000.00		7,030.00	1,200.00	100.00
Havelock, First	Herbert Gray, Jr., Newport, N. C.	2	40	120.00	Yes	American	No	6,200.00	87,154.00	2,154.50	18,205.57	1,200.00	300.00
Kellum		2	35		No	Broadman	No						100.00
Marshallberg		1	8		No	Broadman	No	3,000.00	7,000.00	6,11.15	0	150.00	100.40
Maysville, First		3	30		No	Broadman	No	10,000.00	65,000.00	1,022.25		200.00	120.00
Maysville, Memorial	Mrs. W. E. Raiford, Maysville, N. C.	1	12		Yes	Broadman	No		52,000.00	26,911.00		10%	100.00
Midville	Robert Hill, Box 138, Tarawa Terrace, N. C.	2	50	0	No	Broadman	Yes	14,100.00	44,100.00	27,056.00	28,000.00	750.00	120.00
Morehead City, First	Ralph T. Wade, Morehead City, N. C.	2	61	150.00	No	Baptist Hymnal	Yes		191,884.20	1,514.01	19,000.00	16%	660.00
Morehead City, Parkview	L. O. Crowe, R1, Morehead City, N. C.	2	25	52.00	Yes	Broadman	Yes		30,000.00	15,000.00	10,000.00	10%	120.00
New Bern, First	Donald Smith, 824, Clark Ave., New Bern, N. C.	2	40	200.00	Yes	Broadman	Yes	15,000.002	49,000.00	2,611.83	700.00	9,000.00	900.00
New Bern, National Ave.	Mrs. Ralph Brooks, 635 Watson Ave. New Bern, N.C.	2	25		No	Broadman	No	16,500.00	75,000.00	7,238.87	38,000.00	132.00	240.00
New Bern, Tabernaele	Mrs. Geo.E. Marshburn,225 Eden St.,New Bern N.C.	1	35	50.00	No	Broadman	Yes	12,500.00	150,000.00		1,300.00	4,800.00	800.00
New Bern, Temple		2	22		No	Broadman	No		10,000.00	355.00		10%	3%
Newport	Desryl Gardner, Newport, N. C.	1	16	20.00	No	Broadman	No	0	45,000.00	2,145.53	0	700.00	300.00
Oriental	Mrs. W. G. Dixon, Oriental, N. C.	2	30		No	Broadman	No		15,000.00	54.00		16%%	80.00
Peletier	R. Lee King, Swansboro, N. C.	1	20	10.00	No	Broadman	No		25,000.00		4,000.00	30.00	55.00
Piney Grove (Jones)	D. E. Hill, Pollocksville, N. C.	1	12		No	Broadman	No		8,000.00	9,32.70			60.00
Piney Grove (Onslow)		1	14		No	Broadman	Yes	15,000.00	35,000.00			420.00	300.00
Pollocksville	Mrs. H. M. Hines, Pollocksville, N. C.	3	38		No	Broadman	No	5,000.00	13,820.00			500.00	84.00
Richlands	Rev. Alexander Pasetti, Richlands, N. C.	1	12		Yes	Broadman	Yes	5,000.00	40,000.00	900.00		1,000.00	250.00
Smyrna		1			No	Broadman	No				0		60.00
Spring Garden						Broadman	Yes	5,000.00	60,000.00	5,200.00	0	7%	84.00
Swansboro	Mrs. George Keitzman, Swansboro, N. C.	2	32	40.00	Yes	Broadman	Yes	12,000.00	148,000.00	26,529.39	25,000.00	1,276.44	360.00
Tar Landing	A. Z. Gurganus, R1, Jacksonville, N. C.	1	17		No	Broadman	No		20,000.00	282.83	0	10%	72.00
Trenton	Rev. D. E. Hill, Pollocksville, N. C.	2	36	0	No	Broadman	No		10,000.00	1,200.00	700.00	25.00	60.00
Vandemere							No		3,000.00				24.00
Woodville					No		No				900.00		24.00
Harker's Island Mission							No	4,000.00	16,000.00	11,200.00	7,000.00		30.00
	TOTALS	51	835	917.00				201,800.00	1,889,822.20	206,669.67	238,905.66	35,081.44	7,198.40

TABLE I AND J MISSION EXPENDITURES AND TOTAL EXPENDITURES

CHURCHES	Clerks of Churches znd Addresses	Cooperative Program	Associational Missions	Deisgnated State Missions	Deisgnated Home Missions	Disignated Foreign Missions	Christian Education Schools	Orphans Home	Disignated Hospitals	Other objects Relief and Annuity, etc.	Total Missions Expenditures	Grand Total Expenditures for All Purposes
Atlantic	Gaston Smith, Atlantic, N C	2,041.92	225.00	369.82	373.68	388.91	.00	100.32	116.10	74.30	3,719.65	40,970.12
Bayboro	Rufus Harris, Bayboro, N C	430.13	61.50	9.75	5.16	20.10		231.94	15.60	135.62	909.80	3,781.78
Baybiew	Mrs Elizabeth Oglesby R2, Box 197, Newport, N C	100.00	30.00					40.00	15.00	393.00	578.00	3,211.79
Bear Creek	Mrs Margaret Freshwater, R1, Hubert, N C	21.00	34.00	73.00	5.00	6.00	.00	128.42	15.00		282.42	1,464.38
Beaufort, First	Mrs G T Spivey, Hwy 101, Beaufort, N C	9,345.72	660.00	168.57	500.15	515.45	.00	312.50	146.20	68.75	11,717.34	86,811.34
Bethel Chapel	Carolyn Ramsey, Jacksonville, N C	89.00	17.86								106.86	1,271.16
Bethlehem	E W Greer, R1, Jacksonville, N C	9.38	250.00	53.40	26.50	70.10		54.65	24.11		488.14	4,993.98
Calvary	Carson Kellum, Box 425, Jacksonville, N C	240.00	60.00	15.00	15.00	15.00	15.00				360.00	8,918.98
Cove	Mrs H L McCoy, Cove City, N C	92.61	42.00	15.00	30.00	20.00	30.00	30.28	26.00	29.33	222.61	2.191.86
Davis	Irwin W Davis, Sr, Davis, N C	819.05	250.00				30.28			117.00	1,216.33	10,605.84
Dover	Mrs W L Hawkins, R1, Dover, N C	60.00						36.00	15.00		111.00	873.15
Elon Chapel	Mrs. John N. Starling, Hubert, N. C.	125.00	30.00			60.00		50.00	34.00	48.00	357.00	2,873.31
Fort Barnwell	Mrs. R. C. Russell, R1, Dover, N. C.	43.00	75.00	18.00	26.00	31.00		35.00	36.00	74.80	338.80	2,917.46
Grant's Creek	Stacy L. Riggs, R1, Box 137, Masyville, N. C.	125.32	25.00	35.58	12.36	.00	.00	242.92	41.10	44.00	526.28	3,914.05
Havelock, Cherry Point	Mrs. B. T. Pickles, 25 Poplar Dr., Havelock, N. C.	1,076.32	100.00	28.25	50.86	100.00		187.93	100.00	160.00	1,803.36	15,819.36
Havelock, First	Floyd W. Nicholson, Box 554, Havelock, N. C.	882.40	210.00							160.00	1,252.40	16,417.04
Kellum	Ernest L. Waters, R2, Jacksonville, N. C.	185.16	120.00	40.00		100.00		130.00	25.00		580.16	6,013.45
Marshallberg	Mrs. Neta Hancock, Marshallberg, N. C.	161.00	60.00	30.00	30.00	80.00		250.00	75.00	56.00	742.00	4,279.11
Maysville, First	Margie G. Horrell, Maysville, N. C.	180.00	120.00	.00	20.00	20.00	120.00	161.62	158.31	20.70	800.63	6,345.39
Maysville, Memorial	Mrs. W. E. Henderson, Maysville, N. C.	243.69	50.00	15.13	55.55	53.83	18.13	196.33	44.97	12.25	698.88	31,900.65
Midville	Beatrice Tims, Box 138, Tarawa Terrace, N. C.	660.00	60.00	152.65	75.00	60.89					1,008.54	12,930.36
Morehead City, First	E. B. Thompson, 1809 Evans St., Morehead City, N.C	5,334.93	705.00	441.01	494.19	1,109.23	800.79	1,956.52	147.73	407.32	11,396.72	40,029.91
Morehead City, Parkview	Mrs. J. E. Sykes, R1, Morehead City, N. C.	433.34	68.00	14.45	49.38	81.50	.00	.00	21.85	17.21	685.73	20,679.06
New Bern, First	W. K. Russell, 607 Franklin St., New Bern, N. C.	9,000.00	845.00	451.60	375.32	3,456.53	450.00	1,638.00	500.00		16,716.45	48,908.04
New Bern, National Ave.	R. A. Gardner, 507 National Court, New Bern, N. C.	1,267.80	200.00	55.52	105.15	220.00		270.24	63.52	47.65	2,139.88	17,195.60
New Bern, Tabernacle	Miss Helen Keen, 420 Craven St. New Bern, N. C.	3,600.00	1,000.00	50.00	335.00	2,600.00		1,560.00	600.00	2,174.10	11,919.10	41,728.10
New Bern, Temple	Mrs. Fred Hughes, R3, New Bern, N. C.	664.02	163.01	50.00	38.75	20.00	.00	45.14	15.15	142.29	1,138.71	6,773.85
Newport	Derryl Garner, Box 538, Newport, N. C.	218.00	112.00	95.20	50.00	50.00	.00	47.00	13.00	60.26	645.46	10,045.12
Oriental	H. H. Smith, Oriental, N. C.	366.00	54.00	35.00	97.00	54.00		67.00	34.00		707.00	3,727.00
Peletier	Mrs. W. W. Bright, Stella, N. C.	78.45	54.00	10.95				10.00	30.00		183.70	4,178.50
Piney Grove(Jones)	Mrs. J. M. Barrow, R1, Pollocksville, N. C.	60.81	60.00	23.46	21.40	25.00	.00	36.73	20.00	.00	247.40	3,467.00
Piney Grove (Onslow)	Mrs. Dorothy Holland, R3, Stella, N. C.	399.87	285.00	15.00	22.29	77.85	.00	72.65	45.20	.00	917.86	5,558.77
Pollocksville	Mrs. W. O. Parker, Box 55, Pollocksville, N. C.	500.00	84.00	13.25	100.25	170.00		327.85	63.55		1,258.90	4,998.06
Richlands	Mrs. E. N. Lockamy, Sr., Richlands, N. C.	1,022.14	180.00	72.10	88.58	128.15	6.00	50.00	50.00	120.94	1,717.91	8,734.18
Smyrna	Mrs. Cora Willis, Smyrna, N. C.	10.00	54.00	23.25	47.50	25.00		25.00	25.00	10.00	219.75	2,531.91
Spring Garden	Mrs. L. B. Pate, R2, New Bern, N. C.	166.85	150.00	100.00	45.20	28.34	50.00	50.00	25.00	64.80	680.19	9,012.20
Swansboro	Mrs. Dassy Jones, Box 103, Swansboro, N. C.	1,160.40	324.00	23.50	37.70	70.72		112.09	54.70	166.83	1,949.94	36,061.72
Tar Landing	Mrs. Jessilu Marshburn, R1, Jacksonville, N. C.	256.82	50.00	25.00	6.33	35.00		77.51	42.55		493.21	4,734.90
Trenton	Myrtie B. Gooding, Box 276, Trenton, N. C.	29.00	91.00	30.00	32.00	22.00		85.00	35.00		325.00	3,822.37
Vandemere	Mrs. J. T. Miller, Vandemere, N. C.	87.43	12.00					158.86	23.16		303.11	1,648.08
Woodville	Elwood Lewis, R1, Beaufort, N. C.	30.50	24.00	20.00	15.00	10.00		49.27	4.25	17.60	170.62	2,906.04
Harkers Island Mission	I. W. Davis, Sr., Davis, N. C.											1,362.83
		$41,617.06	$ 6,995.37	$ 2,572.64	$ 3,186.30	$ 9,724.60	$ 1,520.20	$ 8,826.77	$ 2,701.05	$ 4,622.75	$81,627.85	$546,607.80

TABLE G AND H TOTAL GIFTS AND LOCAL EXPENDITURES

CHURCHES	Treasurers and Addresses	Total Gifts for All Purposes	Total Salaries (Do Not Include Pastor's Salary Here)	Maintenance Insurance, Repair etc.	New Buildings and Equipment	Literature, Song Books, Printing, etc.	Local Missions and Benefolences	Revival Expenses and Pastorial Supply	Payment on Church Debt	Other Local Expenses	Total Local Expenses (Excluding Pastor's Salary)	Pastor's Salary (Money Paid)	Grand Total Local Expense
Atlantic	W. E. Smith, Jr., Atlantic	32,324.00	389.00	540.82	24,093.83	700.04	.00	125.00	3,528.75	3,773.03	33,150.47	4,100.00	37,250.47
Bayboro	Miss Elizabeth Gaskill, Bayboro, N. C.	3,570.47	165.06	343.06		369.71	20.00	125.00		348.75	1,371.58	1,500.40	2,871.98
Bayview	Mrs. John D. Brown, R2, Newport N. C.	3,291.13	24.30	75.63	1,145.29	64.10		100.00		184.47	1,593.79	1,940.00	2,633.79
Bear Creek	T. O. Marcady, R1, Box 138, Hubert, N.C.	1,464.38	.00		255.62	200.42	76.50	80.00	.00	49.42	461.97	720.00	1,181.96
Beaufort, First	J. P. Betts, 1529 Front St. Beaufort, N. C.	49,247.88	4,469.78	3,220.98	44,864.43	2,934.26	327.88	355.00	3,420.00	10,701.67	70,294.00	4,800.00	75,094.00
Bethel Chapel	Haywood Jarman, R1, Jacksonville, N. C.	900.96				160.79		90.51		15.00	264.30	900.00	1,164.30
Bethlehem	Leo L. Lanier, R1, Jacksonville, N. C.	4,993.98		455.08	677.53	459.40	95.99	479.00		248.84	2,415.84	2,090.00	4,505.84
Calvary	Lester Morton, Box 1098, Jacksonville, N.C.			153.08	4,466.25	321.62	102.70	252.48	1,265.58	120.27	6,683.98	2,875.00	8,558.98
Cove	Mrs. R. D. McCoy, Cove City, N. C.	2,191.86		66.40	225.00	47.27	124.74	225.00		80.84	769.25	1,200.00	1,969.25
Davis	Alonzo Salter, Davis, N. C.	10,605.84	52.50	1,180.60	1,653.35	338.44	658.62	281.00		1,250.00	5,414.51	3,975.00	9,389.51
Dover	Mrs. R. V. White, Box 155, Dover, N. C.	969.37		24.23		58.77	103.80			130.64	317.44	444.71	762.15
Elon Chapel	John N. Starling, Hubert, N. C.	2,865.52		99.28	312.56	351.98	83.99	100.00	700.00	145.50	1,793.31	723.00	2,516.31
Fort Barnwell	Mrs. R. C. Russell, R1, Dover, N. C.	3,475.20		619.05	.00	118.39		75.00		146.22	858.66	1,620.00	2,478.66
Grant's Creek	Miss Ethel Riggs, R1, Maysville, N. C.	3,974.22		104.92	1,093.47	199.58		145.00		419.80	1,962.77	1,425.00	3,387.77
Havelock, Cherfy Point	J. D. Dickens Box 441 Havelock, N. C.	15,384.50	1,475.00	473.49		1,084.86	116.50	165.00	5,742.00	799.00	9,856.00	4,160.00	14,016.00
Havelock, First	Herbert Gray, Sr., Newport, N. C.	17,286.88	1,380.00	416.59	2,154.50	1,226.54	314.12	328.60	2,545.55	2,378.55	10,744.64	4,420.00	15,164.64
Kellum	Ernest L. Waters, R2, Jacksonville, N. C.	5,851.39		918.43	705.00	432.99		170.00		86.87	2,313.29	3,120.00	5,433.29
Marshallberg	Mrs. Margaret Moore, Marshallberg, N. C.	5,809.67	90.00	251.60	611.15	160.03	27.00	252.00		485.33	1,877.11	1,660.00	3,537.11
Maysville, First	S. E. Brown, Maysville, N. C.	6,833.09	.00	89.52	1,022.25	287.67	25.00	236.09	451.50	572.73	2,684.76	2,860.00	5,544.76
Maysville, Memorial	Mrs. Eleanor C. Hare, Maysville, N. C.	20,911.00		121.06	26,911.00	323.51	71.21	100.00		684.46	1,229.03	3,120.00	31,210.77
Midville	M.W. McLaughlin, B. 138 Tarawa Ter., N.C.	11,553.34	450.00	119.38	3,020.91	738.42		143.65	954.60	2,244.86	7,671.82	4,050.00	11,921.82
Morehead City, First	Halbert Ball, 208 N. 8th St., Morehead City	40,358.32	5,708.20	3,796.07	1,514.01	2,933.06	3,772.00	340.00	3,140.32	2,429.53	23,633.29	4,999.80	28,633.19
Morehead City, Parkview	Mrs. R. W. Penny, R1, Morehead City, N.C.	15,479.06	0	138.72	15,196.35	285.02	.00	85.00	617.91	249.73	16,873.33	3,120.00	19,993.33
New Bern, First	Mrs. Marcus Edwards 2200 Woodland Ave.	52,427.48	7,791.09	1,350.92	1,510.82	3,185.95	1,602.19	1,039.36	1,800.00	6,709.26	24,989.59	7,202.00	32,191.59
New Bern, National Ave.	Mrs. U. B. Williams, 516 Watson Ave.	17,495.91	600.00	504.64	2,710.00	950.51	25.00	325.00	5,425.16	965.41	11,505.72	3,550.00	15,055.72
New Bern, Tabernacle	R. N. Scott, Box 141, New Bern, N. C.	57,661.22	4,300.00	2,500.00	1,602.00	3,068.00	2,873.00	1,151.00	4,015.00	3,800.00	23,309.00	6,500.00	29,809.00
New Bern, Temple	Mrs. George C. Ipock, 1108 Tatum Dr.	6,868.79	195.00	23.00	355.00	567.93	.00	130.00	1,014.03	1,249.28	3,535.14	2,100.00	5,635.14
Newport	Mrs. Mae Carraway, Newport, N. C.	11,168.16	148.75	980.07	2,145.53	984.55	30.25	246.55	.00	1,396.97	5,932.67	3,661.00	9,593.67
Oriental	Mrs. W. J. Smith, Jr., Oriental, N. C.	3,727.00	300.00	174.00		298.00	142.00	25.00		281.00	1,220.00	1,800.00	3,020.00
Peletier	J. C. Brown, Swansboro, N. C.	4,178.50		76.00	52.00	298.24	153.10	69.00	1,380.00	510.54	2,529.88	1,465.00	3,994.88
Piney Grove (Jones)	Mrs. W. J. Johnson, R1, Pollocksville, N. C.	3,554.79	0	1,248.42	932.70	119.83	15.15	115.00		38.50	2,469.60	750.00	3,219.60
Piney Grove (Onslow)	Andrew Norris, Hubert, N. C.	5,872.46	0	1,003.26	.00	669.53	873.12	170.00	.00	.00	2,715.91	1,925.00	4,640.91
Pollocksville	Mrs. H. M. Hines, Pollocksville, N. C.	5,058.91	0	1,184.50	.00	182.69	28.30	100.00	.00	443.67	1,939.16	1,800.00	3,739.16
Richlands	Warren Koonce, Richlands, N. C.	9,955.65	325.00	447.97	187.66	680.12		265.00	900.00	466.52	3,272.27	3,744.00	7,016.27
Smyrna	Mrs. Eileen Yoemans, Smyrna, N. C.	2,564.15		213.14		80.43		83.00		404.84	781.41	1,530.75	2,312.16
Spring Garden	L. B. Pate, R2, New Bern, N. C.	9,012.20	.00	141.70	5,200.00	295.12	137.00	230.00	.00	529.19	6,532.01	1,800.00	8,332.01
Swansboro	Mrs. Elbert Benton, Swansboro, N. C.	20,284.82	530.00	862.68	25,666.71	478.37	201.37	40.00		2,172.65	29,951.78	4,160.00	34,111.78
Tar Landing	James Aman, R1, Jacksonville, N. C.	5,843.82		171.28	283.83	433.58	115.00	130.65		192.35	1,326.69	2,915.00	4,241.69
Trenton	Mrs. W. B. Haskins, R1, Trenton, N. C.	3,873.68	195.00	358.00	216.00	220.00	173.00	209.00		227.00	2,598.00	900.00	3,498.00
Vandemere	Mrs. J. T. Miller, Vandemere, N. C.	1,648.08		966.77		32.89		40.00		50.12	1,099.78	245.19	1,344.97
Woodsville	Charlie Pake, R1, Beaufort, N. C.	2,525.69		89.06	1,548.16	104.66		231.41	88.41	233.72	2,295.42	440.00	2,735.42
Harkers Island Mission		1,362.83		98.78	176.25	93.21	10.50	133.00	445.48	395.61			1,362.83
	TOTALS	$484,426.20	$28,588.68	$25,602.18	$172,809.16	$26,540.44	$12,299.03	$ 8,977.20	$37,434.29	$47,622.14	$332,240.17	$105,610.85	$465,089.68

HISTORICAL TABLE OF THE ATLANTIC ASSOCIATION IN NORTH CAROLINA

Date	Placeof Meeting	Moderator	Clerk	Treasurer	Chairman Ex. Con.	Preacher	Ministers	Churches	Members	Contributions
[1]1844	Kenansville	James Carroll	Robert McNabb	H. Moore	Jas. Carroll	W. J. Findley	17	32	2,728	
1845	Lebanon	Benj. Oliver	A. J. Battle	E. C. Gavin	B. Oliver	A. J. Battle	17	35	2,709	
1846	Wilmington	Jas. McDaniel	A. J. Battle	H. Moore	A. J. Battle	D. Furman	20	42	3,058	
1847	Harriets Chapel	Jas. McDaniel	A. J. Battle	Henry Moore	A. J. Battle	L. Y. Williams	21	43	3,300	
1848	White Oak	Jas. McDaniel	D. Cashwell	Henry Moore	H. E. Royal	M. R. Foreg	22	42	3,461	
1849	Mount Gilead	Jas. McDaniel	D. Cashwell	Henry Moore	Henry Moore	W. P. Riddle	23	47	3,592	
1850	Bear Marsh	Jas. McDaniel	D. Cashwell	Henry Moore	C. D. Ellis	Jas. McDaniel	26	50	3,659	
1851	Little Creek	Jas. McDaniel	G. W. Wallace		B. Oliver	G. C. Gordon		50	3,877	
1852	New Hope	G. W. Wallace	G. W. Huffman	J. L. Boykin	B. Oliver	G. W. Wallace		51		
1853	Moore's Creek	G. W. Wallace	G. W. Huffman	J. L. Boykin	B. Oliver	W. M. Kennedy		45	3,543	
1854	Beulah	G. W. Wallace	Amos Royal	John L. Boykin	G. W. Huffman	G. W. Wallace		44	3,225	
1855	Concord	G. W. Wallace	J. G. Dickson	H. J. Hobbs	L. F. Williams	Hugh McAlpin		46	3,474	
1856	Boykins Chapel	G. W. Wallace	J. G. Dickson	J. L. Boykin	B. Oliver	J. B. Taylor		47	3,818	
1857	Warsaw	G. W. Wallace	J. G. Dickson	J. L. Boykin	Benj. Oliver	J. L. Pritchard		48	3,897	
1858	Bear Marsh	Benj. Oliver	J. G. Dickson	J. L. Boykin	Benj. Oliver	G. W. Wallace		50	4,292	
1859	Beaver Dam	Benj. Oliver	J. G. Dickson	D. J. Middleton	Benj. Oliver	J. S. Walthall		54	5,158	
1860	Lebanon	Benj. Oliver	J. N. Stallings	D. J. Middleton	B. Oliver	R. F. Marable		56	5,251	
1861	Piney Grove	Benj. Oliver	J. N. Stallings			J. L. Pritchard				
1862	Mount Gilead	S. J. Faison	Isham Royal	A. M. Faison	B. Oliver	Hugh McAlpin		54	5,132	
1863	Beulah	S. J. Faison	Isham Royal	A. M. Faison	B. Oliver	W. M. Kennedy		54	4,728	
1864	Boykins Chapel	Owen Fennell	Isham Royal			G. S. Best				
[2]1865	Moore's Creek	Owen Fennell	Isham Royal			J. E. King				
1866	Union Chapel	W. M. Kennedy	Isham Royal			W. M. Kennedy				
1867	Bear Marsh	W. M. Kennedy	Isham Royal	S. J. Faison	B. Oliver	W. M. Young	20	46	4,927	
1868	Beulah	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal			J. N. Stallings	16	58	4,605	
1869	Lisbon	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal			G. E. Best				
1870	Well's Chapel	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal			J. P. Faison				
1871	New Hope	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal			J. C. Hiden		53	4,224	
1872	Union-Lenoir	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal	I. Royal	B. Oliver	A. D. Cohen	23	61	4,196	
1873	Shiloh	J. N. Stallings	Isham Royal			J. N. Stallings	21	61	4,474	
1874	Island Creek	J. N. Stallings	Isham Royal			S. W. Westcott				
1875	Beaufort	J. L. Stewart	J. R. Oliver	John D. Davis		J. L. Stewart		66	4,836	
1876	Mount Olive	J. L. Stewart	J. R. Oliver			A. C. Dixon				
1877	Corinth	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt			F. H. Ivey				
1878	New Bern	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt			J. W. Taylor	24	58	5,351	
1879	Piney Grove	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt			F. W. Eason	24	58	5,692	

[1]1844—Neuse and Goshen Associations united as Union Association.

[2]1865—Name changed from Union to Eastern.

HISTORICAL TABLE OF THE ATLANTIC ASSOCIATION IN NORTH CAROLINA

Date	Place of Meeting	Moderator	Clerk	Treasurer	Chairman Ex. Com.	Preacher	Ministers	Churches	Members	Contributions
1880—	Bethel	J. L. Stewart	V. N. Seawell	A. M. Faison	D. J. Middleton	J. L. Stewart	27	58	6,405	$
1881—	Magnolia	J. L. Stewart	J. R. Oliver	A. M. Faison	D. J. Middleton	C. C. Newton	24	53	5,361	
1882	Emma's Chapel	J. L. Stewart	F. H. Ivey	A. M. Faison	W. M. Kennedy	J. B. Taylor	25	49	5,101	8,457.86
1883—	Bethlehem	J. L. Stewart	L. T. Carroll	A. M. Faison	W. M. Kennedy	W. M. Kennedy	18	54	5,230	8,157.94
[3]1884—	Pollocksville	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt	A. M. Faison	W. M. Kennedy	C. A. Jenkins	20	63	6,312	11,801.60
[4]1884—Oct. 29	LaGrange	W. G. Brinson	W. G. Britt	W. J. Montfort	Theo. Whitfield		10	20	1,410	
1885—Oct. 29	Morehead City	C. A. Jenkins	W. G. Britt	F. W. Hancock	Theo. Whitfield	Theo. Whitfield	9	22	1,364	7,177.33
1886—Oct. 26	Kinston	Theo. Whitfield	W. G. Britt	F. W. Hancock	Theo. Whitfield	W. T. Jones	10	22	1,619	5,690.83
1887—Oct. 25	Goldsboro	Theo. Whitfield	W. G. Britt	F. W. Hancock	A. J. Hires	A. J. Hires	7	22	1,648	6,255.55
1888—Oct. 30	LaGrange	J. Y. Joyner	W. G. Britt	T. A. Pridgen	J. C. Whitty	C. A. Woodson	9	22	1,770	7,401.59
1889—Oct. 29	Piney Grove (Jones)	J. T. Albritton	J. B. Williams	J. A. McDaniel	J. C. Whitty	H. W. Battle	13	22	1,885	6,495.57
1890—Oct. 28	Kinston	J. T. Albritton	J. B. Williams	J. A. McDaniel	J. C. Whitty	G. L. Finch	13	24	1,869	7,353.11
1891—Oct. 13	Beaufort	J. T. Albritton	J. B. Williams	J. A. McDaniel	J. C. Whitty	C. Durham	16	29	2,153	9,714.36
1892—Oct. 11	New Bern	J. T. Albritton	J. B. Williams	J. C. Whitty	J. C. Whitty	J. H. Edwards	19	32	2,178	10,854.96
1893—Oct. 10	Seven Springs	J. T. Albritton	J. B. Williams	J. C. Whitty	J. C. Whitty	Rufus Ford	18	33	2,283	7,850.93
1894—Oct. 16	Antioch	Rufus Ford	J. B. Williams	J. C. Whitty	J. C. Whitty	C. A. Jenkins	15	27	2,116	9,209.66
1895—Oct. 15	Kinston	R. H. Lewis	J. H. Eaton	J. C. Whitty	S. J. Porter	James Long	15	35	2,088	9,540.54
1896—Oct. 13	Morehead City	R. H. Lewis	J. H. Eaton	J. C. Whitty	S. J. Porter	S. J. Porter	15	36	2,250	9,823.58
1897—Oct. 12	Goldsboro	R. H. Lewis	J. H. Eaton	J. C. Whitty	C. W. Blanchard	J. E. White	18	33	2,351	10,967.37
1898—Oct. 12	Davis Shore	C. W. Blanchard	H. C. Moore	M. S. Webb	C. W. Blanchard	J. E. White	21	44	2,769	11,116.39
1899—Oct. 10	New Bern Tabernacle	C. W. Blanchard	H. C. Moore	M. S. Webb	C. W. Blanchard	A. W. Setzer	14	46	2,777	13,502.07
[5]1900—Oct. 18	Morehead City	W. J. Montfort	J. N. Tolar	M. S. Webb	A. H. Harnly	A. H. Harnly	9	24	1,602	7,307.46
1901—Oct. 11	Beaufort	S. M. Brinson	J. N. Tolar	M. S. Webb	H. C. Moore	H. C. Moore	10	24	1,515	7,003.24
1902—Sept. 17	Bayboro	A. W. Setzer	H. C. Moore	M. S. Webb	H. C. Moore	A. A. Butler	14	28	1,497	7,307.72
1903—Oct. 14	Piney Grove (Onslow)	A. W. Setzer	B. H. Matthews	A. T. Moore	W. H. Rich	W. H. Rich	11	22	1,239	7,459.01
1904—Oct. 12	Morehead City	J. S. Canady	B. H. Matthews	A. T. Moore	J. C. Whitty	W. H. Whitehead	12	24	1,348	6,556.65
1905—Oct. 11	New Bern, First Church	J. S. Canady	B. H. Matthews	A. T. Moore	J. C. Whitty	W. G. Hall	11	21	1,448	6,848.02
1906—Oct. 17	Davis Shore	J. S. Canady	B. H. Matthews	J. W. Green	S. M. Brinson	W. A. Ayres	9	20	1,465	11,985.04
[6]1907—Nov. 5	New Bern, First Church	Dr. J. M. Parrott	T. H. King	A. G. Cox	W. A. Ayres	T. H. King	21	51	3,530	23,762.66
1908—Nov. 4	Kinston	Dr. J. M. Parrott	T. H. King	A. G. Cox	Fred G. Mitchell	J. W. Ham	18	52	3,583	24,871.30
1909—Nov. 16	Winterville	M. Leslie Davis	T. H. King	A. G. Cox	Fred G. Mitchell	Geo. T. Watkins	17	52	3,746	24,138.78
1910—Nov. 15	Maysville	M. Leslie Davis	T. H. King	A. G. Cox	Geo. T. Watkins	T. J. Ragland	13	51	3,941	26,233.50
1911—Nov. 14	LaGrange	M. Leslie Davis	Roy T. Cox	A. G. Cox	Geo. T. Watkins	C. A. Upchurch	18	50	4,363	33,029.77
1912—Nov. 12	New Bern, First Church	M. Leslie Davis	Roy T. Cox	F. C. Nye	Geo. T. Watkins	Theo. B. Davis	17	51	4,365	53,350.79
1913—Nov. 11	Falling Creek	M. Leslie Davis	E. R. Harris	F. C. Nye	Geo. T. Watkins	E. T. Carter	16	50	4,241	42,056.80
1914—Sept. 29	New Bern, Tabernacle	M. Leslie Davis	E. R. Harris	F. C. Nye	Geo. T. Watkins	C. H. Truehlood	16	54	4,262	43,032.27
1915—Nov. 16	Morehead City	M. Leslie Davis	F. C. Nye	F. C. Nye	Geo. T. Watkins	B. W. Spilman	16	53	4,538	49,529.73

[3]1884—20 churches dismissed to form new association, and a few weeks later Atlantic Association was organized at LaGrange.
[4]1884—Organization meeting of Atlantic Association.
[5]1900—Association divided into Neuse and Atlantic Associations.
[6]1906—When two Associations merged into Neuse-Atlantic Association.

HISTORICAL TABLE OF THE ATLANTIC ASSOCIATION IN NORTH CAROLINA

Date	Place of Meeting	Moderator	Clerk	Treasurer	Chairman Ex. Com.	Preacher	Ministers	Churches	Members	Contributions
1916—Nov. 14	Maysville	M. Leslie Davis	F. C. Nye	F. C. Nye	Geo. T. Watkins	W. L. Poteat	19	63	5,818	59,948.78
1917—Nov. 13	Kinston	M. Leslie Davis	F. C. Nye	F. C. Nye	Geo. T. Watkins	Geo. T. Watkins	19	60	5,424	48,299.00
1918—Nov. 12	Winterville	M. Leslie Davis	Theo. B. Davis	Theo. B. Davis	C. W. Blanchard	W. M. Craig	23	59	5,241	52,914.59
1919—Oct. 28	Pollocksville	M. Leslie Davis	Theo. B. Davis	Theo. B. Davis	C. W. Blanchard	J. B. Willis	23	57	5,265	58,092.83
1920—Oct. 26	Swansboro	M. Leslie Davis	Theo. B. Davis	Theo. B. Davis	C. W. Blanchard	W. A. Ayers	24	56	6,008	113,694.69
1921—Oct. 25	Beaufort	M. Leslie Davis	Theo. B. Davis	Theo. B. Davis	W. A. Ayers	Geo. T. Watkins	34	58	6,116	92,055.18
1922—Oct. 24	Goldsboro, First Church	M. Leslie Davis	R. N. Scott	R. N. Scott	W. M. Herbert	L. M. White	18	58	6,342	87,098.49
1923—Nov. 20	Morehead City	M. Leslie Davis	R. N. Scott		W. M. Herbert	Zeno Wall	15	59	6,704	104,143.29
1924—Nov. 18	Fort Barnwell	M. Leslie Davis	U. E. Swann		W. H. Horton	J. L. Hodges	32	61	6,830	90,476.78
1925—Nov. 4	New Bern, First Church	M. Leslie Davis	U. E. Swann		W. H. Horton	C. V. Brooks	26	62	7,125	97,533.65
1926—Nov. 10	Kinston	M. Leslie Davis	U. E. Swann	Clerk	A. J. Smith	Wm. J. Crain	25	60	7,100	88,080.97
1927—Nov. 9	Pollocksville	M. Leslie Davis	U. E. Swann		A. J. Smith	W. L. Poteat	23	60	6,984	89,648.25
1928—Nov. 7	Fort Barnwell	Zeb V. Parker	U. E. Swann		Zeb V. Parker	J. A. McMillan	25	57	7,086	97,693.66
1929—Nov. 6	Falling Creek	Zeb V. Parker	U. E. Swann		Zeb V. Parker		24	58	7,099	83,122.84
[2]1930—Nov. 5	Swansboro	L. L. Leary	U. E. Swann	Treasurer	L. L. Leary	J. P. Harris	15	35	3,919	37,274.22
1931—Nov. 5	Beaufort	L. L. Leary	U. E. Swann		L. L. Leary	V. L. Andrews	14	34	3,950	36,977.42
1932—Nov. 10	Enon Chapel	M. Leslie Davis	U. E. Swann		M. Leslie Davis	A. P. Stephens	16	34	4,141	30,668.00
1933—Nov. 9	Dover	M. Leslie Davis	J. P. Harris		M. Leslie Davis	J. L. Hodges	16	33	4,189	26,252.22
1934—Nov. 8	Davis	M. Leslie Davis	J. P. Harris	Combined	M. Leslie Davis	Oscar Haywood	16	33	4,179	28,428.27
1935—Oct. 31	Maysville	M. Leslie Davis	J. P. Harris		M. Leslie Davis	A. P. Stephens	13	33	4,188	29,630.49
1936—Oct. 29	Marshallberg	M. Leslie Davis	J. F. Stegall		M. Leslie Davis	R. A. Thompson	12	33	4,234	32,429.00
1937—Oct. 28	Richlands	M. Leslie Davis	J. F. Stegall		M. Leslie Davis	S. B. Wilson	12	33	4,114	32,288.55
1938—Oct. 27	New Bern, First Church	M. Leslie Davis	Geo. E. Lovell	1923	M. Leslie Davis	W. B. Sprinkle	12	33	4,200	34,022.96
1939—Oct. 26	Morehead City	M. Leslie Davis	Geo. E. Lovell		M. Leslie Davis	G. C. Tuten	12	33	4,260	30,908.31
1940—Oct. 24	Pollocksville	M. Leslie Davis	Geo. E. Lovell		M. Leslie Davis	S. J. Erwin	12	33	4,308	32,984.71
1941—Oct. 30	Beaufort	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn		M. Leslie Davis	J. L. Hodges	12	32	4,283	36,451.67
1942—Oct. 29	Swansboro	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn	through	M. Leslie Davis	T. K. Woody, Jr.	12	32	4,373	55,704.14
1943—Oct. 28	Marshallberg	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn		M. Leslie Davis	T. W. Fryer	12	32	4,421	73,779.64
1944—Oct. 26-27	New Bern	T. W. Fryer	John H. Bunn		T. W. Fryer	John H. Bunn	12	32	4,611	109,339.71
1945—Oct. 24-25	Morehead City	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn		M. Leslie Davis	W. H. Covert	14	30	4,700	112,340.00
1946—Oct. 24-25	Davis	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn	1952	M. Leslie Davis	J. L. Hodges	14	30	4,808	115,761.35
1947—Oct. 30-31	New Bern	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn		M. Leslie Davis	P. C. Harris	14	30	4,846	122,680.00
1948—Oct. 28-29	Swansboro	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn		M. Leslie Davis	E. H. Cannady	18	30	5,135	145,650.00
1949—Oct. 27-28	Trenton	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn		M. Leslie Davis	Winfrey Davis	18	32	5,049	216,785.02
1950—Oct. 26-27	Atlantic	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn		M. Leslie Davis	Chas. E. Parker	18	32	5,742	176,041.74
1951—Oct. 25-26	Beaufort	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn		M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn	18	32	6,129	178,313.81
1952—Oct. 30-31	Morehead City	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn	B. J. May	M. Leslie Davis	D. E. Hill	25	34	6,730	265,440.47
1953—Oct. 29-30	New Bern, First	L. J. Atkinson	R. N. Scott	B. J. May	I. W. Davis	W. T. Roberson	40	36	7,343	366,460.77
1954—Nov. 4-5	Trenton	L. J. Atkinson	R. N. Scott	B. J. May	I. W. Davis	K. Alvin Pitt	41	37	8,130	409,541.50
1955—Nov. 3-4	Havelock First & Bayboro	W. T. Roberson	R. N. Scott	B. J. May	Charles E. Parker	Dr. Wistar Hamilton	51	37	8,514	444,993.39
1956—Nov. 1-2	Atlantic & Richlands	Dr. John H. Bunn	R. N. Scott	B. J. May	W. J. Roberson	Alexander Pasetti	44	41	9,011	465,089.68

[2]1930—After division Neuse-Atlantic Association in fall of 1929.

ASSOCIATIONAL CALENDAR OF ACTIVITIES

1957

JANUARY

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
		1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30	31		

3. Executive Committee Meeting, 7:30 at Beaufort, First

7. Pastor's Conference, 10:30 at Havelock, First

7-11. January Bible Study Week

13-18. W. M. U. Focus Week

21-25. Regional Sunday School Clinic, Greensboro, First

FEBRUARY

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
					1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28		

3. Baptist World Alliance Sunday

4-6. State Evangelistic Conference, Durham, First

6-8. State Vacation Bible School Clinic, Fruitland

11. Pastor's Conference, 10:30 at Spring Garden

11-13. Group Schools for Deacons

10-16. Y. W. A. Focus Week

16. W. M. U. Executive Committee, 1:30 at New Bern

17. Home for Aging Special Offering

18. Brotherhood Clinic, 2:30 at Cherry Point

22-24. State Y. W. A. House Party, Greensboro, First

28. Carteret Group W. M. U. Meeting, Newport

MARCH

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
					1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30
31						

4. Pastor's Conference, 10:30 at Morehead City, First

4-8. W. M. U. Week of Prayer for Home Missions

12-14. State W. M. U. Convention, Charlotte, First

15-17. State G. A. Queen's Court, Campbell College

18-22. Group Training School, Jones-Onslow, at Swansboro

17-24. Training Union "Alcohol Education" Week

18. Regional Choir Festival, Greenville, Immanuel

22-23. State R. A. Congress—Place to be announced

26. W. M. U. Annual Meeting, 10:00 at Swansboro

31. Sunday School Group Meetings

APRIL

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30				

2. W. M. U. Day of Prayer and Visitation for Community Missions
8. Pastor's Conference, 10:30 at Grant's Creek
5. Training Union Mass Meeting, 7:30 at Beaufort, First
6. Statewide Choir Festival, Winston-Salem, Wake Forest College
7-14. Youth Week
9. Training Union N.B.P. Workshop, Forest Hills, Raleigh
20. Regional R. A. Conclave, 10:00 at Rocky Mount, First
26. Training Union Regional Meeting, Tabernacle, New Bern
23-24-25. Vacation Bible School Clinics. 23, Maysville, Memorial; 24, New Bern, Tabernacle; 25, Morehead City, First. 10:00 A.M.-3:00 P.M.
27. Youth Night in Association, Tabernacle, New Bern
28. Christian Education Day
30. Brotherhood Convention, Rocky Mount, First

MAY

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30	31	

5-12. Christian Home Week
6. Pastor's Conference, 10:30 at Morehead City, Parkview
12-18. G. A. Focus Week
12. Mother's Day Offering for Baptist Hospital
26-28. Southwide W. M. U. Annual Session, Chicago
29-June 1. Southern Baptist Convention, Chicago

JUNE

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
						1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30						

VACATION BIBLE MONTH

3-8. Heck-Jones Memorial Offering
10. Pastor's Conference 10:30 at Maysville, Memorial
10. Brotherhood Mass Meeting 7:30 at Swansboro
16. Life Commitment to Christian Service Day
17-21. School of Christian Studies, Meredith College
30. Sunday School Group Meetings

CASWELL

9-15. Int. R. A. State Camp
14-16. Brotherhood Weekend
17-22. Junior R. A. State Camp
21-23. Sunday School Week-end
24-29. Junior G. A. State Camp

FRUITLAND

17-22. Training Union Week
24-29. Jr. R. A. State Camp
28-30. Brotherhood Week-end

RIDGECREST

6-12. Student Retreat
13-19. Y. W. A. Conference
20-26. Foreign Mission Conference
Writers' Conference
Brotherhood Conference
27-July 3. Church Music Conference

JULY

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31			

1-5. School of Christian Study and Fellowship, Mars Hill
8. Pastor's Conference 10:30 at Marshallberg
8-12. School of Christian Study and Fellowship, Wingate College

CASWELL
1-6. Family Mission Week
Jr. and Int. State R. A. Camp
8-13. Associational Missionaries Conference
Int. G. A. State Camp
12-14. Y. W. A. Week-end
15-20. Training Union Week
22-27. Music Week
29-Aug. 3. Training Union Week

FRUITLAND
1-6. Regional Y. P. Camp
8-13. Int. R. A. State Camp
12-14. Sunday School Week-end
15-20. Jr.-Int. R. A. State Camp
19-21. Y. W. A. Week-end
22-27. Jr. G. A. State Camp
29-Aug. 3. Int. G. A. State Camp

RIDGECREST
4-10. Training Union Assembly
11-17. Training Union Assembly
18-24. Training Union Assembly
25-31. Sunday School Conference

AUGUST

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
				1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	31

TRAINING UNION GROUP TRAINING SCHOOLS
5. Pastor's Conference 10:30 at New Bern, National Avenue
5-24. R. A. Mission Tour and Young Men's Mission Conference, Glorieta
8. Associational Training Union Officers' Planning Meeting, Caswell
11-16. Sunbeam Focus Weekk
26. Sunday School Training Meeting of visitors to associations

CASWELL
5-10. Training Union Week
12-17. Preaching and Christian Home Week

FRUITLAND
5-10. Music Week
12-17. Silent People

RIDGECREST
1-7. Sunday School Conference
8-14. W. M. U. Conference
15-21. Home Mission Board Conference
22-28. Bible Conference
School for Church Librarians
Audio-Visual Aids Workshop
Christian Recreation Conference
Christian Life Conference
Radio and TV Conference
Historical Commission Conference
Church Public Relations Conference

SEPTEMBER

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30					

2. Pastor's Conference 10:30 at Beaufort, First
8. Off-To-College Day
9-22. Brotherhood Home Mission Tour
18-20. First National Conference of Southern Baptist Men, Oklahoma City
22-27. Sunday School Preparation Week
29. Promotion Day
29. Sunday School Group Meetings

OCTOBER

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
		1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30	31		

SIMULTANEOUS REVIVALS

7. Pastor's Conference 10:30 at Kellum

7. Brotherhood Ladies' Night

7-12. Associational Music Planning Meeting

13. Laymen's Day

27. State Mission Day with Special Offering

27-Nov. 3. World Mission Week

31. ANNUAL MEETING—First Day—SWANSBORO

NOVEMBER

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
					1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30

1. ANNUAL MEETING, Second Day, GRANT'S CREEK

3-9. R. A. Focus Week

4. Pastor's Conference 10:30 at Atlantic

7-10. Associational R. A. Conclaves

11. State Brotherhood Convention, Raleigh

12-14. Baptist State Convention, Raleigh

24. Children's Home Offering

28. Thanksgiving Day

DECEMBER

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31				

2. Pastor's Conference 10:30, New Bern, First

2-6. Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions

2. "M" Night, New Bern

25. Christmas Day

29. Sunday School Group Meetings

29. Student Night at Christmas

President Wake Forest College,
Winston Salem, N. C.

6.9756
66at

WAKE FOREST COLLEGE
LIBRARY

SEP 2 1958

Atlantic Baptist Association

OF

NORTH CAROLINA

◆

SEVENTY-FOURTH ANNUAL SESSION

Held With

SWANSBORO BAPTIST CHURCH

SWANSBORO, N. C.

October 31, 1957

and

GRANT'S CREEK BAPTIST CHURCH

RFD 1, MAYSVILLE, N. C.

November 1, 1957

◆

Seventy-Fifth Session Will Be Held With
Newport Baptist Church, Newport, N. C.
October 30, 1958

and

Marshallberg Baptist Church, Marshallberg,
N. C. October 31, 1958

ATLANTIC BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

OF

NORTH CAROLINA

SEVENTY-FOURTH ANNUAL SESSION

Held With

SWANSBORO BAPTIST CHURCH
SWANSBORO, N. C.
October 31, 1957

and

GRANT'S CREEK BAPTIST CHURCH
RFD 1, MAYSVILLE, N. C.
November 1, 1957

Seventy-Fifth Session Will Be Held With
Newport Baptist Church, Newport, N. C.
October 30, 1958

and

Marshallberg Baptist Church, Marshallberg,
N. C. October 31, 1958

GUTHRIE COLVARD

The record of four years of growth of the Atlantic Baptist Association, as shown by the annual minutes, only partially tells the story of the splendid work done by Guthrie Colvard and his talented family as they lived and worked in our Association.

As Associational Missionary, Brother Colvard was indeed "The Man On The Go", responding to every call and opportunity to further the Kingdom of our Lord and Christ as preacher, teacher, organizer, leader of evangelistic crusades, study courses, Sunday School enlargement campaigns and many other activities. The Spiritual needs of the neglected sections of our Association received his most careful and prayerful consideration as he gave the best he had in helping to establish Sunday Schools, Training Unions, Missionary Societies and Churches. He was always alert in helping to secure good pastors and often supplied the pulpits when pastors were absent.

The 1957 minutes of our Association are dedicated jointly to him and J. T. Pearson.

J. T. PEARSON

Words are inadequate to fully express the deep emotion and passion of mind and soul that J. T. Pearson has put into the Baptist Hospital Campaign as he has sacrificed personal gain, personal pleasure and even comforts of home life for many months. He has truly given his best to the Cause of a Baptist Hospital in our Association.

As the movement grows and materializes into reality, all Eastern North Carolina must arise to pay tribute to one who, amid many discouragements, trials and personal sacrifices, would not give up. Many have lent helping hands but to Joe Pearson belongs the honor of steering the campaign through stormy skies and shallow waters when the Cause seemed almost hopeless.

The Atlantic Baptist Association dedicates the 1957 Minutes to the honor of J. T. Pearson and Guthrie Colvard.

ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICERS

Moderator, Rev. Alec F. Thompson ..... New Bern
Vice Moderator, Rev. John W. Privott ..... Atlantic
Clerk, Carlton P. Rose ..... Beaufort
Treasurer, B. J. May ..... Beaufort
Missionary .....

NEW PASTORS

James C. Buchanan, Jr., D. M. Clemmons, Robert N. Floyd, O. Lee Gregory, Z. D. Heath, W. P. Huff, John Nance, Paul S. Odum, W. W. Rhymes, A. E. Thompson, George White, James E. Womble.

VISITORS PRESENT

Rev. W. P. Biggerstaff, Rev. M. R. Hare, Mrs. M. R. Hare, Rev. James M. Hays, Mrs. Gordon Maddry, Rev. J. H. Monney, Dr. W. K. McGee, Mr. W. C. Reed and Mrs. W. C. Reed.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Moderator of Association—Chairman.
Officers of Association.
Pastor of each Church.
One member of each Church.

ASSOCIATIONAL CABINET

Rev. Alec F. Thompson, Chairman, Rev. John W. Privott, Carlton P. Rose, B. J. May, U. E. Swann, Rev. K. Alvin Pitt, Rev. Charles E. Parker, Mrs. Ellen Piner, Dr. A. E. Thompson, Rev. James C. Buchanan, Jr., George McCotter and Mrs. E. L. Davis. The Associational Cabinet will observe the following dates and places of meeting unless otherwise notified.

January 21, 1958 Cherry Point Baptist Church, Havelock
April 15, 1958 Cherry Point Baptist Church, Havelock
July 15, 1958 Cherry Point Baptist Church, Havelock
October 14, 1958 Cherry Point Baptist Church, Havelock

STANDING COMMITTEES

Christian Education ..... Rev. A. Z. Gurganus
Cooperative Program ..... Rev. Charles E. Parker
Social Service-Temperance ..... Rev. W. W. Rhymes
Homes For Aging ..... Dr. J. C. Bell
Memorials ..... Rev. D. E. Hill
Hospitals ..... Mr. J. T. Pearson
Biblical Recorder ..... Rev. D. M. Clemmons
Children's Homes ..... Dr. John H. Bunn
Sunday School ..... Dr. A. E. Thompson
Baptist Brotherhood ..... Mr. George McCotter
Training Union ..... Rev. James C. Buchanan, Jr.
Woman's Missionary Union ..... Mrs. E. L. Davis
Evangelism ..... Rev. K. Alvin Pitt
American Bible Society ..... Rev. George White
Historian ..... Mr. U. E. Swann
Stewardship ..... Rev. Charles E. Parker
Associational Missions ..... Rev. John W. Privott
Music ..... Mrs. Ellen Piner

COMMITTEE OF TRUSTEES

J. C. Ridoutt, Chairman; H. B. Jones, Irvin W. Davis

AUDITING COMMITTEE

Rev. J. M. Flowers, Chairman; Dr. J. C. Bell, Mrs. L. B. Pate

PLACE AND PREACHER COMMITTEE

Rev. L. J. Atkinson, Chairman; George Burnham, L. D. Stubbs

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

Mr. R. N. Scott, Chairman; Mrs. Cora Willis, Mrs. Daisy Jones

NOMINATIONS COMMITTEE

Dr. W. W. Hamilton, Chairman; Rev. W. W. Rhymes, Mrs. W. E. Henderson, Mrs. Joel Adams, Mrs. E. H. Morgan, Mrs. A. H. Hatsell

CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE

U. E. Swann, Chairman; Irvin W. Davis

MUSIC-EDUCATION COMMITTEE

Mrs. Ellen Piner, Chairman; Rev. Charles E. Parker, Mrs. Andrew Fuller, Mr. Charles Middleton, Mr. H. G. Grey, Jr., Mrs. James C. Buchanan, Jr.

PROGRAM COMMITTEE

Rev. Alec F. Thompson, Chairman; Dr. A. E. Thompson, Rev. James C. Buchanan, Jr., Mrs. E. L. Davis, Mr. George McCotter

MISSIONARY PLANNING COMMITTEE

Rev. John W. Privott, Chairman; Rev. K. Alvin Pitt, Mrs. Ellen Piner, Carlton P. Rose, Rev. L. J. Atkinson, George McCotter.
(Note: Rev. L. J. Atkinson and George McCotter appointed to Committee by Associational Cabinet)

BUDGET AND FINANCE COMMITTEE

B. J. May, Chairman; Rev. Charles E. Parker, U. E. Swann

ASSOCIATIONAL BROTHERHOOD

Brotherhood President, George McCotter

ASSOCIATIONAL SUNDAY SCHOOL OFFICERS

Superintendent, Dr. A. E. Thompson.....Maysville
Associate Superintendent, ...
Group Leaders: Carteret, Clifton Yeomans.....Smyrna
Craven-Pamlico, ...
Jones-Onslow, J. D. Avery.....RFD 1, Jacksonville
Nursery Superintendent,
Beginner Superintendent,
Primary Superintendent,
Intermediate Superintendent,
Young People Superintendent,
Adult Superintendent,
Vacation Bible School Superintendent,

ASSOCIATIONAL TRAINING UNION OFFICERS

Director, Dr. James C. Buchanan, Jr. ..... Marshallberg
Associate Director, Osborn Davis ..... Beaufort
Group Leaders: Carteret, Mrs. M. E. McNeil ..... RFD 1, Morehead City
Jones-Onslow, Howard Cobb ..... Swansboro
Craven-Pamlico, Fred Hughes ..... New Bern
Secretary-Treasurer, Miss Marguerite Lewis ..... Marshallberg
Pianist, Mrs. Nellie Lewis ..... Marshallberg
Song Leader, Mr. Herbert Gray, Jr. ..... Newport
Adult Leader, J. A. Durham ..... Morehead City
Young People Leader, Mrs. K. Alvin Pitt ..... New Bern
Intermediate Leader, Mrs. James Buchanan, Jr. ..... Marshallberg
Junior Leader, Mrs. Charles E. Parker ..... New Bern
Nursery-Beginners-Primary, Mrs. Brondell Gillikin ..... Beaufort
Pastor Adviser, Rev. James E. Womble ..... Davis

COMMITTEE ON BAPTIST HOSPITAL IN NEW BERN

J. T. Pearson, Chairman; Rev. K. Alvin Pitt, George McCotter, Dr. J. C. Bell, Thomas Stilley, Rev. L. J. Atkinson, J. LeRoy Henderson, Mrs. E. L. Davis, Mrs. John Lashley, G. P. Midyette, Mrs. A. H. Hatsell

MESSENGERS AND VISITORS REGISTERED DURING SESSION

	Oct. 31		Nov. 1	
	M	V	M	V
Atlantic	5	2	2	1
Bayboro	6	2	1	1
Bayview	0	0	0	0
Bear Creek	3	0	0	1
Beaufort, First	6	0	2	0
Bethel Chapel	4	0	0	0
Bethlehem	3	1	1	0
Calvary	3	0	2	1
Cove	3	0	0	0
Davis	7	1	2	0
Dover	3	0	0	0
Enon Chapel	7	4	5	2
Fort Barnwell	4	0	2	0
Grant's Creek	3	0	2	0
Havelock, Cherry Point	3	0	4	0
Havelock First	3	1	2	0
Kellum	10	12	4	8
Marshallberg	4	1	3	1
Maysville, First	7	3	5	0
Maysville, Memorial	6	3	2	2
Midville	2	0	5	0
Morehead City, First	3	2	3	0
Parkview	2	0	1	1
New Bern, First	7	3	5	0
New Bern, National Ave.	8	1	3	0
New Bern, Tabernacle	5	4	4	1
New Bern, Temple	5	0	5	1
Newport	8	2	3	0
Oriental	3	2	0	0
Peletier	3	0	3	0
Piney Grove (Jones)	4	3	1	0
Piney Grove (Onslow)	8	3	5	1
Pollocksville	6	3	2	2
Richlands	3	0	3	0

Smyrna	4	1	4	1
Spring Garden	3	1	0	0
Swansboro	6	0	2	1
Tar Landing	2	0	0	0
Trenton	4	0	0	0
Vandemere	0	0	0	0
Woodville	3	0	0	1
Aurora	0	5	0	0
South Creek	0	0	0	0
	179	60	88	26
Visitors from outside Association		3		6
	242		120	

MINISTERS LICENSED 1956-1957

Midville ..... James W. Riley
Morehead City, First ..... Billy Rich, Johnny McBride
Newport ..... Bob Jernigan

MINISTERS OTHER THAN PASTORS BELONGING TO CHURCHES

Beaufort, First—David Simmons, O. M.; Wyon Lewis, L. M.

Havelock, Cherry Point—D. E. Huneycutt, Ch. O., Edward Ferguson, L. M. S., Kenneth S. Jones, O. M.

Cherry Point, First—J. R. Owens, O. M.

Marshallberg—Manley E. Murphy, O. M.

Maysville, First—Allen Course, O. M.

Midville—James W. Riley, L. M.

New Bern, First—Randall Adams, O. M., Robert L. Pugh, O. M., Timothy Forget, O. M.

New Bern, Tabernacle—Roy A. Miller, Sr., O. M.

Piney Grove (O)—Roy Miller, O. M.

Swansboro—S. B. Richards, Ch. O.

RECORD OF PROCEEDINGS
SPECIAL SESSION OF THE
ATLANTIC BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

HELD WITH

First Baptist Church, New Bern, N. C.

Monday, July 8, 1957

The Association was called to order at 10 AM EST by The Moderator, Dr. John H. Bunn. Reverend Guthrie Colvard, Associational Missionary, led in the singing of "All Hail The Power of Jesus Name" and "The Church's One Foundation". Reverend D. E. Hill led in Scripture reading and Prayer. At beginning of meeting there were 141 messengers enrolled and 8 visitors present. A motion was made and seconded that 141 messengers enrolled and those who would enroll later would constitute the membership of the Association for business. Motion carried. Dr. Bunn, Moderator, made a statement that this called meeting was for the purpose of considering Hospital Committee report and other matters of business as time would permit. Reverend Colvard, Associational Missionary, recognized new pastors who have come into the Association since the last regular meeting in November. They are:

Robert N. Floyd, Sealevel Baptist Mission; John Nance, Bayboro-Vandemere; D. M. Clemmons, Richlands; Paul S. Odum, Piney Grove (Onslow); W. W. Rhymes, Smyrna-Harkers Island Mission; James C. Buchanan, Jr., Marshallberg (was not present).

Two deaths were reported: Mrs. Tamar Lewis, Marshallberg; Dr. G. E. Cooke, Morehead City, N. C.

Mr. J. T. Pearson, Chairman of Atlantic Baptist Association Hospital Committee, gave the following report:

At the annual meeting of the Atlantic Baptist Association meeting with the Atlantic Baptist Church of Atlantic, North Carolina on Nevember 1, 1956 a committee was appointed, with Mr. Joseph T. Pearson as chairman. This committee was to be known as the Atlantic Baptist Association Hospital Committee. The function of this committee was to be that of raising money to be presented to the North Carolina Baptist State Convenion, with the understanding that said convention construct a hospital in New Bern, North Carolina. To operate said hospital as the Eastern North Carolina Baptist Hospital. The sum of money that was to be raised was designated as $1,000,000.00, with $600,000.00 being the initial amount.

The Committee was to employ a man to lead in the fund raising program, and the Association was to be kept informed with regards to the progress of the work. The Committee has been at work, and Rivers Associates Inc. of New York City, with Mr. J. C. Rivers leading the work, has been employed to direct the fund raising campaign.

A few matters not covered by the action of the Association last November have come to the attention of the Committee, and the Atlanic Baptist Association has been called in Special Session to consider these important matters.

WHEREAS, the action of the Atlantic Baptist Association is necessary to the completion of the work of the Atlantic Baptist Association Hospital Committee, and

WHEREAS, the following resolution is needed for the betterment of the entire program as it relates to the proposed hospital service in this section of our state.

THEREFORE: be it resolved,

FIRST, that we the Atlantic Baptist Association instruct our Hospital Committee to purchase, as of January 1, 1958, all of the hospital equipment and furnishings of the Kafer Memorial Hospital as set forth in the inventory lists now in the hands of the Committee for the sum of $33,000.00.

The Committee is also instructed to purchase the inventory of the said hospital as of January 1, 1958 at actual cost which should be from $12,000.00 to $14,000.00.

The above will be paid for out of funds from the Hospital Fund Drive now in progress.

SECOND, that we the Atlantic Baptist Association instruct our Hospital Committee to execute a lease in proper legal form with Mrs. Helen Kafer for the hospital property and permanent equipment at 508 Broad Street in the city of New Bern, North Carolina. Such lease to be executed for a period of one year from January 1, 1958, with the provision in the lease to renew from year to year until the proposed Baptist Hospital is constructed and ready for occupancy, whichever period is the shorter.

The rent is to be on the basis of not less than $1,000.00 nor more than $1,200.00 per month. The exact amount to be the subject of agreement at the time the full lease is executed.

The area and buildings to be included are all those located on Broad Street in the city of New Bern between the Barker property and the Gulf Oil Company property, extending gack following the line of the Turner, Willis, and Jones-Guion properties back to the Barker property.

THIRD, that we the Atlantic Baptist Association instruct the Trustees of our Association to accept title to the property, in the amount of about thirty (30) acres, in the Trent Pines section of New Bern, North Carolina from Mr. George W. Allen and the Cape Fear Wood Corporation. The said property to be the site of the proposed Eastern North Carolina Baptist Hospital. The above property is a gift from Mr. Allen and the Cape Fear Wood Corporation, and if for any reason the hospital should not be built on this property the title to the same will be returned to the present owners.

ATLANTIC BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
HOSPITAL COMMITTEE

JOSEPH T. PEARSON, *Chairman*

REV. K. ALVIN PITT	J. LEROY HENDERSON
GEORGE V. MCCOTTER	MRS. E. L. DAVIS
DR. J. C. BELL	MRS. JOHN LASHLEY
THOMAS STILLEY	G. P. MIDYETTE
REV. L. J. ATKINSON	MRS. A. H. HATSELL

Mr. Pearson made a motion that report be adopted. Reverend L. J. Atkinson seconded the motion.

Mr. Pearson spoke to the report giving some of the history behind the movement to institute a Baptist Hospital in New Bern.

Questions were asked by several persons. Answers were provided by Mr. Pearson and Reverend Colvard based on work of Hospital Committee.

Vote was taken and motion carried unanimously.

Motion was made and seconded that Hospital Committee be commended for action taken thus far and that committee be instructed to proceed with equal wisdom concerning any recommendation they may make at Annual Association meeting in November. Motion carried unanimously.

Reverend Colvard, Associational Missionary, presented Mr. J. C. Rivers, President, and Dr. Glenn Wiley, Representatives of Rivers Associates of New York. Mr. Rivers presented an artist view of proposed hospital and read Architect, Raymond Fuson's, general description of the building.

Meeting adjourned at 11:45 with prayer by Mr. J. T. Pearson.

CONSTITUTION OF ATLANTIC BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

PREAMBLE

We the messengers of the Missionary Baptist Churches of the area known generally as the "Atlantic Baptist Association", do hereby propose to establish and maintain the order and rules of a district Association in conformity to the following Plan:

NAME

ARTICLE 1. This Association shall be called "The Atlantic Baptist Association."

MEMBERSHIP

ARTICLE 2. The Association shall be composed of all churches which are now members and any other Baptist Church which may thereafter be admitted as herein provided.

ARTICLE 3. Each church of the Association shall elect annually, or for any special sessions, messengers to the meeting of the Association. Such messengers must be duly certified in the church letter to the Association and appointed on the following ratio: Three messengers, in addition to the pastor, for each church not exceeding fifty members and one additional member for each increase of twenty-five or major fraction thereof; provided that no church shall have more than ten messengers. All ordained Baptist ministers who are members of churches composing this body, officers of the Association, the Associational Missionary and such messengers of the preceding session as were appointed to perform specific duties shall by virtue of their duties, be messengers of the session.

ARTICLE 4. Churches from another Association of Missionary Baptist Churches, or newly organized missionary Baptist churches may petition by letter for membership in this association. The letter of petition shall be submitted to the Missionary Planning Committee (see Article II, B) not later than fifteen days preceding the annual session. Upon recommendation of the Missionary Planning Committee, the church may be received by a two-thirds vote of the messengers present.

ARTICLE 5. Any church may be granted a letter of dismission to unite with another Association by presenting a written request of same at the annual meeting of the association. The Association may withdraw fellowship from any church which fails to cooperate over a period of time in fulfilling the purposes of the Association.

PURPOSE

ARTICLE 6. The prime purpose of the Association shall be to counsel together for the enlargement and strengthening of God's Kingdom and promoting unity and growth among the churches composing it, and by cooperating with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and the Southern Baptist Convention and their agencies in the work of Missions, Christian Education, and Social Service.

MEETINGS

ARTICLE 7. The annual session of the Association shall convene on Thursday before the first Lord's Day in November, subject to the change of the Executive Committee of the Association if conditions demand. The Executive Committee shall have the authority to call special sessions of the Association if needs may warrant.

OFFICERS

ARTICLE 8. The officers of the Association shall be a Moderator, a Vice-Moderator, a Clerk, and a Treasurer; all of whom shall be elected annually by the Association. They shall assume their duties at the close of the session at which they are elected and shall serve throughout the ensuing year:

closing with the adjournment of the next regular session. The elective term of the moderator shall be limited to two consecutive years.

Other officers to be elected are a Historian, Chairman Evangelism, Chairman Stewardship, Chairman Missions Committee, and Music Director, who shall be presented to the Association by the Nominating Committee. Their report shall not preclude nominations from the floor.

The Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, and Brotherhood President shall be elected prior to the beginning of the Associational Year (October 1) by the Executive Committee.

The Associational Missionary is elected for an indefinite term, and the office will be filled by the Executive Committee upon recommendation of the Missionary Planning Committee.

ARTICLE 9. The duties of the officers of the Association.

A. It shall be the duty of the Moderator, in addition to presiding at the meeting of the Association, to be responsible for the appointment of a Committee on Enrollment; to fill by appointment all vacancies that occur between sessions on all committees and in all offices of the Association, unless otherwise stated in the constitution; to appoint any other committees he deems advisable and to exercise all the prerogatives of a presiding officer according to the principles of established parliamentary usage. He shall serve as Chairman of the General Executive Committee.

B. It shall be the duty of the Vice-Moderator to discharge the duties of the Moderator in his absence.

C. It shall be the duty of the clerk to keep an accurate record of the proceedings of the Association; to superintend the printing and distribution of the minutes. He shall supply the churches with blank letters for their annual report to the Association and shall keep on file the printed minutes and other important documents belonging to the Association. He shall receive for his services from the Mission Fund an amount recommended by the Finance and Budget Committee and approved by the Association.

D. It shall be the duty of the Treasurer to receive and disburse to the proper parties all the money contributed direct to the Association as directed by the donor or by the Association, and make an annual report to the Association at its annual session, and/or at any other time which he deems advisable.

COMMITTEES

ARTICLE 10. The Association shall have a General Executive Committee composed of the Moderator, who shall serve as chairman, the other officers of the Asosciation listed in ARTICLE 8, each pastor in the Association and one member of each church, which member shall be elected by the Association in its annual session. It shall be the duty of this Committee to stimulate and promote all phases of the Baptist program in each church. The General Executive Committee shall meet at least two times each Associational year as called by the chairman.

ARTICLE 11. The Association shall have an Associational Cabinet composed of the Moderator, who is the chairman, and all officers listed in ARTICLE 8. The cabinet shall meet within twenty days after the election and thereafter at least once each quarter. Seven members present shall constitute a quorum of the cabinet. The cabinet shall have general supervision of the work of the Association and shall make general recommendations for the basis of work during the year. The Associational Cabinet shall serve as the Association between sessions of the Association itself. The Associational Cabinet shall divide itself into at least the following committees:

A Program Committee, composed of the Moderator, who shall serve as chairman, Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, Woman's Missionary Union Superintendent and Brotherhood President. It shall be the duty of the Committee to arrange the program for the annual session.

B. Missionary Planning Committee, the chairman of which shall be the Chairman of Missions. This committee shall cooperate with the Associational Missionary in the extension of Baptist work throughout the associational area, and advise with him in matters pertaining to his work and activities. It shall be the duty of this committee to make recommendations to the Associational Cabinet and to the Association for the employment of any paid workers of the Association; to consult with the finance and budget committee on matters of expense; to provide information to the State Board.

C. The Finance and Budget Committee, of which the Treasurer of the Association shall serve as chairman. It shall be the duty of this committee to make an Associational budget to be presented to the association providing for financing of all of the work for the coming year; and to promote subscription to said budget.

ARTICLE 12. A Committee on Nominations, whose duty it shall be to nominate all the officers of the Association--except the first four listed in ARTICLE 8 and the Associational Missionary; a Committee of Trustees, an Auditing Committee, a Place and Preacher Committee, a Committee on Resolutions, a Committee on Nominations, the General Officers of the Sunday School, General Officers of Training Union, Officers of the Brotherhood and any other officers of committees to be elected to serve throughout the year. Nominations by the committee shall not preclude nominations from the floor. The Nominating Committee shall nominate officers of the Sunday School, Training Union, and Brotherhood to the Executive Committee for approval and election three or more months in advance of the Associational Year.

B. Committee of Trustees, whose duty it shall be to hold in trust any property, money, endowment, or other securities of said association.

C. Auditing Committee, whose duty it shall be to audit the Treasurer's books annually and report annually to the Association.

D. Place and Preacher Committee, whose duty it shall be to recommend to the Association the church, or churches, at which the next session shall meet and preachers that will preach at the next session the annual sermon and the annual Missionary sermon. This committee shall meet previously to the session at which it is to make its recommendations, if at all possible.

E. Committee on Resolutions, whose duty it shall be to draw up and present to the Association suitable resolutions of appreciation and expressions of sentiments on any other matter chosen by the Committee or directed by the Association.

ARTICLE 13. The Associational Missionary may serve ex officio to any committee of the Association that he deems necessary.

ARTICLE 14. This Constitution shall be amended at any annual session by two-thirds of the members present, provided notice of such proposed change has been given at some previous meeting of the convening Association.

RULES OF DECORUM

1. The sessions of the Association shall be opened and closed with prayer.

2. The privilege to speak on any subject and the length of time is left to the Association at the direction of the Moderator.

3. Messengers present from one-third of the churches shall constitute a quorum.

4. All questions shall be decided by a majority vote of the members present, unless otherwise stated by the constitution.

5. All questions of order not herein provided for shall be decided in accordance with Kerfoot's Parliamentary Law.

RECORD OF PROCEEDINGS

OF THE

SEVENTY-FOURTH ANNUAL SESSION

OF THE

ATLANTIC BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

HELD WITH

Swansboro Baptist Church, Swansboro, N. C.

AND

Grant's Creek Baptist Church, R. F. D. 1, Maysville, N. C.

Thursday Morning Session, October 31, 1957

1. Following a Worship Service in which Reverend D. E. Hill led in singing the hymn, "The Churches One Foundation" and Reverend Paul S. Odum led in Scripture reading and Prayer, the Association was called to order by the Moderator, Dr. John H. Bunn at 10 A. M.
2. The moderator, Dr. John H. Bunn, called for the organization of the Seventy-Fourth Session of the Atlantic Baptist Association. The following motion was made by the clerk that the messengers enrolled and those that were to enroll constitute the mebership of the Association for business. Also that the printed program be the order of business for the session with the moderator making any changes that needed to be made. The motion was seconded and passed.

PROGRAM

THEME

"Holding Forth The Word of Life" Phil. 2:16

Thursday Morning

10:00	Hymn, Scripture, Prayer	W. P. Huff
	Order of Business	
	Introduction of New Pastors and Visitors	
	Reading of Committee Appointments	
	Report of Clerk	
10:30	Executive Committee Report	John H. Bunn
10:40	Associational Missions	
10:55	Evangelism	K. Alvin Pitt
11:10	Budget Committee Report	B. J. May
11:20	Miscellaneous Business	
11:30	Worship Period	
	Special Music	
	Sermon	Daniel Jolly; Alternate, John W. Privott
12:15	Lunch	

Thursday Afternoon

1:30	Hymn, Scripture, Prayer	James Buchanan, Jr.
1:45	Memorials	T. W. Siler
1:55	Music Report	Mrs. Ellen Sprinkle Piner
2:05	State Missions	W. W. Rhymes
2:15	Home Missions	Alec F. Thompson
2:25	Foreign Missions	N. E. Mohn

2:35 Hymn
2:40 Election of Officers
Miscellaneous Business
3:00 Cooperative Program.....L. J. Atkinson
Message: "Holding Forth the World of Life Through World Missions".....Mrs. Gordon Maddry

Friday Morning

10:00 Hymn, Scripture, Prayer.....D. M. Clemmons
10:15 Sunday School Report.....John W. Privott
10:30 Training Union Report.....Harry W. Crump
10:45 Miscellaneous Business
Hymn
11:00 Biblical Recorder and Other Literature.....R. Lee King
11:10 American Bible Society.....Capt. W. M. Wright
11:20 Children's Home Report.....J. M. Flowers
11:30 Hospital Report.....J. T. Pearson
11:45 Worship Period
Special Music
Sermon.....L. J. Atkinson; Alternate, J. M. Flowers
12:30 Lunch

Friday Afternoon

1:45 Hymn, Scripture, Prayer.....George White
2:00 Brotherhood Report.....George McCotter
2:15 W. M. U. Report.....Mrs. E. L. Davis
2:30 Social Service and Temperance.....Julian R. Morton
2:40 Home for the Aging.....Mrs. L. J. Norris
2:50 Miscellaneous Business
Hymn
3:00 Colleges and Seminaries.....Wister Hamilton
3:10 Message: "30,000 More By '64".....M. A. Huggins

3. The Pastors who have come into the Association since the last session were introduced.
4. Visitors were recognized.
5. Committees to report at this session were read by the moderator.
6. Carlton P. Rose, Clerk, gave a summary of the church letters.
7. Clerk gave Associational Cabinet report.
8. Motion was made and seconded that Rev. John W. Privott, pastor of Atlantic Baptist Church be recommended to the Baptist State Convention to fill the unexpired term of Rev. W. T. Roberson, who has moved from the Association. Passed.
9. Motion made and seconded that South Creek Baptist Church and Aurora Baptist Church be received under the watch care of the Atlantic Baptist Association for one year and then into full fellowship.
Substitute motion made and seconded that action on acceptance of above churches be delayed until later. Passed.
10. B. J. May, Associational treasurer gave treasurer's report. Accepted.
11. C. P. Rose, Chairman of Auditing Committee gave report. Accepted.
12. B. J. May, treasurer, gave report on proposed budget for 1957-1958. Accepted.
13. Rev. K. Alvin Pitt brought report on Evangelism. Report was adopted.
14. In the absence of U. E. Swann, Historian, the clerk read the Historian report. Report was adopted.
15. Rev. John W. Privott presented proposed changes to Constitution as follows:
First Recommended change:

Article 4 to read:

Churches from another Association of Missionary Baptist Churches, or newly organized missionary Baptist churches may petition by letter for membership in this association. The letter of petition shall be submitted to the Missionary Planning Committee (see Article 11 B) not later than fifteen days preceding the annual session. Upon recommendation of the Missionary Planning Committee, the church may be received by a two-thirds vote of the messengers present.

Second Recommended change:

Article 10 to read:

The Association shall have a General Executive Committee composed of the Moderator, who shall serve as chairman, the other officers of the Asciation listed in Article 8, each pastor in the Association and one member of each church, which member shall be elected by the Association in its annual session. It shall be the duty of this committee to stimulate and promote all phases of the Baptist program in each church. The General Executive Committee shall meet at least two times each Associational year as called by the chairman.

Third Recommended Change:

Article 11. (Add these words)

The Associational Cabinet shall serve as the Association between sessions of the Association itself.

This is the first reading. Second reading will be at a later session before motion is entertained for adoption. (See Constitution ARTICLE 14)

16. Moderator referred the "Church Builder's Foundation" to the Budget and Finance Committee for study during the lunch period. Committee to bring report at afternoon session.
17. Rev. Alec Thompson gave report from Missionary Planning Committee. Report was accepted.
18. Motion was made and seconded that Atlantic Baptist Association continue to have an Associational Missionary.
19. J. T. Pearson presented the report of the Hospital Committee. Mr. Pearson, Rev. Alec Thompson and Mr. Leroy Henderson spoke to the report. Report was adopted.
20. Rev. and Mrs. Marvin Hare and Mrs. Gordon Maddry, visitors, were recognized.
21. Rev. J. L. Atkinson, pastor of host church, extended cordial welcome to all messengers and visitors and then several announcements concerning activities during noon hour.
22. Rev. D. E. Hill presented Dr. and Mrs. A. E. Thompson who rendered a special number in song, which was greatly appreciated by all.
23. The morning Sermon, which had a Doctrinal Theme was brought by Rev. Dan Holly of the Newport Baptist Church.
24. The session adjourned until 1:30 o'clock P. M.

Thursday Afternoon Session

25. The session re-convened at 1:30 P. M. with Rev. D. E. Hill leading in singing "O Zion Haste."
26. Rev. James C. Buchanan, Jr. conducted the opening devotional service.
27. Mrs. John Lashley of Morehead City presented Mrs. Gordon Maddry who was extended the courtesy of speaking at this time in lieu of the time in the program.
28. Mrs. Gordon Maddry brought a highly inspiring message. The theme of her message was "Holding Forth the Word of Life Through World Missions."

29. Rev. T. W. Siler presented memorials report. Report was accepted.
30. Mrs. Ellen Piner brought music report. Adopted.
31. Motion was made and seconded that Music Committee be accepted as part of General Nominating Committee. Passed.
32. The report on State Missions was brought by Rev. W. W. Rhymes. Report adopted.
33. Home Missions report was brought by Rev. Alec F. Thompson. The report was adopted.
34. Brotherhood President, George McCotter, made announcement concerning Brotherhood State Meeting in Raleigh on November 18.
35. Foreign Mission report was presented by N. E. Mohn. Report adopted.
36. The following were elected officers for 1957-1958 Associational year: Moderator, Rev. Alec F. Thompson; Vice-Moderator, Rev. John W. Privott; Clerk, Carlton P. Rose; Treasurer, B. J. May.
37. Report of nominating committee was presented by Rev. Alec F. Thompson. Report was adopted. (Refer to roster of officers and committees.)
38. Rev. John W. Privott read for second time proposed changes to Constitution. (Refer to Para. 15.)
39. Motion was made and seconded that changes be authorized. Passed.
40. Rev. Privott proposed another change to Constitution as follows:
Article 11 B—words Executive Committee be changed to read Associational Cabinet.
This is first reading. Will be read again at later session before motion is entertained for adoption. (See Constitution ARTICLE 14).
41. The Cooperative Program report was brought by Rev. L. J. Atkinson. Adopted.
42. Budget and Finance Committee brought following report on Church Builders Foundation: Your Budget Committee recommends that the Missionary Planning Committee give further study to "The Church Builders Foundation", consulting and working with the new missionary when he comes to his new field of labor, and submitting the plan, when it is fully developed, to the Associational Cabinet for rejection or acceptance. Report was adopted.
43. Motion made and seconded that we express to Rev. Atkinson and his people our appreciation for their fine hospitality. Passed.
44. The first day's session of the Seventy-Fourth Annual Session of the Atlantic Baptist Association was adjourned with prayer by Rev. Charles E. Parker.

Friday Morning Session, November 1, 1957

45. The Atlantic Baptist Association re-convened for its second day session with the Grant's Creek Baptist Church, Friday morning, November 1, 1957 at 10 A. M.
46. Dr. A. E. Thompson led in singing "Standing On the Promises".
47. Rev. D. M. Clemmons brought a devotional of Scripture Reading and Prayer.
48. Motion made by clerk that messengers enrolled and those that were to enroll constitute the membership of the Association for its second day of business and that the Moderator be allowed to make changes in the program as he deems necessary. Motion was seconded. Passed.
49. The Sunday School report was brought by Rev. John W. Privott. Report was adopted.
50. Rev. Harry Crump presented the Training Union report. Report was adopted.
51. Visitors were recognized: Dr. McGee, Baptist Hospital; Rev. James Hayes, Homes for Aged; Mr. and Mrs. W. C. Reed, Children's Homes.

52. Rev. James C. Buchanan, Jr. made motion that an exception to Article 4 of the Constitution be made and that Aurora and South Creek Churches be accepted into full fellowship of the Atlantic Baptist Association immediately. Motion was seconded. Passed with no dissenting votes.
53. Motion was made and seconded that check in the amount of $25.00 be sent to Mrs. Gordon Maddry for expenses of trip to Association. Motion carried.
54. Report of Place and Preacher Committee was brought by J. D. Dickens. Report adopted.
55. Dr. A. E. Thompson led Association in singing "Open My Eyes that I May See".
56. Dr. Wistar Hamilton brought Biblical Recorder Report in the absence of Rev. R. Lee King. Report adopted.
57. The American Bible Society report brought by Capt. W. M. Wright. The report was adopted.
58. Report on Children's Homes was brought by Rev. J. M. Flowers. Mr. W. C. Reed, Gen. Superintendent of Children's Home spoke to report after which report was adopted.
59. Dr. McGee of the Baptist Hospital spoke to the hospital report which was given on the first day.
60. The report on Homes for the Aging was submitted without reading by Mrs. L. J. Norris. Rev. J. M. Hays of the Homes for Aging was allowed to use time in speaking to report after which it was adopted.
61. Special music was rendered by Mrs. A. E. Thompson on the vibro-harp.
62. Rev. T. S. Siler spoke words of welcome to messengers and visitors and made announcements concerning noon lunch.
63. The morning sermon, which had a Missionary Theme, was brought by Rev. L. J. Atkinson. Rev. J. M. Flowers assisting with Dr. A. E. Thompson leading in singing "Must Jesus Bear the Cross Alone".
64. The session adjourned until 1:45 o'clock P. M.

Friday Afternoon Session

65. The session reconvened at 2:00 o'clock P. M. with Dr. A. E. Thompson leading in singing "Bringing In The Sheaves" and Rev. George White leading in the devotional.
66. Brotherhood report was brought by George McCotter. Adopted.
67. The report on W. M. U. was brought by Mrs. L. J. Norris in the absence of Mrs. C. L. Davis. Report was adopted.
68. In the absence of Rev. Julian R. Morton the report on Social Service-Temperance was brought without reading. After Rev. Biggerstaff spoke to report it was adopted.
69. Rev. John W. Privott read for second time proposed change to Constitution. (See paragraph 40).
70. Motion was made and seconded that change be authorized. Motion carried.
71. Motion was made and seconded that the 1957 Minutes of the Atlantic Baptist Association be dedicated to Mr. J. T. Pearson, Chairman of the Eastern North Carolina Baptist Hospital Committee, and to Rev. Guthrie Colvard, our immediate past Associational Missionary, with the specific instructions that our Associational Historian be asked to write suitable dedication for the minutes. Motion carried.
72. The Resolutions Committee report was brought by Rev. J. M. Flowers. Report adopted.
73. Dr. Wistar Hamilton brought report on Colleges and Seminaries. Rev. John Gill of Chowan College spoke to report after which it was adopted.

74. Dr. Huggins could not attend the Association so Rev. J. H. Mooney, Missionary of the Wilmington Association brought the closing message on the subject of "30,000 More by '64".

75. Rev. T. S. Siler expressed his and his people's delight at having the Association meet its second day at the Grant's Creek Baptist Church.

76. The Seventy-Fourth Annual Session of the Atlantic Baptist Association was brought to a close with prayer by Rev. Alec F. Thompson.

Associational Cabinet Report

The Associational Cabinet has held five meetings since the last regular meeting of the Association. The following was accomplished during these meetings. The Cabinet was organized into committees in accordance with the Constitution. The projected program for the Association was presented by the Associational Missionary and approved. Requests for aid on Pastor's salary by three Churches and two Missions were reviewed and approved. Application to State Mission Board for purchase of lot in Neuse Forest was approved. Lot has since been purchased and turned over to the Association. Revisions of the Constitution were discussed. Reports from Hospital Committee were heard. A plan for a "Church Builder's Foundation" was discussed. Cabinet recommends that plan be presented at fall meeting of Association. A music program for Association was presented by Mrs. Ellen Piner. Rev. Guthrie Colvard, Associational Missionary, presented his resignation in order to accept work as Director of Promotion for the Gaston Baptist Association. Missionary Planning Committee was instructed to proceed as quickly as possible in securing another Missionary. Committee was appointed to work up report and designate a person to present Hospital plan to State Baptist Convention. Rev. John W. Privott, Atlantic, to be recommended at fall meeting of Association to fill the unexpired term of Rev. W. T. Roberson on the General Board. This due to the fact that Rev. Roberson has moved from The Atlantic Association. Application from Aurora Baptist Church and South Creek Baptist Church requesting they be accepted into the Atlantic Baptist Association were received. These churches are withdrawing from the South Roanoke Baptist Association and requesting acceptance into the Atlantic due to geographical location. The applications were received less than thirty days from date of Associational meeting, therefore it is recommended these two Churches be received under the Watch Care of the Atlantic Baptist Association for one year and then into full Fellowship.

Respectfully Submitted,

Dr. John H. Bunn, *Moderator*
Carlton P. Rose, *Clerk*

Associational Missionary Report and Resignation

It was with a deep sense of the leadership of the Holy Spirit that I came to the Atlantic Baptist Association the early part of 1953, and I have been conscious of His leadership during these almost five years that it has been my privilege to work in the field of promotion as Missionary in the Atlantic.

Today I have the assurance that the same spirit that led me here is now leading me to accept the work as Director of Promotion for the Gaston Baptist Association of North Carolina. The Gaston has 67 churches with a combined membership of 27,788 and is in a growing industrial region where there is a great need of expanding the Baptist cause for our Lord Jesus Christ.

I am asking that you accept my resignation effective the 15th of October, with the provision that we move around the 10th to the 15th of the month.

I would like to give you a summary of the work that I have done that could be recorded during these years: Sermons preached 549, Personal conferences 1695, Group conferences 400, Study courses 42, Mission studies (three hours) 27, Visuals used 141, Conversions recorded 89, Church members received in

services conducted 131, Miles driven in the work 112,498, personal driving during this time 26,187, Total driving mileage 138,685.

Some growth in the Association is shown in the reports of 1952 and 1956,

	1952	1956	Gains
Churches	34	41	7
Membership	6808	9011	2203
Sunday School	36	42	6
Membership	6358	8696	2338
Training Union	17	32	15
Membership	1393	2585	1192
W. M. U.	27	35	8
Membership	1727	2300	573
Brotherhood	9	26	17
Membership	320	887	567
GIFTS:			
Missions	$ 47,825.00	$ 81,632.00	$ 33,807.00
Total	$265,382.00	$546,708.00	$281,326.00

Mrs. Colvard and the girls join with me in prayer for you that the Lord will bless as He has in the past years.

GUTHRIE COLVARD

New Bern, N. C., August 27, 1957

Report On Evangelism

Brethren and sisters of the Atlantic Baptist Association, you elected me to serve as your Associational Chairman of Evangelism for this past year and again this year. When I was first asked to fill this office, I was absolutely ignorant of the duties involved. Nor did I know until I corresponded with Brother Julian Hopkins, our State Secretary of Evangelism. He informed me that the main burden of my responsibility is to lead the Association in planning for and projecting Simultaneous Crusades. At his suggestion I began to get plans underway whereby we might have a Crusade in the spring of 1958. Brothers John Bunn, Sr., Guthrie Colvard, and George McCotter met with me at my invitation to help formulate the initial plans. After a careful study of the Associational Calendar, we concluded that the best dates for the Crusade would be April 20-27. Then we turned our attention to the matter of the Steering Committee which is essential to any fruitful Simultaneous Campaign. We asked the following people to serve as chairman on this committee: Brother Marcus Edwards, New Bern, Publicity; Rev. Alec Thompson, New Bern, Radio and T.V.; Rev. L. J. Atkinson, Swansboro, Fellowship; Rev. Daniel Jolly, Newport, Extension; Rev. John Privott, Atlantic, Census; Brother Warren Beck, Morehead City, Rally; Brother John McDaniel, New Bern, Prayer; Mrs. Ellen Piner, Beaufort, Music; Rev. James Buchanan, Marshallberg, Visitation; Mrs. Ben Warren, Oriental, Attendance; and Brother B. J. May, Beaufort, Treasurer.

On December 2, 1957, Brother Hopkins is planning to meet with the Steering Committee, when they meet jointly with the Pastor's Conference in the First Baptist Church of New Bern. We are also hoping that Brother Horace Easom, our State Brotherhood Secretary, will be able to meet with us then to discuss bringing in during the Crusade some Brotherhood laymen from over the state who are interested in helping with the visitation. Should they come the only cost to the churches whom they help would be room and board. We would be asked not to consider a love offering for them.

In order that we might have advertisement on the Crusade that would be uniform throughout the Association, the Steering Committee will work that out for all the participating churches. That would call for each one to pay a proportionate amount to the Crusade Treasurer to help defray expenses. We do not feel that this should run much over, if any, what is usually spent for revival advertisement.

On the basis of this report, your Chairman of Evangelism is making the following recommendations: That the report as given be adopted and that the Chairman and Steering Committee be given a free hand in working out other details which might arise before the date of the Crusade.

K. Alvin Pitt, *Chairman*

Report of the Treasurer of The Atlantic Baptist Association for the Associational Year 1956-1957

COLLECTIONS, GIFTS, ETC.

Carried over from last year (Amount in bank October 1, 1956)	$ 272.46
Received from all sources: Churches, Baptist State Convention and special collection for School of Missions	10,418.36
Total	$10,690.82

DISBURSEMENTS

Missionary's Salary and Car Expense	$ 5,864.00
Retirement	320.00
Rent	720.00
Convention Expense	125.00
Telephone	288.74
Postage	171.23
Special Mission Project (Harkers Island)	600.00
School of Missions	1,229.98
School of Deacons	43.34
Miscellaneous	302.47
Associational Minutes (Owen G. Dunn Company)	375.00
R. N. Scott (Clerk Salary)	75.00
Christmas Gift for Missionary	50.00
Surf Sounds (Printing)	205.00
Total	$10,369.76
Balance in Bank, Beaufort, N. C. October 1, 1957	321.06

Respectfully Submitted

B. J. May, *Treasurer*
Atlantic Baptist Association

Report of Auditing Committee

Records of the Treasurer were examined and found to be in proper order.

C. P. Rose, *Chairman*

Budget for the Associational Year 1957-1958 Atlantic Baptist Association

Missionary's Salary	$4,708.00
House Rent	720.00
Travel Expense	1,200.00
Convention Expense	250.00
Retirement	332.00
Postage and Literature	200.00
Clerk and Minutes	500.00
Moderator's Expense	100.00
Telephone and Telegraph	250.00
Bulletin "SURF SOUNDS"	240.00
Office Supplies	100.00

Special Mission Project (Harkers Island)	600.00
Miscellaneous	275.00
Total	$9,475.00

Signed Rev. K. Alvin Pitt
Rev. Laurie J. Atkinson
U. E. Swann
B. J. May, *Chairman*

Report of Committee on Nominations

Standing Committees:

1. Christian Education—Rev. A. Z. Gurganus
2. Cooperative Program—Rev. Charles E. Parker
3. Social Service and Temperance—Rev. Bill Rhymes
4. Home for Aging—Dr. J. C. Bell
5. Memorials—Rev. D. E. Hill
6. Hospitals—Mr. J. T. Pearson
7. Biblical Recorder—Rev. D. M. Clemons
8. Children's Home—Dr. J. H. Bunn
9. Historian—U. E. Swann
10. Evangelism—Rev. K. Alvin Pitt
11. American Bible Society—George White
12. Woman's Missionary Society—Mrs. E. L. Davis
13. Training Union—Rev. James Buchanan
14. Sunday School—Dr. A. E. Thompson
15. Brotherhood—Mr. George McCotter

Chairman of Stewardship—Rev. Charles E. Parker
Chairman of Evangelism—Rev. Alvin Pitt
Chairman of Missionary Planning Committee—Rev. John Privott
Director of Music—Mrs. Ellen Piner

Committees of the Association:

1. Trustees—J. C. Ridoutt, Chr.; H. B. Jones; Irvin Davis
2. Auditing—Rev. J. M. Flowers, Chr.; Dr. J. C. Bell; Mr. L. B. Pate
3. Committee on Place and Preacher—Rev. L. J. Atkinson, Chr.; Mr. George Burnham; L. D. Stubbs.
4. Resolutions—Mr. R. N. Scott, Chr.; Mrs. Cora Willis; Mrs. Daisy Jones.
5. Nominations—Dr. W. W. Hamilton, Chr.; Rev. Bill Rhymes; Mrs. W. E. Henderson; Mrs. Joel Adams; Mr. E. H. Morgan; Mrs. A. H. Hatsell.
6. Constitution—U. E. Swann, Chr.; Mr. Irvin Davis.

Respectfully submitted,
Com. on Nominations

Report of Historian

Soon after the beginning of the Associational year I wrote to each church in the Association requesting a short history of the church. The idea was to combine the individual church histories with a short history of the Association into a bound volume. Up to this time only eight churches have responded to this request. This number did not justify further action on the project.

If each church would furnish this information, it would be of considerable interest and value to many people in the Association. I would suggest that

the historian for the coming year follow up this project with an effort to enlist the cooperation of at least three-fourths of the churches, and then edit available information concerning the Association into manuscript form for further instruction at the next meeting of the Association.

Respectfully,
U. E. Swann, *Historian*

In Memoriam

We once again come to the hour to pause to pay tribute to those who have been called to their reward since we last met.

May we faithful be in the Lord's service to the end of our pilgrimage.

Our Beloved Dead

ATLANTIC: Mr. Dennis Robinson, Mr. Dave Jarvis, Mr. Stanley Salter.

BAYBORO: Mr. L. F. McCabe, Mr. Smith.

BAYVIEW: Mrs. Nannie J. Fodrie.

BEAUFORT, FIRST: Mr. Charles G. Austin, Mr. Clarence C. Tatum.

BETHLEHEM: Mrs. Emma Ramsey.

CALVARY: Mrs. Sally Fisher.

DAVIS: Mrs. Mary Davis, Mr. Loren Gaskill, Mrs. Leah Piner, Mr. Sam E. Styron, Mrs. Etta Salter.

DOVER: Mrs. Bettie Alphin, Mrs. L. D. Hankins.

ENON CHAPEL: Mrs. Lorena Hurst.

GRANT'S CREEK: Mr. Levi A. Riggs.

HAVELOCK, CHERRY POINT: Mr. Roger M. Collins, Miss Royden C. Lane, Miss Lillie C. McDaniel.

KELLUM: Mr. R. D. Waters.

MARSHALLBERG: Mrs. Tamar Lewis, Mr. Warren Lewis.

MAYSVILLE, FIRST: Mr. Ralph Weaver.

MEMORIAL: Mrs. A. J. Ervin, Mr. Henry Allen Humphrey.

MOREHEAD CITY, FIRST: Mrs. John F. Bell, Dr. G. C. Cooke, Deacon, Mrs. Blanche Davis, Mrs. Clyde Helms, Mrs. T. L. Lawrence, Mr. Charles Nelson, Sr., Mrs. George Nelson, Mrs. Jacob Piner, Mrs. T. A. Moore.

NEW BERN, FIRST: Mrs. Mattie Burroughs, Mrs. J. H. Casper, Mrs. R. L. Jenkins, Mr. R. J. Shepherd, Mrs. George Winberry.

TABERNACLE: Mr. Aubrey Bengel, Mr. Earl Cleland, Mrs. Wile Hall, Mrs. E. C. Hallowell, Mr. H. W. Peterson, Deacon, Mrs. George Pipkin.

NEWPORT: Mr. V. M. Rhue, Deacon.

PELETIER: Mr. C. W. Ervin, Mr. George Norris.

PINEY GROVE (J): Mrs. D. W. Harper.

PINEY GROVE (O): Mr. Jake Eubanks.

POLLOCKSVILLE: Mr. J. S. Hudson, Mrs. E. E. Miller.

SMYRNA: Miss Laura Gertrude Smith.

SWANSBORO: Mrs. Farley Carney, Mr. Herbert Carney, Mrs. Nobe Bell, Mr. Bob Littleton, Mrs. Kenneth Meadows, Mrs. J. E. Watson, Mrs. Hattie Willis.

Respectfully submitted,
Tasso W. Siler

Music Report

The work of the music ministry in our Association is becoming more encouraging each day. The slate of officers for the Association has been selected and plans are being made for a rewarding year.

Only one church from our Association was represented at our Choir Festival in the Spring, and the same church was represented at our State Music Camp at the North Carolina Baptist Assembly at Southport.

We had a good response to our first Associational Music Conference that was held, October 15, at the Cherry Point Baptist Church. Approximately seventy-five were in attendance, representing ten of our churches.

Plans are now being made for a Christmas Carol Sing for the entire Association. This Carol Sing will be for all church members, as well as choir members.

The date, January 27-31, has been set for our Associational School of Music. We shall be assisted in that School by Mr. Joseph Stroud, our State Music Secretary. This school is for every pastor and church member.

Encourage all your people to attend these events. They are for your benefit, and we hope will be a blessing to each person attending.

Respectfully submitted,
ELLEN SPRINKLE PINER

Report On State Missions

I. STATE MISSIONS is the missionary effort on the part of North Carolina Baptists to reach the unsaved for Christ and teach, enlist, and train the saved in giving, living, and serving through the churches and throughout the world.

(1) There are 4,300,000 people in the State. About 2,000,000 of these above the age of eight years are affiliated with some kind of church. Of these 1,900,000 above the age of eight years are unchurched. If 25 per cent of the affiliated church members are unsaved, then 62½ per cent of the people of North Carolina above the age of eight years are lost. North Carolina, therefore, is far from being half Christian.

(2) We have over 830,000 Baptist church members in North Carolina. Perhaps 40 per cent of these are enlisted and are being taught and trained in Christian giving, living, and serving. This means that 60 per cent of our church constituency is not dedicated in the Christian profession. In this undeveloped area, the churches have their primary challenge.

(3) The above interpretation of the purpose and challenge of State Missions demands a varied program of mission activity.

A. *Our people need to be taught and trained.* Therefore, many of the significant phases of our State Missions' work are promoted through the Sunday School, Training Union, Brotherhood, Royal Ambassadors, Church Development, and Music Departments. Over 2,800 Vacation Bible Schools will be reported for 1957—giving $50,000 to World Missions. Over 7,000 of our Baptist people attended Training Union weeks at Caswell, Fruitland, and Ridgecrest this summer. Perhaps this is a record attendance. The R. A. camps were full. Many rural churches have been enlisted in our Baptist program of stewardship and organizational life. Many quarter and half-time churches have been led to activate full-time programs of service. Over 1300 leaders in the fields of Music and Sunday School attended the assemblies this summer. The programs were promoted and directed by the leadership of these two departments.

B. *Over 60 per cent of the people in North Carolina* are lost—and need a Savior. State Missions provides a Department of Evangelism that seeks to inspire pastors and churches to evangelize their communities; also to plan for and promote united evangelistic efforts on a state and associational-wide scale. Since the organization of this Department, baptisms have averaged

8,000 more a year. North Carolina Baptist churches, last year, baptized more people than any other state except Texas.

C. *A growing population demands new and stronger churches.* State Missions provides a necessary and significant ministry through aid on some church buildings and the purchase of sites for new churches and some one hundred or more salaries for pastors. These supports enable new churches to move forward in a building program and other churches to strengthen their progams and enable the pastors to give more of their time in developing stewardship churches. During the past year, approximately $150,000 was invested in this work. Six out of every ten Baptist churches in North Carolina have been assisted in one or more ways through this ministry.

D. *A more highly developed and intelligent congregation demands a better trained pastor.* Pastors' Schools are promoted through State Missions to meet this growing demand. Last year about 180 pastors received better training at Fruitland. Refresher courses were offered at Mars Hill and Wingate Colleges this summer for the benefit of all pastors and their wives—trained or untrained. This summer we reached approximately 500 during the Weeks of Christian Study and Fellowship.

E. *The colored races in our midst* constitute a large percentage of our population. State Missions seeks to minister through a new Department of Work with Negroes and Indians. We should do more—not because the Catholics are winning them, but because we should. Ours is the major denomination in North Carolina and, therefore, they are largely our responsibility. Our main emphasis is helping to train their leadership.

F. Other areas of need constantly challenge the resources of State Missions, namely:

(a) *The Allied Church League.* This organization is doing a tremendous job in helping to produce a sober and sane citizenship in North Carolina.

(b) *The Silent People.* Three thousand of them backon for our care, love, and concern.

(c) *The Camp and Assembly at Fruitland and Caswell.* Our people greatly need the fellowship, inspiration, and training they offer. Perhaps 12,000 attended these assemblies this summer. The organizations of the Woman's Missionary Union had over 2,000 women, men, and young people to attend state and associational W. M. U. camps and mission weeks this summer. They serve all phases of our Baptist work.

(d) Other ministries: Summer Student Work—Student Aid—Ministry Through Service Institutions—Baptist History—and Separation of Church and State.

G. *The Department of Church Planning.* This department serves many churches through counsel and guidance in planning for beautiful and adequate churches and educational buildings.

H. *Brotherhood and Royal Ambassador Work* are now departments of State Missions. Here we have an unlimited ministry through men and boys.

I. *Our church and denominational leaders of tomorrow need to be taught and trained in co-operation and loyalty now.* State Missions promotes a Baptist Student program among 20,000 sons and daughters from our Baptist homes who are attending the many colleges or universities, business and medical schools of our State. These young men and women constitute a great potential leadership for all areas of tomorrow's world. The churches will need the strength and service of *that leadership.* Baptist Student Centers near the campuses of our State colleges and other schools are a must. This year the Convention purchased a beautiful site for a student center at the University of North Carolina where we have 1,800 Baptist students.

J. *What are the sources of support whereby State Missions can function effectively and fruitfully in all these phases of work?* Here they are:

(1)	Cooperative Program (if goals are met)	$300,000 (hoped for)
(2)	Sunday School Board	29,000
(3)	Home Mission Board	29,000
(4)	Woman's Missionary Union Week of Prayer and Sunday School Offerings in the Churches (goal)	200,000
(5)	Miscellaneous Income	7,000
		$540,000

(6) If we meet the requests on church lots for 1957, the budget would require $560,000.

K. Therefore, will you as an individual and your Sunday School and church do your part so that the first part of *The Great Commission* might be obeyed—and that these rich ministries might be continued to the extent that next year North Carolina and the world might have many more Christians and be more Christian.

Respectfully submitted
William Rhymes

Report of Home Mission Board

We have within the bounds of the territory served by the Home Mission Board fourteen million people from forty-two language groups, 96% of whom are unevangelized. There are 15,000 communities without a Baptist church of any kind, and 24,000,000 people out of reach of any Baptist church which might serve them. It is said that there are a total of 60,000,000 non-church-connected people in our nation; that 70% of the industrial North and the ever-expanding West are not connected with any church. It is also said that in a twenty-block area of some of our large cities in the North and West that there are 10,000 unevangelized people. A survey in one county in the West revealed 42,000 boys and girls not in anyone's Sunday School.

That is not all of the picture. We live in a land where alcoholism is a major problem. It is today the nation's *number four* health problem, and every day we are voting in new peddling centers for the poison of human lives, and as we do it, many preachers and churches are saying nothing at all; rather, they are fiddling while Rome burns. During 1955 Americans consumed 2,167,000 gallons of beer, one-third of the world's total consumption. The FBI reports that 60% of all arrests for the first six months of 1956 were alcohol-related. There were 137,608 more alcoholic beverage outlets than the combined total of churches, synagogues and temples. In a recent survey among teen agers in ninety communities it was revealed that 56% of those who drank got their first drink at home. And the average American spends three times as much for alcoholic beverages as for religious causes.

How great are the spiritual needs of our people! We must ask the question: "How long, O Lord, how long before American will forsake her wicked ways and turn back to God?" Again we must ask: "How long, O Lord, how long will America stand if she does not turn back to God and that right soon?" Could it be that "Sputnik" is a reminder that there is real danger ahead and a reminder of the need of repentance and a seeking of the Lord? Could the threat of war be the foreboding of an evil day unless there is a sincere change in the hearts of our people? Or could it be that before an enemy can overcome us from without, we will have dissipated within our nation beyond the point of 'no return'?

Many of these questions we cannot answer, but this we can say: America had best make good use of her time not only to prepare for defense in case of an enemy attack, but also to clean up, straighten up, and get right with her God. It is only right, then, that one asks: What are you Southern Baptists doing to prepare America spiritually and morally in this crucial hour?"

Working along with the local churches, the associations, and the state conventions is the Home Mission Board, with its approximately 1200 missionaries. In 1956 these missionaries reported almost 40,000 professions of faith.

The Home Mission Board has set some goals for itself in order to make its work more effective. We briefly mention a few of these: *Evangelism*—the HMB will devote its resources to the promotion of the evangelistic crusade of 1959 and will seek to lead every church in the Convention in an evangelistic ministry; *Church Extension*—The workers of the HMB will co-operate in the promotion of the 30,000 Program, by which it is anticipated that the Convention will begin 30,000 new churches and mission stations by 1964; *Minority Groups*—the Board will seek to add annually 10% to the number of its missionary personnel serving the Language Groups, Indians, Negroes, Good Will Centers, Rescue Homes and Outposts; *City Missions*—the Board will seek to add six new cities annually to those participating in the City Mission Program, thus reaching a total of 90 by 1964; *Personnel and Financial Support*—it is anticipated that the Board will have a minimum of 2,000 missionaries in the field by 1964 and will be appointing 400 missionaries annually by that date.

There are five suggestions which we could make to this association in connection with this report:

(1) That we urge our people to subscribe to and read the Home Missions magazine.

(2) That we make use of the filmstrips and sound films plus the other materials provided by the HMB for missionary education.

(3) That every church in the association begin thinking in terms of a school of missions in the fall of 1959.

(4) That every church plan to study the series of books being prepared by the HMB for use next year. The title of this series is: "Christ, the Church, and Race."

(5) That we counsel with our young people about serving as missionaries in our homeland as they feel God's call to special service.

Respectfully submitted,

Alec F. Thompson

Foreign Mission Report

I am asked to make a report on Foreign Missions and I know of no Scripture more appropriate to use than the last words of our Saviour to His disciples, when He said: "Go ye therefore, and teach all nations, baptizing them in the name of the Father, and of the Son, and of the Holy Ghost: Teaching them to observe all things whatsoever I have commanded you: and, lo, I am with you alway, even unto the end of the world."

By the term Foreign Missions is suggested the work of world-wide kingdom building and through this agency Southern Baptists are working in seventeen countries.

The enemies of Jesus gave Him a name, a disgraceful name, as they supposed, "Friend of Sinners". He did not reject the name, but gloried in it. We have been given a name, "Missionary Baptists." We have not rejected the name; shall we not keep on proving that we are well named and glorify the name by our liberality and zeal in making disciples of all nations?

109 years ago the Foreign Mission Board was organized. During these years, the Foreign Mission Board has seen troublous times. There were wars and rumors of wars in many parts of the world. In our fear and uncertainty we turn to our risen, enthroned Lord, who still lives and rules and guides in the affairs of men and nations. Chief among the more difficult problems, in our Foreign Mission Board, confronting us is our African Mission who are desperately in need of Missionary Recruits.

This year marks the one hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the arrival of Robert Morrison as the first Missionary in China. He labored long and hard before he won his first convert. From that small seed has grown a great harvest. In the intervening years thousands of missionaries have sown the Gospel of Christ widely in China. The result is that there are

hundreds of thousands of Christians there today. Persecution and oppression have only acted as a refining fire upon the faithful remnant. Communist authorities have found that Christianity cannot be eradicated by administrative orders. Bayonets can no more produce good morals in China then they can in the United States. The church cannot be destroyed by violence. The gates of hell do not prevail against it. We may be sure that Christ is building His church in China.

Shall we lengthen the cords or withdraw? Roman Catholics are on the march; some evidence of it may be observed in our own association; other evidence is seen in Japan, where Catholics have responded so quickly to the call for missionaries. Communism is on the march. The certainty of Communistic aggression is conspicuous. Materialism is growing, even in the ranks of church people. This is no time to retreat.

Let Southern Baptists become aroused to the world needs and to our responsibilities, and respond in the true attitude of Biblical Stewardship; and our Lord will give us great joy in the fruit of our labors.

Respectfully submitted,

N. E. Mohn

Report of Hospital Committee

As of October 28, 1957 we have the amount of $225,594.02 pledged toward our goal of $600,000.00 for the construction of a Baptist Hospital to be located in New Bern, N. C.

There has been turned in a total of 2507 pledge cards of the 12,350 cards that were distributed. Of these cards turned in there are 1325 pledges, 652 non-pledges and 530 call-backs. Out of 20% of the pledge cards which have been turned in for all reasons, we have 37½% of the $600,000.00 we set out to raise.

It will definitely take much longer to reach our goal than we originally anticipated. However, we think you will agree that the percentage of pledge cards turned in as compared to the amount of money pledged will show that our undertaking is very possible and should give us reason for great optimism.

In order to determine the reason for the slowness of our money raising effort we had the campaign procedures as conducted by Rivers Associates of New York City, looked into by competent authority on Fund Raising procedure. We were advised that the methods of Rivers Associates Inc. were in line with the best known and used methods today.

After Rivers Associates departed on September 30, 1957, Mr. Oscar Gabbert was employed at a salary of $100.00 per week for a period of six weeks in order to continue the campaign. The $600.00 in salary is being paid by six business men of New Bern and is not being taken from any of the monies raised.

Mr. Gabbert has had wide experience in money raising campaigns and Chamber of Commerce work and we indeed feel fortunate in being able to secure his services at this time. He has made New Bern his home and is vitally interested in this campaign from a civic and area standpoint.

While we feel that our undertaking is very possible, it will definitely take a lot of dedicated effort and devotion to the task at hand in order to bring about a successful conclusion.

It is therefore recommended that:

Inasmuch as this task is our greatest undertaking and,

Inasmuch as the healing ministry is a definite part of the work entrusted to us by our Lord and,

Inasmuch as we have this opportunity to render such a great service to the people of this area now and for many generations to come and,

Inasmuch as the completion of this project could mean so much to the cause of our Christ in Eastern North Carolina, be it resolved that the Atlantic

Baptist Association and the churches that make up the association dedicate their effort to this most worthy task and make it our No. 1 project until success is assured.

A committee has been appointed by the Associational Cabinet to present our undertaking to the State Baptist Convention when it convenes on November 19, 1957. This was necessary in view of the fact that much planning must be done concerning our presentation.

It is recommended that there be a called meeting of the Associational Cabinet and Hospital Committee as soon as possible after the meeting of the State Convention in order to plan for the future course to be taken.

Respectfully submitted,

HOSPITAL COMMITTEE
J. T. PEARSON, *Chairman*
MRS. A. H. HATSELL
J. LEROY HENDERSON
G. V. MCCOTTER
K. ALVIN PITT
MRS. JOHN LASHLEY

Report On the Cooperative Program

Many of the older members of our churches can remember when Baptist churches had no systematic plan for contributing to missionary objects. Representatives of mission boards, colleges, orphanages, seminaries and hospitals visited the churches and presented their cause and asked the people to contribute. We remember also, that the results were that some phases of our Lord's work was supported bountifully while others suffered tremendously for lack of funds to go upon which, of course, brought us face to face with great problems.

Baptists everywhere, seeing this terrible situation began praying about, studying and searching for a plan which would correct this unbalanced and unfair type of program.

In 1925, the Lord gave Southern Baptists a plan "The Cooperative Program" which has proven to be the LIFE LINE to all Baptist causes. It is through the Cooperative Program, that each of us can share in all phases of World Missions; which, as represented in our Baptist work, include everything we are commanded by our Lord to do. It distributes to each cause or agency according to its importance and its relative need. It gives every Baptist and every church an opportunity to have some part, each week, in the whole program of our Master. From a few thousand dollars in 1925 given through the Cooperative Program, the funds have grown each year until during the first nine months and nine days of this year there were 11 million dollars sent to the treasurer's office of the Southern Baptist Convention, in Nashville, for South-wide causes alone. saying nothing of the amounts sent by churches to the various State Boards.

Our Association gave through the Cooperative Program last year $41,617.06 and designated $41,010.79, making a total of $81,627.85. We have given this year through the Cooperative Program $42,820.70 and designated $46,430.46 making a total of $89,251.16, which is $7,623.41 more than we gave last year. We have given for all purposes $477,291.28. $388,040.12 of this, we used in our own churches, only $89,251.16 for missions. Truly this is out of line with our expression of a real heartfelt Christian love for a lost world.

This, of course, is not our best, and we will improve only as we open our eyes and see the millions of our brothers and sisters still groping in darkness becaue we have failed to send to them the Gospel of our Lord that they hear, and see the light of a new day.

Your committee recommends that each church make this a matter of sincere prayer.

Respectfully submitted,
LAURIE J. ATKINSON

PER CAPITA REPORT FOR THE YEAR

Missions	$ 9.62
Local Expenses	41.81
Total Expenditures	51.43
Total Gifts	51.23

Sunday School Report

Jesus established the Church. He commissioned it in Matthew 28:19-20 which in part says, Teach them to observe all things, whatsoever I have commanded. A properly functioning Sunday School guarantees that the Bible will be taught. Effective Bible study leads naturally to intensive effort toward reaching people, winning them to Christ and into Christian service.

This year, our Atlantic Baptist Association reports 45 Sunday Schools, 9141 Sunday School enrolment, an increase of 522 over last year. No Standard Sunday Schools, 406 baptisms, 40 Vacation Bible Schools and an active Sunday School organization.

The State Sunday School Department reports a total of 3266 Sunday Schools. The Sunday School enrolment at the close of 1956, was 736,635. There were 2,764 Vacation Bible Schools reported during 1956. Thirty-five thousand, nine hundred training awards were earned in 1,192 churches last year. The state goals for 1957-58 are as follows:

"Ye are witnesses"

People—An enrolment gain of 30,000

Children—3,000 Vacation Bible Schools

Training—50,000 awards in 1,400 churches

Enlargement—150 churches moving from class to department schools

Efficiency—75 Standard Sunday Schools and 10 Standard Associations

Missions—100 new Sunday Schools

JOHN W. PRIVOTT

Training Union Report

This has not been the year of growth that we had hoped for and as you look at the record as reported in minutes this should inspire us to get out and work harder. The time gets shorter every day that affords us the opportunity to witness and win lost souls for Christ. It is through the Training Union that we better prepare ourselves for this important task for Jesus. For myself it is inspiring to be in Training Union and hear the Doctrines of the Bible discussed along with ways of winning the lost to Christ.

This last year we had more study course awards than ever before in the Atlantic Association and more people attending the Summer assemblies than in previous years. This will help our churches much with better informed workers. Paul asked Timothy to bring along his books that he may study and keep himself informed. So ought we to avail ourselves of the information at our assemblies. This year for the first time we had a Group Training School with both Sunday School and Training Union courses offered. This was in the Jones-Onslow Group and enthusiastically received so that other group schools should be forthcoming.

Let me set forth some of the goals of our work for the next year. An increase of churches with Training Unions and the number of churches requesting awards for Study courses. There are some this year we feel which had courses that did not get awards because they did not request them. We should increase our enrollment in the Training Union and promote as well as increase our attendance at "M" night on Dec. 2nd. It is hoped that we can have a Youth Night in our Association this year and have at least 100 in attendance.

Looking forward to a year of advancement in the Lord's work through the Training Unions of our Churches.

Respectfully submitted,

HARRY W. CRUMP

Report of the Place and Preacher Committee

Your committee recommends that the first day's session be held at the Newport Baptist Church at Newport, North Carolina, October 30, 1958.

That the second day's session be held with the Marshallberg Baptist Church at Marshallberg, North Carolina, October 31, 1958.

That the sermon for the first day be preached by Brother John W. Privott, Pastor of Atlantic Baptist Church; alternate, Brother James E. Buchanan, Jr., Pastor of Marshallberg Baptist Church; that the sermon for the second day be preached by Brother J. M. Flowers, Pastor of Havelock First Baptist Church; alternate, Brother Paul S. Odum, Pastor of Piney Grove (Onslow) Baptist Church.

T. Z. SPENCER and J. D. DICKENS

Report On The Biblical Recorder

"Baptists work together in a great spiritual democracy. But no democracy can live unless its people keep informed and inspired by the right kind of reading. Good reading brings knowledge, and knowledge brings understanding, and out of understanding comes the power to live wisely."

Southern Baptists have today, for every age, spiritual interest and need a system of Christian literature that is excelled by no other group. Our own *Biblical Recorder* is marked by this superior quality. However, the value of our state paper is limited in direct proportion to the number of readers. Realizing this, our *Biblical Recorder* has been placed within the reach (geographically and economically) of every Baptist home or mail-box.

The *Recorder* has three subscription plans: Single subscription is $2.50 a year. Club plan, with 4 or more subscriptions, $2.00 a year. The Every Family Plan, with one subscription to each resident family or home in the church, is only $1.50 a year.

In the Atlantic Association there are 1033 subscriptions within the Club and Every Family Plans, but there are only 10 churches that include the *Recorder* in the church budget. Of the 42 churches in the Association, 28 have the Church Club Plan. The total number of subscriptions in the whole Association is 1,178 excluding pastors, or about 13% of the total membership of the association, or about 22% of the resident membership.

Our earnest desire is that every pastor, associational worker, Sunday School superintendents, teachers and officers, W.M.U., Training Union and Brotherhood members and others do everything possible to promote our paper in our churches, and that we be in constant prayer for the faithful witness of our *Biblical Recorder*.

Respectfully submitted,

R. LEE KING

American Bible Society Report

Of all the principles which must guide the American Bible Society, none is more important than that the Scriptures must be in the living language of all the people around the world.

The Society believes that for a man to turn from his sin and to God's salvation, he must have the Bible, and that he must have it in his own tongue in order that he may understand its message and purpose.

During 1956 the American Bible Society—distributed at home and abroad 15,170,058 Scriptures, this circulation being in 193 languages and more than

60 countries; supplied over 13,000 Bibles and other Scriptures to Hungarian refugees that came to America; sent out to the blind 64,832 embossed volumes and talking book records.

Today the Bible is read by millions upon millions of people around the world and has now been translated into 1109 languages or dialects.

The Revised Standard Version of the Bible, our newest version has sold at the rate of one million copies a year since its publication in September 1952. Nineteen denominations, with a total church membership of 27,000,000 are using the revised text in all, or virtually all, of their educational literature

The educational material of 13 denominations has the Revised Standard Version in parallel column with the King James Version, or use it for some age groups. In addition, 10,000 copies of the Revised Standard Version have been installed in church lecterns, and the demand is still growing. For this work, much of the credit can be given to the American Bible Society. These achievements, by the American Bible Society, would never have been reached if it had not been part of the purpose of God. The Bible is His book for the world. The making of it, the translating of it, the spreading of it abroad before the eyes of men are part of His plan whereby men are being redeemed. The Bible is for man not by the will of man but by the will of God. And it is God who calls us to labor that they, with us, may be "made perfect".

It is very probable that each church in our Association contributed to the society last year. If we did let us continue to support this Christian cause; if we did not, let us begin now by sending some gift which will make possible more copies of the Bible being placed in the hands of the unsaved.

May God richly bless our efforts for greater circulation and wider use of His word.

Respectfully submitted,

W. M. Wright

Report To The Atlantic Association of The Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina

One of the most touching incidents in the life of our Lord was when He took little children in His arms of love and protection and said, "Suffer the little children to come unto me and forbid them not, for of such is the Kingdom of Heaven."

Emulating the example of our Lord, North Carolina Baptists have extended arms of love and security to thousands of children in years past, and still deem this work to be one of the most important we have undertaken. However, like many other projects we have undertaken, we should face the fact that our arms of love and security are woefully shortened due to our failure to realize the extreme urgency of the task. Let us note some embarrassing truths:

FIRST: We were able to admit to our care only one-fifth of the children for whom application was made. There were a total of 813 applications. Of this number only 169 children could be admitted to SOME PHASE of our program. Certainly all the other 644 were in need, or their applications would not have been signed by our good Baptist Pastors.

SECOND: Last year we served only 751 children (and this was an increase of 15 over the year before). Of these, 126 were suppported in Foster Boarding Homes. Instead of serving 751 children, we should serve approximately double this number. Plans are on foot at the present time to expand the Foster Home Program as rapidly as funds and other facilities will permit in order to serve more needy children.

THIRD: We may be given the privilege of caring for fifteen or twenty children who are now in the Indian Orphanage at Pembroke. This Home is located in the Burnt Swamp Association. Since this association has not been able to adequately support this Home, considerable sentiment has developed among North Carolina Baptists to admit it as a part of our over all plan.

If this sentiment becomes a reality, it will entail an additional $50,000 cash outlay for facilities at Pembroke, and an additional operating budget of $20,000 per year.

HOW ARE WE TO FINANCE OUR HOMES?

Plan No. 1 is a combination of the once-a-month offering and the Cooperative Program. Through this, the Homes receive a fixed amount.

Plan number 2 is the Thanksgiving Offering. Every dollar received from this offering goes to the Children's Homes. This plan provides a quick and effective way to give the necessary dollars for the much needed expansion.

Let us, therefore, not be satisfied with simply "marking time", but in the urgency of our needs for our over all Missions and Benevolence causes, let us not forget the "little ones" who are now our responsibilities in our children's homes and in Foster Homes provided by North Carolina Baptists.

Respectfully submitted,
J. M. Flowers
For the Committee

Brotherhood Report

In the past associational year we the men have enjoyed many rich experiences. Namely:

1. Meeting of the state Brotherhood in Winston-Salem which many of us attended.
2. Mass meeting of men and pastors at Swansboro at which time a challenge and great message was brought by Dr. Julian Hopkins, State Secretary of Evangelism.
3. Regional Brotherhood meeting at Rocky Mount with Dr. George W. Schroder the guest speaker.
4. Some of us had the privilege of attending the first national conference of Southern Baptist laymen in Oklahoma City.
5. We held our annual ladies night in New Bern with approximately three hundred in attendance, at which time the Brotherhood officers were elected to serve this coming year.
6. The greatest of all events of the year was the Royal Ambassadors becoming the sole responsibility of the Brotherhood. This is truly a challenge, to lead the boys of our churches.

We are truly looking forward to the greatest year ever experienced in our Association. Our goal for the year will be to have fifteen hundred men in Brotherhood work for our Master that we might dress and keep the gardens of our Master in the Atlantic Association.

> "And the Lord God took the man and put him in the Garden of Eden to dress and keep it." Genesis 2:15.

Respectfully submitted,
George McCotter

Woman's Missionary Union Report

"Laborers to-gether with God" is the watchword for Woman's Missionary Union, the women and young people of the Atlantic Association trying to labor for the on-going of Christ's kingdom here in the Association and to the ends of the earth.

The fundamentals of Mission Study, Prayer, Community Missions and Stewardship phepare Woman's Missionary Union for fuller service. Mission Study brings a more comprehensive picture of Foreign, Home and State missions, thus making us aware of the needs of the whole wide world. Prayer—individual, family and united, brings spiritual growth. Community Mis-

sions—teaches us to love our neighbor regardles sof color or creed, so giving to them the greatest possession in life, Jesus Christ. Stewardship—means giving of personality, time, talents and possessions. As we have worked month by month this year to incorporate these fundamentals in our organization, results can be seen.

Increased interest in Mission Study and reading of mission books. Planned Community Missions in many organizotions. Observance of special weeks of Prayer. Use of the prayer calendar. Larger Love Offerings. These show our concern for the lost. Thirty-nine churches now have a missionary society. Five of these are full graded.

Three societies made application for recognition for, "Aims of Advancement". Richlands—"Approved". Beaufort and Morehead City—"Advanced".

The annual meeting was held in the beautiful new Swansboro church with the largest registration we have ever had. The Missionary guest and speaker was Mrs. Gordon of the Philippines. Mrs. Wacaster, Field Representative from the State Office, was also present. The Society fostered: 24 Sunbeam Bands, 25 G.A.'s, and 13 Y.W.A.'s.

"Behold I have set before thee an Open Door". The women and young peple will endeavor to enter the door, to enlist all the churches to have at least one Missionary organization.

	W.M.S.	*Young People*	*Total*
New Organizations	4	1	5
Total	39	62	101
Enrollment	1128	825	1953
Tithers	499	115	614
Members contributing to Cooperative Program	1020	448	1468
Observing Seasons of Prayer			
Foreign	28	49	77
Home	31	42	73
State	14	9	23
Special Offerings			
Lottie Moon Christmas Offering	$5,346.06	$377.84	$5,724.90
Annie Armstrong	2,729.61	299.57	3,029.18
Heck-Jones Memorial Offering	701.36	184.57	885.93
Total Special Offerings			$9,640.01

Social Service—Temperance

Southern Baptists have through the years preached with faithful devotion the gospel of personal regeneration, but we have not been so zealous for social justice. It is true that our concern for the welfare of the individual and of human society should never become a substitute for repentance and personal devotion to Christ. In the teaching of Jesus, we find that personal regeneration is the root from which social righteousness is the fruit. The one does not exist without the other. The One Who said: "Ye must be born again" (John 3:7) also said: "Let your light so shine before men, that they may see your good works, and glorify your Father which is in heaven." (Matthew 5:16). May we as born-again Children of God "let our lights shine" in all of life. In this report we will deal with four areas where our "lights should shine". These areas are: Crime, Beverage Alcohol, the Home, and Race Relations.

CRIME: 1956 was the worst year on record for crime. Crime in the United States has increased almost four times as fast as population since 1950. Last year (1956), for the first time, it passed the 2.5 million mark, according to Uniform Crime Reports for the United States, as released by the Federal Bureau of Investigation. The crime trend in the United States presents a dark picture. FBI Director J. Edgar Hoover said that a significant factor in this upsurge of crime is the fact that arrests of people under 18

increased 17.3 per cent. In 1956 almost 46 per cent of arrests for major crimes in urban areas were of individuals under 18 years of age. There was a major crime committed every 12.3 seconds. A total of 6.970 Americans were murdered. Direct property loss from robberies, burglaries, and theft totaled $440 million. Something must be done to stop this crime wave. We—schools, courts, homes, and churches—must all work together to meet the needs of the people around us.

BEVERAGE ALCOHOL: Beverage alcohol continues to be a burden to the community, a threat to the individual and a challenge to the Church. The brewers are spending millions of dollars each year to deceive the people into accepting and consuming their poisonous and ungodly products. Some brewers are advertising "teen-age" beer with low alcoholic content for our children. They make a carton of "Blue Ribbon" as handy as a carton of Coke at the local food store for the housewife. Thus, we cannot afford to be silent, indifferent or complacent about this matter.

One of the most widespread illnesses in the average American community is Alcoholism. In the State of North Carolina there are 60,000 Alcoholics. These need help. They need a power greater than themselves. They need divine love. The cost of alcohol is high—too high. In the past year we have gained some and lost a little in the warfare with Beverage Alcohol. We gained in (1) the "Legislative Liquor Scandal" and (2) in the request for a Congressional ban on liquor service aboard aircraft by a group of pilots and stewardesses, citing incidents in which at least 23 airlines in the last two years were seriously endangered by drunken passengers. We lose when Jones County (in this Association) voted for ABC stores on October 19, 1957. What should be our next move? We encourage each church to keep the people informed. We need an organized program of alcohol education. We urge each church to support the Allied Church League in its fight against the sale and use of beverage alcohol. We appeal to each Christian to let's coordinate our efforts in our conflict with this evil.

THE HOME: J. Edgar Hoover believes that one of the causes of juvenile crime is the broken home. Although the divorce rate has declined still too many homes wind up on the rocks of divorce. There was a time when our Children's Homes were for children with one or both parents dead, that is no longer true. Today many of the children in our Baptist Homes are from broken homes. We need to save these homes. They can be saved. The family period of worship is a good safeguard against divorce. Those who participate in family worship receive a spiritual cleansing, making each one more forgiving and tolerant. Worshiping together as a family will keep families together. We challenge our churches to build homes.

RACE RELATIONS: The problems we face in the racial controversy are many and difficult. There is no easy answer. Differences of opinion exist, to be sure, but this does not mean a Christian solution cannot be reached. With race riots in Chicago and Nashville, Little Rock and Levitttown, it is a known fact that the answer is not to be found in the court room or at the point of a gun. The answer to the race problem will be found in the hearts of changed people who look at their neighbor from their knees.

CONCLUSION: We recommend that as members of the churches of the Atlantic Association we continue to preach personal regeneration but that we also become zealous for social justice as we "let our lights shine" for the good of men and the glory of God.

Respectfully submitted,

JULIAN R. MORTON

Report N. C. Baptist Homes for Aging

This, the seventh year of operation of the Baptist Homes for the Aging, has been the greatest year of expansion, thanks to our Lord for His continued favor, and the North Carolina Baptists for their increased support.

The new Administration and Residential Building was opened June 13. All rooms are now occupied, except four in the infirmary, which are reserved for residents who will need them.

The new building increased facilities to 112 residents, counting residents at Resthaven and the Albemarle Home. It also added half a million dollars to the value of the assets of the Homes for the Aging.

Another forward step was taken in July when the General Board voted unanimously to accept the offer of Don G. Matthews, Sr., Hamilton, N. C., to give $50,000 and land on which to build a Home for the Aging in eastern Carolina. This fourth Home will probably add space for approximately forty additional residents, thus bringing the total capacity of all the Homes to 150 residents.

Two wills have been probated in Forsyth County in which the Homes were remembered with sizeable gifts when received. Word has come of other wills in which the Homes will share.

A total of about eighty-five thousand ($85,000) dollars has been received from the February Special Day Offering. This represents an average gift of ten (10¢) cents per Baptist—850,000 in number.

The challenge facing the Homes for the Aging at present is to finish paying for the new building, although the Baptist State Convention authorized that the Homes might borrow up to one hundred, seventy-five thousand ($175,000) dollars to finish paying for the construction and equipping the new building on Reynolds Park Road. Actually, it was not necessary to borrow but one hundred thousand ($100,000) dollars. Surely, with all North Carolina Baptists responding with a generous Special Day Offering on the third Sunday of February, 1958, and with continued gifts coming in from other sources as they have in the past, this balance of one hundred thousand ($100,000) dollars, should be paid within the year. Accordingly, if every pastor and superintendent of the Sunday School will urge the members of each church to respond to this worthy cause, the Baptist Homes for the Aging would be free of debt by the end of the year, 1958.

The residents, and all connected with the Homes for the Aging, are deeply grateful for the support received in the past, and join with the Baptists of our state in thanking God for His favor and blessings year by year.

The state of health of the residents has been remarkably good, considering their ages of 65 to 97 years.

Respectfully submitted,

Mrs. L. J. Norris

Report On Colleges and Seminaries

What may be the capacity attendance possible for the five seminaries has not yet been exactly stated. Last year the attendance totals were: Golden Gate, Berkeley, California 348; Southeastern, Wake Forest 681; New Orleans 910; Southern Seminary, Louisville 1323; and Southwestern 2411—a total of 5,673 men and women students in the seminaries. An additional 7,099 were enrolled in the Seminary Extension Department, a service planned and operated jointly by the five seminaries. A sixth seminary is soon to be located at Kansas City, Missouri. We of eastern North Carolina are appreciatively conscious of the Southeastern Seminary and already realizing the blessing of student pastors for an increasing number of churches.

In our seven North Carolina colleges "we face the question of how many students can be accepted." The report of last October was that 5,897 had enrolled, a gain of 15 per cent in the one year, and almost double the 8 per cent increase in the State-supported institutions.

There seems to be no lack of students who prefer to prepare themselves for their life's work under the kind of auspices we provide, even at somewhat greater expense because, of course, Baptist schools are provided by Baptist money and not by the forced support of tax money. The unanmious plea of all seven of our colleges is: give us more means with which to carry on the

increasing and glorious task of preparing the youth of today for the service of the Lord Jesus Christ tomorrow.

With every appeal, especially at the time of the annual Father's Day offering for Christian Education, come also the most emphatic pledges to a continuing educational program "in which Christ is the center." These schools remind us that if "we want hospitals, children's homes, new churches, and more mission fields we must have pastors and lay leaders who are trained for such service." This is the service our Baptist colleges are giving; they stand in "the gap between the youthful volunteer and the many fields of Christian service." Our own schools provided education opportunity last year for 26 per cent of the total of students in instiutions of higher learning in the whole state.

We have been in the business of training Christian leaders in North Carolina for 123 years. Through our schools we have the opportunity and the obligation to give part of ourselves into the Kingdom of God tomorrow. Our schools have the opportunity and the obligation to carry on this most Christian task at the highest possible level. Both obligations will continue to be met, without apology to anybody, on "a new plateau" of devotion to the one and only Lord. There is no other basis or justification for the peculiar brand of colleges which are supported by the gifts and prayers of a devoted people. There is no other basis which can unify our loyalty to the purpose of their existence.

WISTAR HAMILTON

Resolutions

We, your Committee on Resolutions, feel that it is the unanimous feeling of this Association that we should take this method of expressing our appreciation.

FIRST: To the two host churches for their wonderful hospitality. We have been comfortably housed and bountifully fed.

SECOND: To the retiring Moderator, who has not only conducted the Assembly of this body in a capable and fair manner, but also for his labors during the year between the Associations. These labors have taken much of his valuable time.

THIRD: To Dr. and Mrs. Thompson for their contribution to the Association in song and instrumental music.

FOURTH: To Brother Joe Pearson for his untiring and sacrificial labors for the Eastern Carolina Hospital project. We pledge to him our loyal and enthusiastic support until this project becomes a reality.

And to all others who have contributed both information and inspiration to make us feel God's presence and power with us for future work in His name. We are now more than determined to carry out The Great Commission to the best of our ability.

Respectfully submitted,

J. M. FLOWERS
For the Committee

TABLE A—CHURCH AND MEMBERSHIP

CHURCHES	Location Rural-V-T-C	Date Organized	Dates of Meeting	PASTORS AND ADDRESSES	Baptisms	Letters and Other Additions	Loss by Death, Transfer, etc.	Total Resident Members	Total Non-resident Members	Grand Total Present Members	Revival Meetings Held	Number Tithers	Church Have Budget?	Every Member Canvass?	State Paper in Budget?	No. Local Missions Operated by Church	Pastor's Annual Salary (Whether had a pastor for full year or not)
Atlantic	T	1896	4	John W. Privott, Atlantic	4	-----	3	178	32	210	2	53	Yes	No	No	1[3]	$ 4,340.00
Bayboro	T	1885	3	John Nance, P. O. Box 6, Aurora	4	2	3	100	10	110	1	6	Yes	Yes	No	0	1,500.00
Bayview	R	1912	4	R. E. Reece, Box 1052, New Bern	1	6	3	68	4	72	-----	26	Yes	No	No	0	960.00
Bear Creek	R	1898	2	Tasso W. Siler, Maysville	0	0	0	91	7	98	1	4	No	No	Yes	0	840.00
Beaufort: First	C	1851	4	W. T. Roberson, Beaufort	24	21	32	515	130	645	2	190	Yes	No	No	0	5,000.00
Bethel Chapel	R	1956	4	Edward A. Henderson, Box 604, Holly Ridge	0	3	2	22	3	25	2	5	No	No	No	0	900.00
Bethlehem	R	1920	4	Jack K. Luttrell, Rfd 1, Jacksonville	3	10	8	168	69	237	2	35	No	No	-----	0	2,860.00
Calvary	V	1948	4	George White, Jacksonville	4	11	24	123	44	167	2	-----	Yes	Yes	No	0	3,380.00
Cove City	V	1893	2	James G. Dissell, Wake Forest	0	0	2	55	32	87	0	0	No	No	No	0	1,240.00
Davis	V	1867	4	James E. Womble, Box 94, Davis	2	2	4	142	18	160	1	92	Yes	No	No	1[4]	3,900.00
Dover	T	1898	2	J. D. Heath, 131 E. Gordon St., Kinston	-----	-----	6	82	18	100	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	327.52
Enon's Chapel	R	1872	4	Paul L. Merritts, Sneads Ferry	8	1	16	84	44	128	1	19	-----	No	No	0	1,288.24
Fort Barnwell	V	1854	4	Julian R. Morton, Rfd 1, Dover	12	-----	1	64	93	157	1	3	Yes	No	No	0	1,620.00
Grant's Creek	R	1874	4	Tasso W. Siler, Rfd 1, Maysville	0	5	7	108	138	246	2	15	No	No	No	0	1,580.00
Havelock: Cherry Point	C	1952	4	W. W. Hamilton, Jr., 25 Poplar Dr., Havelock	14	30	32	167	47	214	1	-----	Yes	No	Yes	1[2]	4,420.00
First	C	1949	4	J. M. Flowers, P. O. Box 316, Havelock	50	59	32	335	-----	335	1	45	Yes	Yes	Yes	1[2]	4,420.00
Kellum	R	1904	4	O. Lee Gregory, Rfd 2, Jacksonville	0	0	9	220	28	248	2	-----	Yes	No	No	0	3,120.00
Marshallberg	V	1899	4	James C. Buchanan, Jr., Marshallberg	9	9	3	95	29	124	1	20	Yes	No	No	0	3,000.00
Maysville: First	T	1893	4	Gerald K. Riggs, Maysville	9	12	14	240	-----	240	1	37	Yes	No	No	0	3,570.00
Memorial	T	1952	4	A. E. Thompson, P. O. Box 4007, Maysville	5	13	9	125	19	144	1	22	Yes	No	No	0	5,200.00
Midville	C	1955	4	David N. Norris, Box 138, Tarawa Terrace	34	81	34	182	70	252	1	30	Yes	Yes	No	0	4,750.00
Morehead City: First	C	1873	4	J. H. Bunn, 900 Bridges St., Morehead City	19	30	67	703	215	918	1	105	Yes	No	Yes	0	5,096.15
Parkview	R	1956	4	W. P. Huff, Rfd 1, Morehead City	6	17	7	79	12	91	2	31	Yes	Yes	No	0	3,120.00
New Bern: First	C	1809	4	C. E. Parker, 304 Johnson St., New Bern	29	25	44	725	231	956	1	175	Yes	-----	Yes	1[2,5]	7,200.00
National Ave.	C	1954	4	Alec F. Thompson, 515 Ruth Ave., New Bern	20	9	11	159	10	169	1	75	Yes	No	Yes	1[2]	3,975.00
Tabernacle	C	1895	4	K. Alvin Pitt, Box 385, New Bern	46	45	37	691	159	850	2	-----	Yes	No	No	1[2]	6,500.00
Temple	C	1955	4	H. W. Crump, 2111 Center Ave., New Bern	4	15	12	75	7	82	2	-----	Yes	No	Yes	1[2]	3,300.00
Newport	T	1953	4	D. H. Jolly, Newport	31	38	10	221	27	248	2	-----	Yes	No	No	0	4,160.00
Oriental	T	1899	2	James G. Dissell, Wake Forest	4	0	1	74	24	98	1	10	Yes	No	Yes	0	1,800.00
Peletier	R	1953	4	R. Lee King, Swanshoro	5	0	2	112	24	136	1	15	Yes	No	No	0	1,500.00
Piney Grove (Jones)	R	1831	2	D. E. Hill, Pollocksville	4	0	3	64	24	88	1	2	No	No	No	0	750.00
Piney Grove (Onslow)	R	1869	4	Paul S. Odum, Stella	4	4	11	270	23	293	1	28	Yes	No	No	0	3,380.00
Pollocksville	V	1883	3	D. E. Hill, Pollocksville	4	3	7	122	6	128	1	-----	Yes	No	No	0	1,800.00
Richlands	T	1880	4	D. M. Clemmons, Richlands	14	18	22	155	80	235	2	60	Yes	No	No	0	2,600.00
Smyrna	V	1829	4	W. W. Rhymes, Harkers Island	6	3	2	62	24	86	1	25	No	No	No	0	1,650.00
Spring Garden	R	1895	4	Julian R. Morton, Rfd 1, Dover	0	0	5	92	34	126	0	0	Yes	-----	Yes	0	1,920.00
Swanshoro	T	1896	4	Laurie J. Atkinson, Box 284, Swansboro	17	16	8	277	82	359	0	89	Yes	No	Yes	0	4,160.00
Tar Landing	R	1876	4	Anthony Z. Gurganus, Rfd 1, Jacksonville	6	2	4	101	45	146	0	19	Yes	No	No	-----	2,860.00
Trenton	V	1905	2	D. E. Hill, Pollocksville	2	9	2	157	-----	157	1	30	No	No	No	0	1,000.00
Vandemere	V	1893	2	John Nance, Box 6, Aurora	2	0	1	14	12	26	0	7	No	No	No	0	300.00
Woodville	R	1843	3	James C. Buchanan, Jr., Marshallberg	0	0	1	44	16	60	1	1	No	No	No	0	600.00
Harker's Island Mission	-----	-----	-----	Statistics Included in Davis Church	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Sea Level Baptist Chapel[1]	V	-----	4	Robert N. Floyd, Box 41, Sea Level	-----	29	-----	27	2	29	0	25	Yes	No	No	0	2,400.00
Trent Court Mission	-----	-----	-----	Statistics Included in First Church New Bern	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
				TOTALS	406	528	501	7,388	1,892	9,280	48	1,299	-----	-----	-----	-----	$ 118,286.91

[1]Report for Six Months [2]Joint Participation in Missionary Baptist Mission, Neuse Forest [3]Sea Level Baptist Chapel [4]Harker's Island Mission [5]Trent Court Mission

TABLE B—THE SUNDAY SCHOOL

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS AND ADDRESSES	Cradle Roll	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People, Single	Young People, Married	Adults (25-34)	Adults (35 and up)	Extension Department	Officers Not Counted in Classes And Departments	Mission Sunday School Enrolment	Grand Total Sunday School Enrolment	Average Attendance	Vacation Bible School Enrolment	Average Attendance V. B. S.	January Bible Study	Number Training Schools
Atlantic	Sherwood Robinson, Atlantic	0	18	16	33	31	22	19	0	29	60	2	3	0	233	163	105	97	Yes	10
Bayboro	Robert Gaskill, Bayboro	0	0	19	9	20	15	15	0	----	45	----	----	----	123	83	60	----	No	----
Bayview	B. F. May, Rfd 2, Newport	----	----	23	----	23	----	35	----	----	44	----	----	----	125	75	71	61	No	0
Bear Creek	Walter Reed, Rfd 1, Hubert	----	6	16	7	16	7	0	0	----	33	0	8	0	93	75	60	54	No	0
Beaufort: First	George Laughton, Jr., Rfd 1, Beaufort	42	61	50	58	105	59	51	----	----	202	16	5	0	649	350	237	202	No	5
Bethel Chapst	Haywood Jarman, Rfd 1, Jacksonville	----	----	3	4	5	5	----	----	7	----	----	----	----	24	18	32	26	No	0
Bethlehem	J. D. Avery, Rfd 1, Jacksonville	----	7	17	25	40	32	10	10	----	23	----	4	----	168	101	101	88	No	0
Calvary	Lester L. Morton, Box 1098, Jacksonville	0	12	26	24	32	19	3	0	18	28	0	3	0	165	----	----	----	No	----
Cove City	John Crowder, Cove City	0	4	9	11	11	11	7	15	----	30	0	----	0	98	65	144	120	No	0
Davis	I. E. Wade, Box 32, Davis	8	7	5	12	15	8	10	7	9	70	5	5	48	209	111	138	125	Yes	2
Dover	Troy Deans, Dover	----	----	6	7	8	17	----	----	9	15	----	4	----	66	22	----	----	No	0
Enon's Chapel	Mrs. J. D. Baggett, Rfd 2, Jacksonville	----	6	22	15	24	16	14	----	49	----	----	----	----	146	99	106	102	No	0
Fort Barnwell	J. W. Kilpatrick, Rfd 1, Dover	----	7	24	27	44	18	17	----	70	----	----	----	----	207	147	136	129	Yes	0
Grant's Creek	Kater Morton, Rfd 2, Jacksonville	0	8	8	14	22	16	27	0	0	40	0	0	0	135	72	75	65	No	0
Havelock: Cherry Point	Lee H. Jacobs, 3 Oak Dr., Havelock	0	34	24	43	44	16	7	51	----	74	0	1	----	294	145	126	104	No	0
First	Carlie Edwards, Forrest Hill Dr., Havelock	----	60	61	60	63	28	12	20	70	54	8	5	----	441	270	192	154	Yes	1
Kellum	E. L. Waters, Rfd 2, Jacksonville	----	----	34	24	22	21	22	----	19	43	----	----	----	185	103	151	135	No	0
Marshallberg	Mrs. Margaret Moore, Marshallberg	7	7	11	7	12	9	10	0	20	23	0	3	0	109	80	40	35	No	0
Maysville: First	Raymond C. Banks, Jr., Rfd 1, Maysville	0	23	17	20	33	35	32	----	9	28	3	3	----	203	122	107	78	No	0
Memorial	J. C. Bell, Maysville	20	10	16	17	33	21	12	12	16	27	----	1	0	185	105	89	80	Yes	0
Midville	Edward C. Weeks, Box 138, Tarawa Terrace	0	37	51	50	66	18	0	12	78	----	0	5	0	317	170	196	181	No	0
Morehead City: First	James B. Willis, 104 N. 10th St., Morehead City	----	36	54	110	110	71	37	27	107	89	23	7	0	671	379	174	161	Yes	1
Parkview	Lester Turnage, Rfd 1, Morehead City	0	14	15	33	28	8	0	0	50	----	0	0	0	148	85	105	87	Yes	0
New Bern: First	Needham C. Crowe, 312 Johnson St., New Bern	55	65	54	77	87	52	----	23	78	205	15	6	73	790	399	298	256	Yes	0
National Ave.	Walter W. Smith, 1707 Wilm. St., New Bern	15	45	37	42	44	12	18	0	31	50	9	4	----	307	160	159	129	Yes	4
Tabernacle	G. M. Miller, 1007 Neuse Ave., New Bern	25	67	41	51	81	57	18	35	98	178	9	5	0	665	396	246	228	Yes	2
Temple	James Stewart, Jr., 2201 Center Ave., New Bern	0	21	15	16	21	5	0	14	14	34	0	3	0	143	70	74	63	Yes	0
Newport	Manly G. Smith, Rfd 1, Newport	0	46	27	49	82	24	6	10	60	23	0	6	0	333	195	175	143	No	0
Oriental	Mitford Lewis, Rfd 1, Oriental	12	0	14	12	11	9	0	17	19	21	10	0	0	125	81	47	42	Yes	0
Peletier	Allen Vinson, Swansboro	0	2	14	16	14	9	19	0	7	35	0	9	0	125	88	80	67	No	0
Piney Grove (Jones)	Julian Waller, Rfd 1, Pollocksville	----	----	14	12	17	0	15	0	----	30	----	8	----	96	59	60	56	No	0
Piney Grove (Onslow)	Lloyd Dennis, Hubert	0	7	20	24	34	11	20	0	30	44	14	4	0	208	111	150	132	No	0
Pollocksville	G. G. Simmons, Pollocksville	----	----	11	6	20	16	13	----	46	----	----	10	----	122	95	50	50	No	0
Richlands	Everitte Barbee, Richlands	10	27	24	27	56	27	11	----	39	31	0	4	----	256	130	118	107	Yes	2
Smyrna	Clifton Yeomans, Smyrna	----	10	----	6	5	9	5	----	----	24	----	10	----	69	49	39	37	No	2
Spring Garden	S. A. Wilson, Sr., Rfd 2, New Bern	----	----	5	9	14	25	11	----	33	----	----	----	----	97	66	64	59	Yes	0
Swansboro	Elbert Benton, Swansboro	0	44	26	36	55	30	6	15	11	104	24	4	0	355	180	154	144	No	2
Tar Landing	Ed. Cole, Rfd 2, Jacksonville	----	----	18	12	25	14	11	----	40	----	----	14	----	134	99	93	78	No	0
Trenton	J. Thomas Stilley, Trenton	----	8	8	18	18	18	19	----	24	30	0	9	0	152	122	104	99	Yes	0
Vandemere	Milton Mizell, Vandemere	----	----	6	8	6	----	----	----	10	----	----	5	----	35	21	52	48	No	0
Woodville	Douglas Arthur, Rfd 1, Beaufort	----	6	9	6	6	18	----	----	12	21	----	3	----	81	60	48	44	No	0
Harker's Island Mission	Statistics Included in Davis Church	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Sea Level Baptist Chapel	Clarence Salter, Sea Level	0	0	11	----	12	7	----	0	3	21	0	0	0	54	41	30	25	No	2
Trent Court Mission	Statistics Included in First Church New Bern	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
TOTALS		194	705	881	1037	1415	815	512	268	1115	1779	138	161	121	9,141	5,262	4,486	3,891	----	33

TABLE C—TRAINING UNION

CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People, Single	Young People, Married	Adults, 25-34	Adults, 35 and up	Mission Enrolment	General Officers Enrolled	Grand Total Enrolled	Average Attendance	Observe Youth Week?
Atlantic	William Loftin, Jr., Sea Level	4	5	5	8	10	0	0		55		2	89	62	No
Bayboro	Elizabeth Gaskill, Bayboro														
Bayview	J. C. Robertson, Rfd 2, Newport		13		13					26			52	40	No
Bear Creek	Clifton Hix, Rfd 1, Hubert	3	1	3	8	4	0	0		10		2	31	20	No
Beaufort: First	Carlton P. Rose, 210 Ann St., Beaufort	5	20	19	50	28	23	6	23	51		4	229		Yes
Bethlehem	Walter B. Greer, Rfd 1, Jacksonville	4	7	9	22	19	6	4	2	15		10	98	65	No
Calvary	Samuel Jarman, 713 New River Dr., Jacksonville	10			20	13	4		25	26		3	101	36	
Cove City	James Tilghman, Cove City				15					10			25	20	
Davis	Joseph Davis, Davis		7		9	10	7	17	23	0	0		73		No
Enon's Chapel	Robert Farnell, Rfd 2, Jacksonville			14	14	21	12		16				77	52	No
Fort Barnwell	Larry White, Rfd, Dover		8	8	14	10	5			14			59	43	
Grant's Creek	Mrs. H. C. Morton, Rfd 2, Jacksonville	0	0	6	8	0	10	0	22	0	0	3	49	12	No
Havelock: Cherry Point	Bryan T. Pickles, 25 Poplar Dr., Havelock	2	5	7	13	8	6	0	27		0	4	72	40	No
First	Ray Vawter, 203 Kenneth Blvd., Havelock	17	12	14	18	12	5	6	27	16		3	130	75	Yes
Kellum	Ray Waters, Rfd 2, Jacksonville		10	7	11	13	5			24			70	51	
Marshallberg	Harold Piner, Marshallberg	4	11	4	12	9	0	0	0	19	0	3	62	53	No
Maysville: First	Pierre L. Walker, 208 Sherwood Rd., Jacksonville	0	4	13	19	23	8		32			2	101	61	No
Memorial	Mrs. Raynor Parsons, Rfd 1, Maysville		3	4	14	9			12	12		5	59	27	No
Midville	James R. Wyatt, Jr., Box 138, Tarawa Terrace	8	5	8	10	18	0	0	35		0	6	90	55	No
Morehead City: First	Carl Ball, 1600 Shepard St., Morehead City	0	2	2	33	11	5	5	12	23	0	3	96		No
Parkview	Manley Horne, Rfd 1, Morehead City	3	8	13	6	5	6	0	0	25	0	6	72	42	No
New Bern: First	Murry W. Munns, Pollocksville Rd., Rfd 3, New Bern	3	12	20	38	15	22			40		4	154	79	
National Ave.	D. Dale Perkins, 631 Watson Ave., New Bern	8	3	5	9	5	0	6	11	11	0	5	63	46	Yes
Tabernacle	Archie Edwards, 1815 Greensboro St., New Bern	17	5	8	24	17	9		58			4	142	100	No
Temple	Fred Hughes, Rfd 3, New Bern		5	3	10	0	5	0	0	13	0	3	39	35	No
Newport	Leland Garner, Rfd 2, Newport	6	10	7	19	13	6		24			3	88	51	No
Oriental	Mrs. Tom Gilgo, Oriental	0	2	0	11	9	0	0	0	14	0	5	41	20	Yes
Piney Grove (Onslow)	J. V. Ware, Swansboro	0	0	9	19	13	0	0	0	32	0	2	75	42	No
Richlands	Lee Roy Marshburn, Richlands			5	22	12			24			2	65	34	
Smyrna	Sheldon Willis, Smyrna			8	7	11	5			11		4	46	32	
Spring Garden	John Allen Wilcox, Rfd 2, New Bern	0	6		8	8	0	0	19			2	43	22	
Swansboro	Howard Cobb, Swansboro	0	0	12	22	0	16	0	25	26	0	6	107	52	No
Tar Landing	Mrs. Lura Alexander, Rfd 1, Jacksonville		7		14				15			4	40	38	No
Trenton					20	16							36		No
Woodville	Mrs. Vera Golden, Rfd 1, Beaufort		5		9	10			12				36	25	No
Sea Level Baptist Chapel	Harold Taylor, Sea Level	0	0		9	6		0	3	9	0	2	29	25	No
	TOTALS	94	176	213	558	358	165	44	447	482	0	102	2,639	1,355	

TABLE D—WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

CHURCHES	PRESIDENTS OF W. M. S. AND ADDRESSES	W. M. S. Units	Y. W. A. Units	G. A. Units	Sunbeam Units	Total Units	W. M. S. Enrolled	Y. W. A. Enrolled	G. A. Enrolled	Sunbeam Enrolled	Total Enrolled	Total Tithers All Organizations
Atlantic	Mrs. Alma Nelson, Atlantic	4	1	2	2	9	54	6	19	16	95	36
Bayboro	Mrs. Irene Gaskill, Bayboro	1	1	1	1	4	20	22	9	26	77	5
Bear Creek	Mrs. Ruth Burns, Rfd 1, Hubert	1	0	1	0	2	13	0	16	0	29	0
Beaufort: First	Mrs. George Bridgers, 1510 Ann St., Beaufort	9	1	2	2	14	154	15	31	23	223	116
Bethlehem	Mrs. Jimmy Greer, Rfd 1, Jacksonville						21	0	18	20	59	10
Calvary	Mrs. Mary Rivenbark, Rfd 2, Jacksonville						16				16	9
Cove City	Mrs. Elton White, Dover	1				1	25	0	0	0	25	20
Davis	Mrs. Alonza Salter, Davis	2	1	1	1	5	15	10	10	6	41	15
Enon's Chapel	Mrs. Dudson Baggett, Rfd 2, Jacksonville						14				14	9
Fort Barnwell	Mrs. Grace Broadway, Rfd 1, Dover	1		2		3	29	5	19	21	74	0
Grant's Creek	Mrs. Duffy Lee Trott, Rfd 1, Maysville	1	0	0	0	1	23	0	0	0	23	6
Havelock: Cherry Point	Mrs. Mark Stamps, Box 325, Havelock	3		2	2	7	34		18	28	80	17
First	Aline Briggs, 104 Kenneth Blvd., Havelock	3		1	2	6	36		23	13	72	18
Kellum	Mrs. Mary Waters, Rfd 2, Jacksonville	1	1			2	25	12			37	16
Marshallberg	Edith Lewis, Marshallberg	2	1	1	1	5	30	7	4	12	53	10
Maysville: First	Mrs. F. W. Adams, Maysville	2		2	1	5	24		27	10	61	37
Memorial	Mrs. W. E. Henderson, 402 Jenkins Ave., Maysville	2		2	1	5	34		11	20	65	12
Midville	Mrs. Nancy Barnes, Box 138, Tarawa Terrace	4	0	2	2	8	40	0	22	26	88	19
Morehead City: First	Mrs. John E. Lashley, 1213 Arendell St., Morehead City	8	1	2	2	13	132	12	38	27	209	80
Parkview	Mrs. J. E. Sykes, Rfd 1, Box 342, Morehead City	1	0	1	2	4	25	0	11	29	65	16
New Bern: First	Mrs. George McCotter, 1500 N. Craven St., New Bern	9	1	2	2	14	153	5	24	53	235	86
National Ave.	Mrs. C. H. Dixon, 507 B St., New Bern	3	0	1	1	5	32	0	8	11	51	23
Tabernacle	Mrs. J. E. Edwards, 1111 National Ave., New Bern	5	1	2	2	10	85	5	21	27	138	64
Temple	Mrs. Chas. Holton, 1906 Trent Blvd., New Bern	1	0	1	1	3	17	0	7	25	49	11
Newport	Mrs. Lucille Parrish, Newport	2		1	1	4	28		23	12	63	38
Oriental	Mrs. W. G. Dixon, Oriental						21	0	12	9	42	
Pelitier	Mrs. Ruth Temple, Swansboro	1	0	0	0	1	19	0	0	0	19	5
Piney Grove (Jones)	Mrs. Julian Waller, Rfd 1, Pollocksville	1			1	2	22			10	32	
Piney Grove (Onslow)	Mrs. Ed. Holland, Stella	1	0	2	1	4	26	0	10	8	44	14
Pollocksville	Mrs. D. E. Hill, Pollocksville	4		1		5	36		10		46	11
Richlands	Mrs. Mavis Shaw, Richlands	4				4	53	6	22	23	104	38
Smyrna	Mrs. Ruth Bell, Smyrna	1				1	13				13	7
Spring Garden	Mrs. G. E. Murphy, Rfd 2, New Bern						17	3	12	10	42	0
Swansboro	Mrs. Henry Finch, Box 205, Swansboro	2	1	1	1	5	52	8	16	15	91	30
Tar Landing	Mrs. Edward T. Cole, Rfd 2, Jacksonville						13	5	9		27	13
Trenton	Mrs. W. F. Hill, Trenton	1				1	26				26	10
Vandemere	Mrs. Edna Mayo, Vandemere	1				1	10				10	5
Woodville	Mrs. Mattie Pake, Rfd 1, Box 215, Beaufort	1				1	11				11	
Sea Level Baptist Chapel	Mrs. Pensa Hamilton, Sea Level	1	0	0	0	1	12	0	0	0	12	10
	TOTALS	84	10	33	29	156	1,410	121	450	480	2,461	816

TABLE E—BROTHERHOOD WORK

CHURCHES	PRESIDENTS OF MEN'S BROTHERHOODS AND ADDRESSES	CHRM. ROYAL AMBASSADOR CO. AND ADDRESSES	Men's Brotherhood Enrolment	Young Men's Brotherhood Enrolment	Total Men	No. Junior R. A. Chapters	Junior R. A. Enrolment	No. Intermediate R. A. Chapters	Intermediate R. A. Enrolment	Total R. A. Enrolment	Grand Total Enrolment
Atlantic	Monroe Willis, Atlantic		25		25		8			8	33
Beaufort: First	Wyon Lewis, 813 Broad St., Beaufort	Osborne Davis, 1523 Ann St., Beaufort	74		74	2	24	2	22	46	120
Bethlehem	Durwood Gurganus, Rfd 1, Jacksonville		20		20						20
Calvary	W. G. Rivenbark, Box 69, Jacksonville		12		12						12
Davis	Everett Willis, Davis	Alonza Salter, Davis	37	0	37	0	0	0	0	0	37
Enon's Chapel	Sammie Hudler, Rfd 2, Jacksonville		13		13						13
Fort Barnwell							15		10	25	25
Grant's Creek	D. S. Trott, Rfd 1, Maysville		25	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	25
Havelock: Cherry Point	R. S. Lee, Box 493, Havelock	Garland D. Coggin, 5 Carnation Ct., Havelock	21		21	1	10	1	3	13	34
First	B. T. Burroughs, Kenneth Blvd., Havelock	Spencer Carroll, 12 Morehead Ct., Havelock	24		24		12			12	36
Kellum	E. D. Johnson, Rfd 2, Jacksonville		15		15						15
Maysville: First	Zane Horrell, Box 64, Maysville		12	0	12		12			12	24
Memorial	Mr. Earl Yeomans, Maysville	A. B. Bracey, Maysville	16		16		14			14	30
Midville	R. A. Weger, Box 138, Tarawa Terrace	Lynn Larrick, Box 138, Tarawa Terrace	28		28	1	14			14	42
Morehead City: First	L. E. Wade, 205 S. 17th St., Morehead City	Gene Espy, 205 S. 17th St., Morehead City	50	0	50	1	7			7	57
Parkview	J. A. Durham, 2720 Arvon Ave., Morehead City	Ray Danielson, Rfd 1, Morehead City	12		12	1	12	0	0	12	24
New Bern: First	J. W. Sledge, 1706 Colonial Way, New Bern		68		68	1	12	1	13	25	93
National Ave.	L. E. Bratcher, 2109 Hi. Sch. Dr., New Bern		19	0	19	1	8	1	3	11	30
Tabernacle	Sam Futrell, 705 Simmons Ave., New Bern		30		30						30
Temple	W. S. Heath, 309 Simmons St., New Bern		12	0	12		0		0	0	12
Newport	Ira Jones, Newport	Dan Jolly, Newport	35		35	1	34	0	0	34	69
Oriental			0	0	0		0		8	8	8
Piney Grove (Onslow)	Paul Odum, Hubert	J. V. Ware, Swansboro	11	0	11		10			10	21
Richlands	B. H. George, Richlands	Richard Best, Richlands	26		26		9			9	35
Smyrna	Alonza Bell, Smyrna		10	7	17						17
Spring Garden							8		6	14	14
Swansboro	Henry Finch, Box 205, Swansboro	J. B. Pollock, Swansboro	17	0	17		15		0	15	32
Tar Landing	Charlie Thompson, Jacksonville		8		8						8
	TOTALS		620	7	627	9	224	5	65	289	916

TABLE F—CHURCH MUSIC-CHURCH LIBRARY-BUILDING-GOALS

CHURCHES	CHOIR DIRECTORS OF CHURCHES AND ADDRESSES	Number Choirs	Total Choir Enrolment	Total Music Budget (excluding salaries)	No. Copies Church Musician Usually Ordered	Music Training Course?	Name of Hymnal Used in Auditorium	Does your church have a library?	Value Pastor's Home	Value of Church Property Including Pastor's Home	Money Spent on New Construction, Property, and Equipment	Total Church Debt at End of Year	Cooperative Program, % of Total Budget	Association Mission Goal Coming Year	Does church have weekday Nursery School?
Atlantic	Mrs. Pauline McIntosh, Atlantic	2	24	25.00	0	No	Broadman	No	$10,000.00	$ 130,000.00	$ 0	$35,000.00	$ 3,000.00	$ 250.00	No
Bayboro		1	20	0	0	No	Broadman	No	1,000.00	10,000.00	0	0			No
Bayview					0	No		No		22,000.00	1,255.00				No
Bear Creek	Mrs. Margaret Freshwater, Rfd 1, Hubert	1	16	0	0	No	Hymns of Praise	No			608.38	0			No
Beaufort: First	Mrs. Robert B. Piner, 801 Ann St., Beaufort	6	110	350.00	20	No	Broadman	Yes	12,000.00	145,000.00	0	21,000.00	20%	720.00	No
Bethel Chapel													10%	2%	
Bethlehem									11,000.00	20,000.00			10%		
Calvary		1	8				Broadman								No
Cove City	Ivy Heath, Cove City	2	22	0	0		Broadman	No	0	7,000.00	0	0			No
Davis	Braxton Piner, Davis	1	24	0	0	No	Broadman	Yes	15,000.00	40,000.00	0	0	8%	228.00	No
Enon's Chapel	A. W. Dalton, Rfd 1, Hubert	1	20		1	No	Modern	Yes	8,000.00			0	15%	65.00	No
Fort Barnwell							Broadman	Yes	10,000.00	20,000.00	0	0		84.00	No
Grant's Creek		0	0	0		No	Broadman	Yes	10,000.00	22,000.00	0	0	0	0	No
Havelock: Cherry Point	Mrs. E. D. Dancey, 7 Myrtle Ct., Havelock	3	33	675.00	1	No	Broadman	Yes		44,000.00		3,500.00			No
First	H. B. Gray, Jr., Rfd 2, Newport	2	45	200.00	25		Baptist	No	7,500.00	65,000.00	5,370.00	16,000.00	10%	420.00	No
Kellum		2	30	0	0		Broadman	No	8,000.00	23,000.00	0	0	6½%	100.00	No
Marshallberg		1	12			No	Baptist	No	4,000.00	8,000.00	89.73	0		100.00	No
Maysville: First	Mrs. L. L. Mattocks, Maysville	2	32		0		Broadman	No			1,322.10				No
Memorial	Mrs. A. E. Thompson, P. O. Box 4007, Maysville	2	40	30.00	14	No	Baptist	No		75,000.00	15,701.28	6,500.00	10%	100.00	No
Midville	Robert Hill, Box 138, Tarawa Terrace	2	40	0	2	No	Broadman	Yes		28,782.63	5,127.38	13,090.21	840.00	186.00	No
Morehead City: First	Ralph Wade, 29th St., Morehead City	3	87	150.00	1	No	New Baptist	Yes		201,884.20	11,000.00	27,346.96	15%	660.00	No
Parkview	L. O. Crowe, Rfd 1, Morehead City	2	30	52.00	2	No	Broadman	Yes	0	30,000.00	0	12,500.00	10%		No
New Bern: First	Donald Smith, 824 Clark Ave., New Bern	2	50	200.00	2	No	Broadman	Yes	15,000.00	250,000.00	1,018.86		12,000.00	900.00	No
National Ave.	Mrs. Ralph Brooks, 1225 Nat. Ave., New Bern	2	25	60.00	0	No	Broadman	No	16,500.00	85,000.00	9,358.00	39,570.87	9%	250.00	No
Tabernacle		2	55	75.00	0	No	Broadman	Yes	12,500.00	150,000.00		0			No
Temple	Chas Holton, 1906 Trent Blvd., New Bern	2	35	30.00	12	No	Broadman	No		10,000.00	58.40		11%	3%	No
Newport	Derryl Garner, Newport	1	16	25.00	2	No	Broadman	No	20,000.00	65,000.00	15,627.36	10,840.00			No
Oriental	Mrs. Dallas Stowe, Oriental				0	No	Broadman	No		15,000.00	819.00	171.00	17.71%	80.00	No
Peletier	R. Lee King, Swansboro	1	15	10.00	0	No	Broadman	No							No
Piney Grove (Jones)	D. E. Hill, Pollocksville	2	30	0	0		Broadman	No	0	6,000.00	1,262.97	0		90.00	No
Piney Grove (Onslow)	Paul S. Odum, Stella	2	25	0	0	No	Broadman	No	15,000.00	40,000.00	5,710.97	0	416.00	204.00	No
Pollocksville	Mrs. H. M. Hines, Pollocksville	2	35			No	Broadman	No	5,500.00	14,000.00			500.00	84.00	No
Richlands	James E. Thigpen, Richlands	1	20	24.00	20	No	Broadman	Yes	5,000.00	40,000.00	2,223.00	0	1,000.00	250.00	No
Smyrna		1				No	Broadman	No			207.08				No
Spring Garden	Mrs. S. L. Adams, Rfd 2, New Bern	1	15				Broadman	Yes		65,000.00	5,157.00	0	10%	100.00	No
Swansboro	Mrs. George Keitzman, Swansboro	2	36	75.00	15	No	Baptist	No	12,000.00	170,000.00	16,268.00	27,750.00	1,200.00	360.00	No
Tar Landing	A. Z. Gurganus, Rfd 1, Jacksonville	1	21		12	No	Broadman	No		20,000.00	361.52		10%	75.00	No
Trenton	D. E. Hill, Pollocksville	2	36	0	0	No	Broadman	No	0	10,000.00		0	35.00	130.00	No
Vandemere		0	0	0	0	No	Voice of Praise	No	0	4,000.00	437.70	0		21.50	No
Woodville		0	0	0	0	No		No		9,000.00	1,108.00	0	2½%	24.00	No
Sea Level Baptist Chapel		0	0	0	0	No	Baptist	No	0	15,000.00	439.00	0	10%	45.00	No
	TOTALS	58	1007	1,981.00	129				198,000.00	1,861,666.83	98,569.73	213,269.04	18,991.00	5,526.50	

TABLE G AND H TOTAL GIFTS AND LOCAL EXPENDITURES

CHURCHES	TREASURERS AND ADDRESSES	Total Gifts for All Purposes	Total Salaries (Do Not Include Pastor's Salary Here)	Maintenance, Insurance, Repair, etc.	New Buildings and Equipment	Literature, Song Books, Printing, etc.	Local Missions and Benevolences	Revival Expenses and Pastoral Supply	Payment on Church Debt	Other Local Expenses	Total Local Expenses (Excluding Pastor's Salary)	Pastor's Salary (Money Paid)	Grand Total Local Expense
Atlantic	Mrs. Leota Hammer, Atlantic	$26,332.42	$ 600.00	$ 607.00	$ 125.00	$ 515.00	$ 96.00	$ 300.00	$12,000.00	$ 3,863.00	$18,100.00	$ 4,220.00	$22,326.00
Bayboro	Mrs. Mavis Harper, Bayboro	3,045.00	24.00	256.00	47.00	317.00				227.00	871.00	1,172.00	2,043.00
Bayview	Mrs. John D. Brown, Rfd 2, Newport	3,072.00	128.00	126.21	1,255.50	133.00		50.00		285.00	1,977.71	960.00	2,937.71
Bear Creek	P. Henry Morton, Rfd 1, Hubert	1,534.97		590.61	0	170.86	23.00	85.00	0	16.46	865.93	840.00	1,705.93
Beaufort: First	John P. Betts, 1529 Front St., Beaufort	41,634.48	5,933.16	1,144.69		2,722.32	313.96	546.26	9,261.54	4,258.87	24,180.80	5,176.10	29,356.90
Bethel Chapel	Haywood Jarman, Rfd 1, Jacksonville	1,167.33				53.74		165.00			218.74	900.00	1,118.74
Bethlehem	Leo L. Lanier, Rfd 1, Jacksonville	4,435.37	220.00	122.43		279.80	19.22	640.00		883.38	2,164.83	2,145.00	4,309.83
Calvary	Lester L. Morton, Box 1098, Jacksonville	6,509.69		1,305.04		427.18	26.55	425.00	1,306.00		3,489.77	2,661.51	6,151.28
Cove City	Mrs. R. D. McCoy, Cove City		0	98.19	0	241.34	253.66	0	0	0	593.19	1,240.00	1,833.19
Davis	Alonza Salter, Davis	9,137.60	0	353.29	1,768.90	455.35	1,738.50	635.00	0	397.57	5,948.61	1,650.00	7,598.61
Dover	R. O. Griffin, Rfd 1, Dover					15.00		52.00		119.25	186.25	327.52	513.77
Enon's Chapel	Paul L. Wynn, Rfd 2, Jacksonville	3,233.64		122.91	410.00	296.15	67.75	100.00		169.10	1,165.91	1,288.24	2,454.15
Fort Barnwell	Mrs. R. C. Russell, Rfd 1, Dover	3,638.48	0	302.14		174.31	23.85	75.00		580.50	1,155.80	1,620.00	2,775.80
Grant's Creek	James Marshall, Rfd 1, Maysville	3,354.00	0	588.45	0	158.86	12.00	125.00	0	197.76	1,082.07	1,580.00	2,662.07
Havelock: Cherry Point	Mr. J. B. Dickens, 20 Manteo Dr., Havelock	12,907.00	600.00	339.00	272.00	959.00	88.00	60.00	3,480.00	1,086.00	6,884.00	4,420.00	11,304.00
First	Spencer Carroll, 18 Morehead Ct.	17,459.00	1,674.00	314.00	2,510.00	1,500.00	500.00	195.00	2,546.00	1,283.00	10,522.00	5,020.00	15,542.00
Kellum	Ernest L. Waters, Rfd 2, Jacksonville	5,397.73	0	856.43	0	332.58	309.78	410.76	0	396.24	2,305.79	2,520.00	4,825.79
Marshallberg	Mrs. Margaret Moore, Marshallberg	4,874.29	90.00	2,182.52	89.63	238.08	0	285.00	0	623.68	3,508.91	1,500.00	5,008.91
Maysville: First	Zane Horrell, Box 64, Maysville	6,684.81	0	257.26	1,322.10	528.97		105.00	138.50	64.10	2,415.93	3,570.00	5,985.93
Memorial	Mrs. Eleanor C. Hare, Maysville	21,477.20		147.64	15,701.28	275.74	213.20	270.00		1,362.27	17,970.13	1,895.00	19,865.13
Midville	Harold M. Tupper, Box 138, Tarawa T.	13,200.42	700.00	283.47	5,376.98	585.03	0	303.30	1,909.20	2,754.27	11,912.25	2,350.00	14,262.25
Morehead City: First	Halbert Ball, 208 N. 8th St., Morehead City	38,764.91	4,953.35	1,238.77	5,670.86	2,220.26	2,732.14	336.24	3,653.04	1,678.76	22,483.42	5,096.15	27,579.57
Parkview	Mrs. L. O. Crowe, Rfd 1, Morehead City	5,870.00	156.00	339.00	122.00	491.00	0	44.00	1,443.00	351.00	2,946.00	2,625.00	5,571.00
New Bern: First	Mrs. Marcus Edwards, 2200 Woodland Ave.	57,190.68	8,296.25	1,858.92	1,018.86	3,219.24	2,693.58	457.27	700.00	5,551.06	23,795.18	7,202.00	30,997.18
National Ave.	Mrs. U. B. Williams, 516 Watson Ave., N. B.	18,761.00	822.00	798.00	9,358.00	1,023.00	218.00	247.00	6,290.00	766.00	19,522.00	3,975.00	23,497.00
Tabernacle	R. N. Scott, Box 141, New Bern	60,245.95	4,278.00	1,785.35	481.95	2,119.37	1,157.00	1,470.66	1,100.00	2,564.13	14,956.46	6,500.00	21,456.46
Temple	Mrs. Ann Ipock, 1108 Tatum Dr., New Bern	7,075.47	260.00	58.40		538.48	112.00	367.12	353.30	1,325.94	3,015.24	2,280.00	5,295.24
Newport	Mrs. Mae Carraway, Newport	17,049.24	480.00	846.00	15,627.36	1,029.05	149.46	465.00	958.11	1,641.97	21,196.95	4,160.00	25,356.95
Oriental	Mrs. W. J. Smith, Jr., Oriental	4,863.00	312.00	190.00	629.00	282.00	0	200.00	0	126.00	1,739.00	1,842.00	3,581.00
Peletier	Colan Brown, Swansboro	3,367.74	40.00	62.00	0	209.00	82.00	91.00	1,320.00	742.00	2,546.00	690.00	3,236.00
Piney Grove (Jones)	Mrs. W. J. Johnson, Rfd 1, Pollocksville	2,699.75	0	17.30	1,262.97	105.38	0	95.00	0	150.88	1,631.53	750.00	2,381.53
Piney Grove (Onslow)	Andrew Norris, Hubert	5,188.40	0	472.90	3,749.97	480.29	79.83	210.00	0	0	4,992.99	3,180.00	8,172.99
Pollocksville	Mrs. H. M. Hines, Pollocksville	5,985.35		1,131.08		226.91	100.00	85.00		945.45	2,488.44	1,800.00	4,288.44
Richlands	Warren Koonce, Richlands	10,091.00	3,000.00	952.00	2,223.00	825.00		965.00		832.00	8,797.00	2,600.00	11,397.00
Smyrna	Mrs. Eileen Yeomans, Smyrna	2,779.98	0	186.11	207.08	175.45	129.11	345.12	0	232.16	1,275.03	1,065.78	2,340.81
Spring Garden	L. B. Pate, Rfd 2, New Bern	9,800.00	0	145.00	5,157.00	303.00	100.00	0	0	533.00	6,238.00	1,920.00	8,158.00
Swansboro	Mrs. Elbert C. Benton, Swansboro	22,288.00	860.00	771.00	16,268.00	1,220.00	347.00	0	3,112.00	2,029.00	24,607.00	4,160.00	28,767.00
Tar Landing	Miss Clara Bell Eubanks, Jacksonville	3,859.01		260.89	111.52	263.49	16.50			319.91	972.31	2,860.00	3,832.31
Trenton	Mrs. Willa B. Haskins, Trenton	5,118.02	110.00	406.94	445.00	232.79	155.75	204.03	527.12	132.02	2,213.65	1,000.00	3,213.65
Vandemere	Mrs. John Potter, Vandemere	1,000.57	0	435.00	0	70.00	0	29.00	0	68.00	602.00	138.00	740.00
Woodville	C. R. Pake, Rfd 1, Box 215, Beaufort	2,084.00		68.00	1,108.00	65.00	30.00	213.00		472.00	1,956.00	320.00	2,276.00
Sea Level Baptist Chapel	Mrs. Nellie Taylor, Sea Level	2,283.00	0	300.00	139.00	154.00	6.00	0	0	87.00	686.00	635.00	1,321.00
	TOTALS	$475,460.50	$33,536.76	$22,919.94	$92,457.96	$25,632.02	$11,793.84	$10,631.76	$50,097.81	$39,115.73	$286,185.82	$101,854.30	$388,040.12

TABLE I AND J MISSION EXPENDITURES AND TOTAL EXPENDITURES

CHURCHES	CLERKS OF CHURCHES AND ADDRESSES	Cooperative Program	Associational Missions	Designated State Missions	Designated Home Missions	Designated Foreign Missions	Christian Education, Schools	Orphans Home	Designated Hospitals	Other objects Relief and Annuity, etc.	Total Mission Expenditures	Grand Total Expenditures for All Purposes
Atlantic	Gaston Smith, Atlantic	$ 2,554.00	$ 250.00	$ 376.00	$ 373.00	$ 584.00	$ 0	$ 0	$ 110.00	$ 0	$ 4,247.00	$26,573.00
Bayboro	W. I. Sadler, Bayboro	448.00	108.00	24.00	9.00	10.00	0	249.00	100.00	5.00	953.00	2,996.00
Bayview	Mrs. Francis Lilley, Rfd 2, Newport	60.00	30.00					30.50		133.40	253.90	3,191.61
Bear Creek	Mrs. Margaret Freshwater, Rfd 1, Hubert	22.00	25.00	60.00	5.00	6.00	9.00	150.77	125.00	2.00	404.77	2,110.70
Beaufort: First	Mrs. G. T. Spivey, Rfd 1, Beaufort	7,431.53	720.00	59.20	591.90	875.00		307.60	669.75	131.06	10,786.04	40,142.94
Bethel Chapel	Carolyn Ramsey, Jacksonville											1,118.74
Bethlehem	Cecil G. Bryan, Rfd 1, Jacksonville	168.74	140.00	7.70	30.98	28.71	50.00	18.90	16.68		461.71	4,771.54
Calvary	Carson B. Kellum, Box 425, Jacksonville	60.00		10.54	53.00	57.76		29.72			211.02	6,362.30
Cove City	Mrs. H. L. McCoy, Cove City	285.19	42.00	35.00	98.19	10.00	44.00	36.00	20.00	0	570.38	2,403.57
Davis	I. W. Davis, Sr., Box 25, Davis	766.74	225.00	70.00	63.00	100.00	15.00	25.00	64.25	210.00	1,538.99	9,137.60
Dover	Mrs. Lucille Griffin, Rfd 1, Dover	35.00						20.00			55.00	568.77
Enon's Chapel	Mrs. Paul Wynn, Rfd 2, Jacksonville	90.00	60.00	55.11	75.00	50.00		50.00	140.00	84.00	604.11	3,058.26
Fort Barnwell	Mrs. R. C. Russell, Rfd 1, Dover	37.75	84.00	32.85	38.30	32.20		126.00	39.70	112.35	503.15	3,278.95
Grant's Creek	Mrs. Duffy Lee Trott, Rfd 1, Maysville	139.55	25.00	77.00	55.45	22.50	23.00	194.57	160.17		697.24	3,359.31
Havelock: Cherry Point	Mrs. Bryan T. Pickles, 25 Poplar Dr., Havelock	989.00	287.00	96.00	51.00	83.00			28.00	328.00	1,862.00	13,166.00
First	Hattie Carroll, 18 Morehead Ct., Havelock	1,250.00	310.00	69.00			5.00	28.00	35.00	160.00	1,857.00	17,399.00
Kellum	Ernest L. Waters, Rfd 2, Jacksonville	380.79	130.00	56.61		47.76		78.81	27.47	4.50	725.94	5,551.73
Marshallberg	Mrs. Neta Hancock, Marshallberg	164.35	100.00	60.00	30.00	50.00	0	250.00	175.00	100.00	929.35	5,938.26
Maysville: First	Mrs. Wm Ferrell, Rfd, Maysville	205.00	120.00	22.96	27.00		95.00	107.50	25.40		602.86	6,588.79
Memorial	Mrs. W. E. Henderson, Maysville	494.07	100.00	18.52	34.15	52.90		88.08	194.65	275.00	1,257.37	21,122.50
Midville	Beatrice Tims, Box 138, Tarawa Terrace	720.00	120.00	67.59	238.07	104.00		37.50			1,287.16	15,549.41
Morehead City: First	E. B. Thompson, 1809 Evans St., Morehead City	5,331.37	660.00	813.95	474.83	1,299.87	600.00	1,830.20	950.10	1,835.75	13,796.07	41,375.64
Parkview	Mrs. W. E. Pickard, Rfd 1, Morehead City	111.00	119.00	54.00	19.00	64.00	51.00	8.00	0	4.00	430.00	6,001.00
New Bern: First	W. K. Russell, 607 Franklin Ave., New Bern	9,000.00	986.00	250.00	478.28	2,715.42	100.00	1,820.00	840.00	349.00	16,538.70	47,535.88
National Ave.	R. A. Gardner, 507 Nat. Ct. Dr., New Bern	1,390.00	240.00	82.00	88.09	270.00		248.00	53.00	216.00	2,587.00	26,084.00
Tabernacle	John R. Paul, Rfd 4, New Bern	4,800.00	800.00	52.85	453.92	2,750 29		1,542.00	1,506.00		11,905.06	33,361.52
Temple	Mrs. Fred Hughes, Rfd 3, New Bern	646.06	233.83	41.50	32.09	23.76		32.70	24.20	189.71	1,223.76	6,519.00
Newport	Mrs. Louise Smith, Rfd 1, Newport	697.60	280.00	47.69	62.13	50.00		22.11	248.52		1,408.05	26,765.09
Oriental		611.00	80.00	64.00	41.00	35.00	6.00	100.00	150.00	31.00	1,118.00	4,699.00
Peletier	Mrs. W. W. Bright, Stella	50.00	50.00	0	0	16.00	0	0	10.00	0	126.00	3,362.00
Piney Grove (Jones)	Mrs. J. M. Barrow, Rfd 1, Pollocksville	53.29	60.00	27.25	26.25	18.25	2.16	13.50	10.68	30.00	241.38	2,622.91
Piney Grove (Onslow)	Paul Odum, Hubert	420.00	310.00	24.50	75.55	55.26	0	48.82	41.35	127.25	1,102.73	9,275.72
Pollocksville	Mrs. Ward O. Parker, Box 55, Pollocksville	500.00	84.00	93.75	60.00	250.92		269.53	46.25	33.50	1,337.95	5,626.39
Richlands	Mrs. E. N. Lockamy, Richlands	1,016.00	298.00	82.00	102.00	174.00	1.00	50.00	50.00	50.00	1,823.00	13,220.00
Smyrna	Mrs. Cora Willis, Smyrna	24.76	265.26	40.00	42.50	28.50	13.00	25.00	25.00	85.00	549.02	2,889.83
Spring Garden	Mrs. L. B. Pate, Rfd 2, New Bern	330.00	84.00	100.00	40.00	34.00	50.00	100.00	37.00	49.00	824.00	8,982.00
Swansboro	Mrs. Daisy S. Jones, Box 103, Swansboro	965.00	324.00	33.00	46.00	53.00	0	103.00	406.00	160.00	2,090.00	30,857.00
Tar Landing	Mrs. Jessilu Marshburn, Rfd 1, Jacksonville	240.00	77.00	36.87		40.18		62.83	40.85	7.00	504.73	4,337.04
Trenton	Mrs. Myrtle B. Gooding, Trenton	32.91	130.00	144.40	80.00	40.27	200.00	178.14	200 00	24.00	1,029.72	4,243.37
Vandemere	Mrs. Lloyd Mizell, Vandemere	75.00	25.00			3.00		127.00	24.00	56.00	310.00	1,050.00
Woodville	Elwood Lewis, Rfd 1, Box 231, Beaufort	50.00	24.00	55.00	7.00	10.00		37.00	50.00	15.00	248.00	2,624.00
Sea Level Baptist Chapel	Mrs. Miriam Taylor, Sea Level	175.00	35.00	40.00							250.00	1,571.00
	TOTALS	$42,820.70	$ 8,041.09	$ 3,280.84	$ 3,901.50	$10,045.55	$ 1,264.16	$ 8,445.78	$ 6,644.02	$ 4,807.52	$89,251.16	$477,291.28

HISTORICAL TABLE OF THE ATLANTIC ASSOCIATION IN NORTH CAROLINA

Date	Place of Meeting	Moderator	Clerk	Treasurer	Chairman Ex. Com.	Preacher	Ministers	Churches	Members	Contributions
[1]1844—	Kenansville	James Carroll	Robert McNabb	H. Moore	Jas. Carroll	W. J. Findley	17	32	2,728	
1845—	Lebanon	Benj. Oliver	A. J. Battle	E. C. Gavin	B. Oliver	A. J. Battle	17	35	2,709	
1846—	Wilmington	Jas. McDaniel	A. J. Battle	H. Moore	A. J. Battle	D. Furman	20	42	3,058	
1847—	Harrie s Chapel	Jas. McDaniel	A. J. Battle	Henry Moore	A. J. Battle	L. Y. Williams	21	43	3,300	
1848—	White Oak	Jas. McDaniel	D. Cashwell	Henry Moore	H. E. Royal	M. R. Foreg	22	42	3,461	
1849—	Mount Gilead	Jas. McDaniel	D. Cashwell	Henry Moore	Henry Moore	W. P. Riddle	23	47	3,592	
1850—	Bear Marsh	Jas. McDaniel	D. Cashwell	Henry Moore	C. D. Ellis	Jas. McDaniel	26	50	3,659	
1851—	Little Creek	Jas. McDaniel	G. W. Wallace		B. Oliver	G. C. Gordon		50	3,877	
1852—	New Hope	G. W. Wallace	G. W. Huffman	J. L. Boykin	B. Oliver	G. W. Wallace		51		
1853—	Moore's Creek	G. W. Wallace	G. W. Huffman	J. L. Boykin	B. Oliver	W. M. Kennedy		45	3,543	
1854—	Beulah	G. W. Wallace	Amos Royal	John L. Boykin	G. W. Huffman	G. W. Wallace		44	3,225	
1855—	Concord	G. W. Wallace	J. G. Dickson	H. J. Hobbs	L. F. Williams	Hugh McAlpin		46	3,474	
1856—	Boykins Chapel	G. W. Wallace	J. G. Dickson	J. L. Boykin	B. Oliver	J. B. Taylor		47	3,818	
1857—	Warsaw	G. W. Wallace	J. G. Dickson	J. L. Boykin	Benj. Oliver	J. L. Pri chard		48	3,897	
1858—	Bear Marsh	Benj. Oliver	J. G. Dickson	J. L. Boykin	Benj. Oliver	G. W. Wallace		50	4,292	
1859—	Beaver Dam	Benj. Oliver	J. G. Dickson	D. J. Middleton	Benj. Oliver	J. S. Walthall		54	5,158	
1860—	Lebanon	Benj. Oliver	J. N. S allings	D. J. Middleton	B. Oliver	R. F. Marable		56	5,251	
1861—	Piney Grove	Benj. Oliver	J. N. Stallings			J. L. Pri chard				
1862—	Mount Gilead	S. J. Faison	Isham Royal	A. M. Faison	B. Oliver	Hugh McAlpin		54	5,132	
1863—	Beulah	S. J. Faison	Isham Royal	A. M. Faison	B. Oliver	W. M. Kennedy		54	4,728	
1864—	Boykins Chapel	Owen Fennell	Isham Royal			G. S. Best				
[2]1865—	Moore's Creek	Owen Fennell	Isham Royal			J. E. King				
1866—	Union Chapel	W. M. Kennedy	Isham Royal			W. M. Kennedy				
1867—	Bear Marsh	W. M. Kennedy	Isham Royal	S. J. Faison	B. Oliver	W. M. Young	20	46	4,927	
1868—	Beulah	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal			J. N. Stallings	16	58	4,605	
1869—	Lisbon	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal			G. E. Best				
1870—	Well's Chapel	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal			J. P. Faison				
1871—	New Hope	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal			J. C. Hiden		53	4,224	
1872—	Union-Lenoir	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal	I. Royal	B. Oliver	A. D. Cohen	23	61	4,196	
1873—	Shiloh	J. N. Stallings	Isham Royal			J. N. Stallings	21	61	4,474	
1874—	Island Creek	J. N. Stallings	Isham Royal			S. W. Westcott				
1875—	Beaufort	J. L. Stewart	J. R. Oliver	John D. Davis		J. L. Stewart		66	4,836	
1876—	Mount Olive	J. L. Stewart	J. R. Oliver			A. C. Dixon				
1877—	Corinth	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt			F. H. Ivey				
1878—	New Bern	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt			J. W. Taylor	24	58	5,351	
1879—	Piney Grove	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Bri t			F. W. Eason	24	58	5,692	

[1]1844—Neuse and Goshen Associations uni.ed as Union Associa ion.

[2]1865—Name changed from Union to Eastern.

HISTORICAL TABLE OF THE ATLANTIC ASSOCIATION IN NORTH CAROLINA

Date	Place of Meeting	Moderator	Clerk	Treasurer	Chairman Ex. Com.	Preacher	Ministers	Churches	Members	Contributions
1880—	Bethel	J. L. Stewart	V. N. Seawell	A. M. Faison	D. J. Middleton	J. L. Stewart	27	58	6,405	$
1881—	Magnolia	J. L. Stewart	J. R. Oliver	A. M. Faison	D. J. Middleton	C. C. Newton	24	53	5,361	
1882—	Emma's Chapel	J. L. Stewart	F. H. Ivey	A. M. Faison	W. M. Kennedy	J. B. Taylor	25	49	5,101	8,457.86
1883—	Bethlehem	J. L. Stewart	L. T. Carroll	A. M. Faison	W. M. Kennedy	W. M. Kennedy	18	54	5,230	8,157.94
[1]1884—	Pollocksville	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt	A. M. Faison	W. M. Kennedy	C. A. Jenkins	20	63	6,312	11,801.60
[2]1884—Oct. 29	LaGrange	W. G. Brinson	W. G. Britt	W. J. Montfort	Theo. Whitfield		10	20	1,410	
1885—Oct. 29	Morehead City	C. A. Jenkins	W. G. Britt	F. W. Hancock	Theo. Whitfield	Theo. Whitfield	9	22	1,364	7,177.33
1886—Oct. 26	Kinston	Theo. Whitfield	W. G. Britt	F. W. Hancock	Theo. Whitfield	W. T. Jones	10	22	1,619	5,690.83
1887—Oct. 25	Goldsboro	Theo. Whitfield	W. G. Britt	F. W. Hancock	A. J. Hires	A. J. Hires	7	22	1,648	6,255.55
1888—Oct. 30	LaGrange	J. Y. Joyner	W. G. Britt	T. A. Pridgen	J. C. Whitty	C. A. Woodson	9	22	1,770	7,401.59
1889—Oct. 29	Piney Grove (Jones)	J. T. Albritton	J. B. Williams	J. A. McDaniel	J. C. Whitty	H. W. Battle	13	22	1,885	6,495.57
1890—Oct. 28	Kinston	J. T. Albritton	J. B. Williams	J. A. McDaniel	J. C. Whitty	G. L. Finch	13	24	1,869	7,353.11
1891—Oct. 13	Beaufort	J. T. Albritton	J. B. Williams	J. A. McDaniel	J. C. Whitty	C. Durham	16	29	2,153	9,714.36
1892—Oct. 11	New Bern	J. T. Albritton	J. B. Williams	J. C. Whitty	J. C. Whitty	J. H. Edwards	19	32	2,178	10,854.96
1893—Oct. 10	Seven Springs	J. T. Albritton	J. B. Williams	J. C. Whitty	J. C. Whitty	Rufus Ford	18	33	2,283	7,850.93
1894—Oct. 16	Antioch	Rufus Ford	J. B. Williams	J. C. Whitty	J. C. Whitty	C. A. Jenkins	15	27	2,116	9,209.66
1895—Oct. 15	Kinston	R. H. Lewis	J. H. Eaton	J. C. Whitty	S. J. Porter	James Long	15	35	2,088	9,540.54
1896—Oct. 13	Morehead City	R. H. Lewis	J. H. Eaton	J. C. Whitty	S. J. Porter	S. J. Porter	15	36	2,250	9,823.58
1897—Oct. 12	Goldsboro	R. H. Lewis	J. H. Eaton	J. C. Whitty	C. W. Blanchard	J. E. White	18	33	2,351	10,967.37
1898—Oct. 12	Davis Shore	C. W. Blanchard	H. C. Moore	M. S. Webb	C. W. Blanchard	J. E. White	21	44	2,769	11,116.39
1899—Oct. 10	New Bern Tabernacle	C. W. Blanchard	H. C. Moore	M. S. Webb	C. W. Blanchard	A. W. Setzer	14	46	2,777	13,502.07
[3]1900—Oct. 18	Morehead City	W. J. Montfort	J. N. Tolar	M. S. Webb	A. H. Harnly	A. H. Harnly	9	24	1,602	7,307.46
1901—Oct. 11	Beaufort	S. M. Brinson	J. N. Tolar	M. S. Webb	H. C. Moore	H. C. Moore	10	24	1,515	7,003.24
1902—Sept. 17	Bayboro	A. W. Setzer	H. C. Moore	M. S. Webb	H. C. Moore	A. A. Butler	14	28	1,497	7,307.72
1903—Oct. 14	Piney Grove (Onslow)	A. W. Setzer	B. H. Matthews	A. T. Moore	W. H. Rich	W. H. Rich	11	22	1,239	7,459.01
1904—Oct. 12	Morehead City	J. S. Canady	B. H. Matthews	A. T. Moore	J. C. Whitty	W. H. Whitehead	12	24	1,348	6,556.65
1905—Oct. 11	New Bern, First Church	J. S. Canady	B. H. Matthews	A. T. Moore	J. C. Whitty	W. G. Hall	11	21	1,448	6,848.02
1906—Oct. 17	Davis Shore	J. S. Canady	B. H. Matthews	J. W. Green	S. M. Brinson	W. A. Ayres	9	20	1,465	11,985.04
[4]1907—Nov. 5	New Bern, First Church	Dr. J. M. Parrott	T. H. King	A. G. Cox	W. A. Ayres	T. H. King	21	51	3,530	23,762.66
1908—Nov. 4	Kinston	Dr. J. M. Parrott	T. H. King	A. G. Cox	Fred G. Mitchell	J. W. Ham	18	52	3,583	24,871.30
1909—Nov. 16	Winterville	M. Leslie Davis	T. H. King	A. G. Cox	Fred G. Mitchell	Geo. T. Watkins	17	52	3,746	24,138.78
1910—Nov. 15	Maysville	M. Leslie Davis	T. H. King	A. G. Cox	Geo. T. Watkins	T. J. Ragland	13	51	3,941	26,233.50
1911—Nov. 14	LaGrange	M. Leslie Davis	Roy T. Cox	A. G. Cox	Geo. T. Watkins	C. A. Upchurch	18	50	4,363	33,029.77
1912—Nov. 12	New Bern, First Church	M. Leslie Davis	Roy T. Cox	F. C. Nye	Geo. T. Watkins	Theo. B. Davis	17	51	4,365	53,350.79
1913—Nov. 11	Falling Creek	M. Leslie Davis	E. R. Harris	F. C. Nye	Geo. T. Watkins	E. T. Carter	16	50	4,241	42,056.80
1914—Sept. 29	New Bern, Tabernacle	M. Leslie Davis	E. R. Harris	F. C. Nye	Geo. T. Watkins	C. H. Trueblood	16	54	4,262	43,032.27
1915—Nov. 16	Morehead City	M. Leslie Davis	F. C. Nye	F. C. Nye	Geo. T. Watkins	B. W. Spilman	16	53	4,538	49,529.73

[1]1884—20 churches dismissed to form new association, and a few weeks later Atlantic Association was organized at LaGrange.
[2]1884—Organization meeting of Atlantic Association.
[3]1900—Association divided into Neuse and Atlantic Associations.
[4]1906—When two Associations merged into Neuse-Atlantic Association.

HISTORICAL TABLE OF THE ATLANTIC ASSOCIATION IN NORTH CAROLINA

Date	Place of Meeting	Moderator	Clerk	Treasurer	Chairman Ex. Com.	Preacher	Ministers	Churches	Members	Contributions
1916—Nov. 14	Maysville	M. Leslie Davis	F. C. Nye	F. C. Nye	Geo. T. Watkins	W. L. Poteat	19	63	5,818	$59,948.78
1917—Nov. 13	Kinston	M. Leslie Davis	F. C. Nye	F. C. Nye	Geo. T. Watkins	Geo. T. Watkins	19	60	5,424	48,299.00
1918—Nov. 12	Winterville	M. Leslie Davis	Theo. B. Davis	Theo. B. Davis	C. W. Blanchard	W. M. Craig	23	59	5,241	52,914.59
1919—Oct. 28	Pollocksville	M. Leslie Davis	Theo. B. Davis	Theo. B. Davis	C. W. Blanchard	J. B. Willis	23	57	5,265	58,092.83
1920—Oct. 26	Swansboro	M. Leslie Davis	Theo. B. Davis	Theo. B. Davis	C. W. Blanchard	W. A. Ayers	24	56	6,008	113,694.69
1921—Oct. 25	Beaufort	M. Leslie Davis	Theo. B. Davis	Theo. B. Davis	W. A. Ayers	Geo. T. Watkins	34	58	6,116	92,055.18
1922—Oct. 24	Goldsboro, First Church	M. Leslie Davis	R. N. Scott	R. N. Scott	W. M. Herbert	L. M. White	18	58	6,342	87,098.49
1923—Nov. 20	Morehead City	M. Leslie Davis	R. N. Scott		W. M. Herbert	Zeno Wall	15	59	6,704	104,143.29
1924—Nov. 18	Fort Barnwell	M. Leslie Davis	U. E. Swann		W. H. Horton	J. L. Hodges	32	61	6,830	90,476.78
1925—Nov. 4	New Bern, First Church	M. Leslie Davis	U. E. Swann		W. H. Horton	C. V. Brooks	26	62	7,125	97,533.65
1926—Nov. 10	Kinston	M. Leslie Davis	U. E. Swann	Clerk	A. J. Smith	Wm. J. Crain	25	60	7,100	88,080.97
1927—Nov. 9	Pollocksville	M. Leslie Davis	U. E. Swann		A. J. Smith	W. L. Poteat	23	60	6,984	89,648.25
1928—Nov. 7	Fort Barnwell	Zeb V. Parker	U. E. Swann		Zeb V. Parker	J. A. McMillan	25	57	7,086	97,693.66
1929—Nov. 6	Falling Creek	Zeb V. Parker	U. E. Swann		Zeb V. Parker		24	58	7,099	83,122.84
[1]1930—Nov. 5	Swansboro	L. L. Leary	U. E. Swann	Treasurer	L. L. Leary	J. P. Harris	15	35	3,919	37,274.22
1931—Nov. 5	Beaufort	L. L. Leary	U. E. Swann		L. L. Leary	V. L. Andrews	14	34	3,950	36,977.42
1932—Nov. 10	Enon Chapel	M. Leslie Davis	U. E. Swann		M. Leslie Davis	A. P. Stephens	16	34	4,141	30,668.00
1933—Nov. 9	Dover	M. Leslie Davis	J. P. Harris		M. Leslie Davis	J. L. Hodges	16	33	4,189	26,252.22
1934—Nov. 8	Davis	M. Leslie Davis	J. P. Harris	Combined	M. Leslie Davis	Oscar Haywood	16	33	4,179	28,428.27
1935—Oct. 31	Maysville	M. Leslie Davis	J. P. Harris		M. Leslie Davis	A. P. Stephens	13	33	4,188	29,630.49
1936—Oct. 29	Marshallberg	M. Leslie Davis	J. F. Stegall		M. Leslie Davis	R. A. Thompson	12	33	4,234	32,429.00
1937—Oct. 28	Richlands	M. Leslie Davis	J. F. Stegall		M. Leslie Davis	S. B. Wilson	12	33	4,114	32,288.55
1938—Oct. 27	New Bern, First Church	M. Leslie Davis	Geo. E. Lovell	1923	M. Leslie Davis	W. B. Sprinkle	12	33	4,200	34,022.96
1939—Oct. 26	Morehead City	M. Leslie Davis	Geo. E. Lovell		M. Leslie Davis	G. C. Tuten	12	33	4,260	30,908.31
1940—Oct. 24	Pollocksville	M. Leslie Davis	Geo. E. Lovell		M. Leslie Davis	S. J. Erwin	12	33	4,308	32,984.71
1941—Oct. 30	Beaufort	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn		M. Leslie Davis	J. L. Hodges	12	32	4,283	36,451.67
1942—Oct. 29	Swansboro	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn	through	M. Leslie Davis	T. K. Woody, Jr.	12	32	4,373	55,704.14
1943—Oct. 28	Marshallberg	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn		M. Leslie Davis	T. W. Fryer	12	32	4,421	73,779.64
1944—Oct. 26-27	New Bern	T. W. Fryer	John H. Bunn		T. W. Fryer	John H. Bunn	12	32	4,611	109,339.71
1945—Oct. 24-25	Morehead City	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn		M. Leslie Davis	W. H. Covert	14	30	4,700	112,340.00
1946—Oct. 24-25	Davis	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn	1952	M. Leslie Davis	J. L. Hodges	14	30	4,808	115,761.35
1947—Oct. 30-31	New Bern	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn		M. Leslie Davis	P. C. Harris	14	30	4,846	122,680.00
1948—Oct. 28-29	Swansboro	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn		M. Leslie Davis	E. H. Cannady	18	30	5,135	145,650.00
1949—Oct. 27-28	Trenton	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn		M. Leslie Davis	Winfrey Davis	18	32	5,049	216,785.02
1950—Oct. 26-27	Atlantic	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn		M. Leslie Davis	Chas. E. Parker	18	32	5,742	176,041.74
1951—Oct. 25-26	Beaufort	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn		M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn	18	32	6,129	178,313.81
1952—Oct. 30-31	Morehead City	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn	B. J. May	M. Leslie Davis	D. E. Hill	25	34	6,730	265,440.47
1953—Oct. 29-30	New Bern, First	L. J. Atkinson	R. N. Scott	B. J. May	I. W. Davis	W. T. Roberson	40	36	7,343	366,460.77
1954—Nov. 4-5	Trenton	L. J. Atkinson	R. N. Scott	B. J. May	I. W. Davis	K. Alvin Pitt	41	37	8,130	409,541.50
1955—Nov. 3-4	Havelock First & Bayboro	W. T. Roberson	R. N. Scott	B. J. May	Charles E. Parker	Dr. Wistar Hamilton	51	37	8,514	444,993.39
1956—Nov. 1-2	Atlantic & Richlands	Dr. John H. Bunn	R. N. Scott	B. J. May	W. J. Roberson	Alexander Pasetti	44	41	9,011	465,089.68
1957—Oct. 31-Nov. 1	Swansboro-Grants Creek	Dr. John H. Bunn	C. P. Rose	B. J. May	J. H. Bunn	D. H. Jolly L. V. Atkinson	50	41	9,280	477,291.28

[1]1930—After division Neuse-Atlantic Association in fall of 1929.

206.9756
M66at
WAKE FOREST COLLEGE
LIBRARY
MAR 23 1959

Atlantic Baptist Association

OF

NORTH CAROLINA

●

SEVENTY-FIFTH ANNUAL SESSION

Held With

NEWPORT BAPTIST CHURCH

NEWPORT, N. C.

October 30, 1958

and

MARSHALLBERG BAPTIST CHURCH

MARSHALLBERG, N. C.

October 31, 1958

●

Seventy-Sixth Session Will Be Held With
Memorial Baptist Church, Maysville, N. C.
October 29, 1959

and

Piney Grove (Onslow) Baptist Church,
Stella, N. C., October 30, 1959

ATLANTIC BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

OF

NORTH CAROLINA

SEVENTY-FIFTH ANNUAL SESSION

Held With

NEWPORT BAPTIST CHURCH
NEWPORT, N. C.
October 30, 1958

and

MARSHALLBERG BAPTIST CHURCH
MARSHALLBERG, N. C.
October 31, 1958

Seventy-Sixth Session Will Be Held With
Memorial Baptist Church, Maysville, N. C.
October 29, 1959

and

Piney Grove (Onslow) Baptist Church,
Stella, N. C., October 30, 1959

IN DEDICATION

The 1958 Minutes of the Atlantic Baptist Association are dedicated to Dr. John H. Bunn.

Dr. John H. Bunn served as pastor of the First Baptist Church of Morehead City from 1941 to 1958. Under his leadership, and blessed by the Holy Spirit, the church grew rapidly in membership, and gifts for all purposes increased proportionately.

Dr. Bunn served as Moderator of the Atlantic Baptist Association for two terms in 1956 and 1957. He was Clerk of the Association from 1941 through 1952. During this same period, he also served as Treasurer. He preached the Annual Sermon in 1944 and 1951. He was President of the Pastors Conference and served on various committees and in other places of responsibility during these years.

Dr. Bunn's father served the Lord as a minister, and his son, Dr. John T. Bunn is now serving as a pastor in North Carolina.

Dr. Bunn possesses a wonderful Christian spirit, and served his Lord and his denomination well during the seventeen years of labor in our midst. These minutes are dedicated, therefore, to Dr. John H. Bunn.

ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICERS

Moderator, Reverend Alec F. Thompson ..... Beaufort, N. C.
Vice-Moderator, Reverend Charles E. Parker ..... New Bern, N. C.
Clerk ..... Harry W. Crump
Treasurer, Mr. B. J. May ..... Beaufort, N. C.

ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY

Reverend John Privott ..... New Bern, N. C.

NEW PASTORS

J. D. Everette, E. W. Howard, J. S. Barnes, Phillip Quidley, L. D. Munn, Donald Palmer, Stanley Cover, M. O. Sears, W. R. Branch, John Arnette.

VISITORS PRESENT

Reverend and Mrs. M. R. Haire, Reverend J. M. Hayes, Reverend W. A. Smith, Dr. W. K. McGee, Dr. Oscar Creech, Dr. Pope Duncan, Dr. M. A. Huggins, Dr. A. L. Parker, Reverend K. E. Bryant, Reverend Waylon Moore, J. K. Buchanan.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Moderator of Association—Chairman
Officers of Association
Pastor of Each Church
One Member of Each Church

ASSOCIATIONAL CABINET

Reverend Alec F. Thompson, Chairman, Reverend Charles E. Parker, B. J. May, Mrs. E. L. Davis, Reverend J. D. Everette, Mrs. Blanche Willis, Reverend D. M. Clemmons, Reverend James C. Buchanan, Jr., Lt. Paul Drake, Reverend L. J. Atkinson, George McCotter, Clerk, Music Director.

REPRESENTATIVE ON THE GENERAL BOARD

George McCotter ..... New Bern

STANDING COMMITTEES

Christian Education ..... Rev. John Nance
Cooperative Program ..... Rev. Charles E. Parker
Social Service and Temperance ..... Rev. W. W. Rhymes
Homes for Aging ..... Dr. J. C. Bell
Memorials ..... Rev. Tasso Siler
Hospitals ..... Chairman of Board of Trustees of E. N. C. Baptist Hospital
Biblical Recorder ..... R. S. Lee
Children's Homes ..... Mrs. James C. Buchanan, Jr.
Sunday School ..... Rev. D. M. Clemmons
Brotherhood ..... Lt. Paul Drake
Training Union ..... Rev. James C. Buchanan, Jr.
Women's Missionary Union ..... Mrs. E. L. Davis
Evangelism ..... Rev. J. D. Everette
American Bible Society ..... LeRoy Henderson
Historian ..... Mrs. Blanche Willis
Stewardship ..... Reverend L. J. Atkinson

ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS

George McCotter

MUSIC

COMMITTEE OF TRUSTEES

J. C. Ridoutt, Chairman; B. H. Jones, N. L. McLawhorn, Jr.

AUDITING COMMITTEE

Mrs. L. B. Pate, Mrs. Joel Adams

PLACE AND PREACHER COMMITTEE

Rev. David Morris, Chairman; G. R. Burnham, Reverend O. L. Gregory

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

N. E. Mohn, Chairman; R. N. Scott, J. B. Lovelace

NOMINATIONS COMMITTEE

Reverend W. W. Rhymes, Chairman; B. J. May, Mrs. Alonza Salter, Reverend Julian Morton, Mrs. Irene Gaskill, Mr. L. D. Stubbs

CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE

Dr. Wister Hamilton, Chairman; Reverend K. Alvin Pitt, U. E. Swann

PROGRAM COMMITTEE

Reverend Alec F. Thompson, Chairman; Reverend D. M. Clemmons, Reverend James C. Buchanan, Jr., Mrs. E. L. Davis, and Lt. Paul Drake

MISSIONARY PLANNING COMMITTEE

George McCotter, Chairman; Reverend J. D. Everett, Reverend Chas. E. Parker, Clerk when named

BUDGET AND FINANCE COMMITTEE

B. J. May, Chairman; Reverend L. J. Atkinson, Mrs. Blanche Willis, Music Director when named

ASSOCIATIONAL TRAINING UNION OFFICERS

Director: Rev. James Buchanan ---- Marshallberg
Associate Director: Mr. Leland Garner ---- Newport
Pastor-Advisor: Rev. W. R. Branch ---- Smyrna
Secretary: Miss Margueritte Lewis ---- Marshallberg
Song Leader: Miss Ruth Durham ---- Beaufort
Pianist: Mrs. A. E. Thompson ---- Maysville
Adult Leader: Mr. J. A. Durham ---- Morehead City
Young People's Leader: Mr. J. C. Davis ---- Davis
Intermediate Leader: Mrs. Eileen Yeomans ---- Smyrna
Junior Leader: Mrs. Charles E. Parker ---- New Bern
Nursery, Beginner, Primary Leader: Mrs. Leatrice Hill ---- Marshallberg
Group Directors: Carteret: Mrs. M. E. McNeil, ---- Morehead City
Jones-Onslow: Rev. Paul Odum ---- Stella
Craven-Pamlico: Mr. Archie Edwards ---- New Bern

ASSOCIATIONAL SUNDAY SCHOOL OFFICERS

Superintendent: Rev. D. M. Clemmons ..... Richlands
Superintendent of Training: Everette Barbee ..... Richlands
Superintendent of Enlargement and Evangelism:
Superintendent of Vacation Bible Schools: Rev. J. Womble ..... Davis
Secretary: Jack Whaley ..... Richlands
Song Leader: Charles Holton ..... New Bern
Pianist: Garland Morris ..... 19 Croatan, Havelock
Extension Department: Mr. Lloyd Dennis ..... Stella
Adult Department: Max Miller ..... New Bern
Young People's Department: Rev. A. Z. Gurganus ..... Jacksonville
Intermediate Department: Rev. O. Lee Gregory ..... Jacksonville
Junior Department: Mrs. Paul Marshburn ..... Richlands
Primary Department: Mrs. Pauline Mizell ..... Vandemere
Beginner Department: Mrs. Garland Morris ..... Havelock
Nursery Department: Cradle Roll Department: Mrs. Lloyd Dennis ..... Stella

ASSOCIATIONAL BROTHERHOOD OFFICERS

President: Paul Drake ..... Havelock
Program Vice-President:
Attendance Vice-President: Earl Mades ..... Beaufort
Promotion Vice-President: John McDaniel ..... New Bern
Song Leader: Dr. Roy Miller, Jr. ..... New Bern
Secretary and Treasurer: V. J. Chance ..... New Bern

Pastor's Advisory Council:
Rev. George White ..... Jacksonville
Rev. D. M. Clemmons ..... Richlands
Rev. Bill Rhymes ..... Maysville

Royal Ambassador Leader: Rev. Julian Morton ..... Fort Barnwell

Royal Ambassador Committee:
M. E. McNeil ..... Morehead City
Robert Buck ..... Maysville

Laymen's Advisory Committee:
George McCotter ..... New Bern
Aaron Craig ..... Newport
Billy Smith ..... Atlantic

ASSOCIATIONAL WMU OFFICERS

Superintendent: Mrs. E. L. Davis ..... 801 Ann St., Beaufort
Associate Superintendent: Mrs. L. B. Pate ..... Rt. 2, New Bern
Secretary: Mrs. P. A. Lewis ..... Front St. Ext., Beaufort
Treasurer: Mrs. L. J. Norris ..... 806 Arendell St., Morehead City
Prayer Chairman: Mrs. Robert King, Jr. ..... 1806 Tryon Road, New Bern
Mission Study Chairman: Mrs. M. E. McNeil ..... Rt. 1, Morehead City
Community Missions Chairman: Mrs. L. J. Atkinson ..... Swansboro
Stewardship Chairman: Mrs. Chas. McEnally ..... Rt. 3, New Bern
Burney Gift Chairman: Mrs. John E. Lashley ..... 1213 Arendell St., Morehead City
Carver School Chairman: Mrs. K. Alvin Pitt ..... New Bern
Nominating Committee:
Mrs. Irene Gaskill ..... Bayboro
Mrs. Chas. Holton ..... New Bern
Mrs. Henry Finch ..... Swansboro

MINISTERS LICENSED 1958-58

Smyrna ..... John Page

MINISTERS OTHER THAN PASTORS BELONGING TO CHURCHES

Bear Creek—O. C. Boyd, L. M.

Beaufort—David Simmons, O.M., CH.; Wyon Lewis, L.M.; John Forman, O.M.

Grant's Creek—E. L. Davis, L.M.; J. R. Owem, O.P.

Marshallberg—M. E. Murphy

New Bern: First—Randall Adams, Harry W. Crump, O.M.; Timothy Forget, O.M.; R. L. Pugh, O. M. National Avenue—John Privott, O.M. (A.M.). Tabernacle—R. A. Miller, Sr., J. F. Reece

Newport—Robert Jernigan, L.M.

Richlands—A. F. Harborough

Swansboro—D. E. Hill, O.R.

CONSTITUTION OF ATLANTIC BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

PREAMBLE

We the messengers of the Missionary Baptist Churches of the area known generally as the "Atlantic Baptist Association", do hereby propose to establish and maintain the order and rules of a district Association in conformity to the following Plan:

NAME

ARTICLE 1. This Association shall be called "The Atlantic Baptist Association."

MEMBERSHIP

ARTICLE 2. The Association shall be composed of all churches which are now members and any other Baptist Church which may thereafter be admitted as herein provided.

ARTICLE 3. Each church of the Association shall elect annually, or for any special sessions, messengers to the meeting of the Association. Such messengers must be duly certified in the church letter to the Association and appointed on the following ratio: Three messengers, in addition to the pastor, for each church not exceeding fifty members and one additional member for each increase of twenty-five or major fraction thereof; provided that no church shall have more than ten messengers. All ordained Baptist ministers who are members of churches composing this body, officers of the Association, the Associational Missionary and such messengers of the preceding session as were appointed to perform specific duties shall by virtue of their duties, be messengers of the session.

ARTICLE 4. Churches from another Association of Missionary Baptist Churches, or newly organized missionary Baptist churches may petition by letter for membership in this association. The letter of petition shall be submitted to the Missionary Planning Committee (see Article II, B) not later than fifteen days preceding the annual session. Upon recommendation of the Missionary Planning Committee, the church may be received by a two-thirds vote of the messengers present.

ARTICLE 5. Any church may be granted a letter of dismission to unite with another Association by presenting a written request of same at the annual meeting of the association. The Association may withdraw fellowship from any church which fails to cooperate over a period of time in fulfilling the purposes of the Association.

PURPOSE

ARTICLE 6. The prime purpose of the Association shall be to counsel together for the enlargement and strengthening of God's Kingdom and promoting unity and growth among the churches composing it, and by cooperating with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and the Southern Baptist Convention and their agencies in the work of Missions, Christian Education, and Social Service.

MEETINGS

ARTICLE 7. The annual session of the Association shall convene on Thursday before the first Lord's Day in November, subject to the change of the Executive Committee of the Association if conditions demand. The Executive Committee shall have the authority to call special sessions of the Association if needs may warrant.

OFFICERS

ARTICLE 8. The officers of the Association shall be a Moderator, a Vice-Moderator, a Clerk, and a Treasurer; all of whom shall be elected annually by the Association. They shall assume their duties at the close of the session at which they are elected and shall serve throughout the

ensuing year: closing with the adjournment of the next regular session. The elective term of the moderator shall be limited to two consecutive years.

Other officers to be elected are a Historian, Chairman Evangelism, Chairman Stewardship, Chairman Missions Committee, and Music Director, who shall be presented to the Association by the Nominating Committee. Their report shall not preclude nominations from the floor.

The Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, and Brotherhood President shall be elected prior to the beginning of the Associational Year (October 1) by the Executive Committee.

The Associational Missionary is elected for an indefinite term, and the office will be filled by the Executive Committee upon recommendation of the Missionary Planning Committee.

ARTICLE 9. The duties of the officers of the Association.

A. It shall be the duty of the Moderator, in addition to presiding at the meeting of the Association, to be responsible for the appointment of a Committee on Enrollment; to fill by appointment all vacancies that occur between sessions on all committees and in all offices of the Association, unless otherwise stated in the constitution; to appoint any other committees he deems advisable and to exercise all the prerogatives of a presiding officer according to the principles of established parliamentary usage. He shall serve as Chairman of the General Executive Committee.

B. It shall be the duty of the Vice-Moderator to discharge the duties of the Moderator in his absence.

C. It shall be the duty of the clerk to keep an accurate record of the proceedings of the Association; to superintend the printing and distribution of the minutes. He shall supply the churches with blank letters for their annual report to the Association and shall keep on file the printed minutes and other important documents belonging to the Association. He shall receive for his services from the Mission Fund an amount recommended by the Finance and Budget Committee and approved by the Association.

D. It shall be the duty of the Treasurer to receive and disburse to the proper parties all the money contributed direct to the Association as directed by the donor or by the Association, and make an annual report to the Association at its annual session, and/or at any other time which he deems advisable.

COMMITTEES

ARTICLE 10. The Association shall have a General Executive Committee composed of the Moderator, who shall serve as chairman, the other officers of the Association listed in ARTICLE 8, each pastor in the Association and one member of each church, which member shall be elected by the Association in its annual session. It shall be the duty of this Committee to stimulate and promote all phases of the Baptist program in each church. The General Executive Committee shall meet at least two times each Associational year as called by the chairman.

ARTICLE 11. The Association shall have an Associational Cabinet composed of the Moderator, who is the chairman, and all officers listed in ARTICLE 8. The cabinet shall meet within twenty days after the election and thereafter at least once each quarter. Seven members present shall constitute a quorum of the cabinet. The cabinet shall have general supervision of the work of the Association and shall make general recommendations for the basis of work during the year. The Associational Cabinet shall serve as the Association between sessions of the Association itself. The Associational Cabinet shall divide itself into at least the following committees:

A Program Committee, composed of the Moderator, who shall serve as chairman, Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, Woman's Missionary Union Superintendent and Brotherhood President. It shall

be the duty of the Committee to arrange the program for the annual session.

B. Missionary Planning Committee, the chairman of which shall be the Chairman of Missions. This committee shall cooperate with the Associational Missionary in the extension of Baptist work throughout the associational area, and advise with him in matters pertaining to his work and activities. It shall be the duty of this committee to make recommendations of the Associational Cabinet and to the Association for the employment of any paid workers of the Association; to consult with the finance and budget committee on matters of expense; to provide information to the State Board.

C. The Finance and Budget Committee, of which the Treasurer of the Association shall serve as chairman. It shall be the duty of this committee to make an Associational budget to be presented to the association providing for financing of all of the work for the coming year; and to promote subscription to said budget.

ARTICLE 12. A Committee on Nominations, whose duty it shall be to nominate all the officers of the Association—except the first four listed in ARTICLE 8 and the Associational Missionary; a Committee of Trustees, an Auditing Committee, a Place and Preacher Committee, a Committee on Resolutions, a Committee on Nominations, the General Officers of the Sunday School, General Officers of Training Union, Officers of the Brotherhood and any other officers of committees to be elected to serve throughout the year. Nominations by the committee shall not preclude nominations from the floor. The Nominating Committee shall nominate officers of the Sunday School, Training Union, and Brotherhood to the Executive Committee for approval and election three or more months in advance of the Associational Year.

B. Committee of Trustees, whose duty it shall be to hold in trust any property, money, endowment, or other securities of said association.

C. Auditing Committee, whose duty it shall be to audit the Treasurer's books annually and report annually to the Association.

D. Place and Preacher Committee, whose duty it shall be to recommend to the Association the church, or churches, at which the next session shall meet and preachers that will preach at the next session the annual sermon and the annual Missionary sermon. This committee shall meet previously to the session at which it is to make its recommendations, if at all possible.

E. Committee on Resolutions, whose duty it shall be to draw up and present to the Association suitable resolutions of appreciation and expressions of sentiments on any other matter chosen by the Committee or directed by the Association.

ARTICLE 13. The Associational Missionary may serve as ex officio to any committee of the Association that he deems necessary.

ARTICLE 14. This Constitution shall be amended at any annual session by two-thirds of the members present, provided notice of such proposed change has been given at some previous meeting of the convening Association.

RULES OF DECORUM

1. The sessions of the Association shall be opened and closed with prayer.

2. The privilege to speak on any subject and the length of time is left to the Association at the direction of the Moderator.

3. Messengers present from one-third of the churches shall constitute a quorum.

4. All questions shall be decided by a majority vote of the members present, unless otherwise stated by the constitution.

5. All questions of order not herein provided for shall be decided in accordance with Kerfoot's Parliamentary Law.

PROCEEDINGS
of
SPECIAL SESSION OF
THE ATLANTIC BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
held with
First Baptist Church, Havelock, N. C.
December 10, 1957

1. Moderator Rev. Alec F. Thompson called the Special Session of The Atlantic Baptist Association to order at 10 o'clock A. M. December 10, 1957.
2. Rev. J. M. Flowers led in singing "O Come Let Us Adore Him".
3. Rev. J. R. Owens led in devotional of Scripture reading and Prayer.
4. The Moderator called for the organization of the Special Session of The Atlantic Baptist Association. The Clerk made the following motion: that the presently enrolled messengers and those who may be entitled to register during this Special Session constitute the Association for the transaction of business for which this Special Session is called. The motion was seconded and passed by vote of the messengers assembled.
5. Rev. John W. Privott made an announcement to the effect that the Missionary Planning Committee is striving to secure an Associational Missionary.
6. Mr. J. T. Pearson, Chairman of Hospital Committee, presented the following report:

Report of Hospital Committee

I. **THE HOSPITAL CAMPAIGN THUS FAR.** The Campaign is pretty much at a standstill at this time except for an occasional pledge and the collecting of monies. There are at least two main reasons for the slowing down of the campaign. **First,** the slight business recession which began about the time our campaign was begun. Because of this, some people are waiting to see just what will happen to the campaign. **Second,** a spirit of apathy which has permitted many people to sit idly by and let somebody else do the work. We find that while many people are desirous of having a hospital, a great many of them are not willing to work for it. Even those who have done the best jobs admit that they have not done their best in it. While the above facts are true, it is also true that at the present approximately 42% of the goal of $600,000.00 has been pledged, and this from approximately 22-23% of the total number of cards given out at the beginning of the Campaign. (This 22-23% of the cards represents pledges, non-pledges, and call backs; hence, not all of the cards turned back have been good pledges.) This is enough within itself to encourage and convince us that the Campaign is altogether within the realm of possibility.

II. **THE PRESENTATION OF THE CAMPAIGN TO THE N. C. STATE BAPTIST CONVENTION.** It will be remembered that we began the Campaign to raise money for a hospital with the hope in mind that the State Convention would soon be willing to come in and take over the project, operating a Baptist Hospital here in Eastern North Carolina. To make the presentation of the matter to the Convention a special committee was appointed.

As this committee began thinking of how best to make the presentation to the Convention, it seemed best for the committee to contact the Committee of Twenty-Five concerning its plans. (It will be re-

membered that the Committee of Twenty-Five was appointed at the 1956 session of the Convention immediately after the matter of a Baptist Hospital in Eastern N. C. was presented. This committee was appointed to make a study over a two year period of (1) the present institutions—such as hospitals and children's homes, and (2) the need for new institutions. While our project was not the sole reason for this committee being appointed, it was certainly a contributing factor.)

As a result of our contact with the Committee of Twenty-Five, a sub-committee of the larger committee (the Social Service Committee) came to New Bern to hear our case in its entirety. This committee made no commitments to us, but did invite us to go before the Committee of Twenty-Five in Raleigh on Monday afternoon prior to the Convention.

The Committee of Twenty-Five heard our case in full. No commitment was made because this committee was scheduled to make only a progress report this year, taking another year to complete their study and then making a full report with recommendations next year. However, the Committee of Twenty-Five did instruct the Sub-Committee on Social Service to investigate our proposition and needs with the idea of making a report and recommendation before the meeting of the Convention in 1958. This at least assures us that some definite consideration is being given our project, and we can hope for a favorable action by the Committees and the Convention. It should be said that the committee from the Association did not go before the Convention itself, but only appeared before the above mentioned committees. It should also be said that the State Convention did not take any action on our project. Actually, the Convention was not asked to take any action; there was no vote "yes" or "no". No vote was asked for, and it should in no wise be said that the Convention ignored us or turned us down, because it isn't so. Rather, we learned that there is considerable sentiment for our project on the part of many in the Convention. Putting what we have heard together we are encouraged to recommend to you that we continue the Campaign for another year, and go back to the Convention next fall.

One prominent pastor in Eastern N. C. said that he felt that now we are in the most favorable position ever with our Campaign so far as the Convention is concerned. He also strongly urged that we continue with our efforts. (This pastor is a member of the Committee of Twenty-Five.)

Frankly speaking, it seems that no one within the framework of the Convention's official body is going to keep us from having a hospital here; rather, many of them think it would be fine. On the other hand, the Convention is not going to provide every necessity for it and build it. This seems to be the sum of it all—**if we want a hospital, we have got to raise the money and build it** . . . at least, the $600,000.-00 to start it.

III. **THE CAMPAIGN IN THE FUTURE.** The future of the Campaign is strictly up to us. It is for us Baptists to do it, or the project falls through. We cannot expect some other group in our area to come in and carry the ball for us. Today it is "do or die"! What shall we do?

There seems to be three alternatives before us: **First,** give up the idea and forget about the hospital business in Eastern North Carolina. If we do this, we must remember that there will be some un-wanted results, such as a greater apathy than ever on the part of Baptists in this section . . . and God knows that there is too much already. There will also be a back-setting of Baptist work for some years to come . . . we won't have the heart to try any other worthy task. Also, we will be given a black eye by the other peoples of the area in which we live, as well as by the State Convention. These are things we cannot afford!

Second, we can negotiate with some other group to take over the project and carry it on.

Third, we can carry the project on to completion ourselves, and we can do it! What will it require to do it? It is certain that **lip service** won't do it, for if it would, we would already have had more than enough pledged. We had just as well realize today that this project, to be successfully completed, is one which will require our doing rather than our talking . . . our sacrificing some of our money and pet ambitions in order to give something for this cause. Nothing less than the dedicated efforts of the entire Atlantic Baptist Association can do it. Therefore, bear in mind now that the decision is yours—to go on or to drop it. Do not vote to carry on this program unless you mean business . . . unless you are willing to get into the grind of a good, hard fight, and then be willing to stick by the stuff until it is completed.

If the Association sees fit to continue this Campaign, we recommend that we call a Missionary with the express purpose of helping promote the Hospital Campaign throughout the Association and the surrounding area. His work will really be one with a dual role, but his major emphasis will be on the hospital for some time to come.

IV. **KAFER HOSPITAL.** In July 1957, in the called session of the Association, we voted to take over Kafer Hospital, buying the equipment and stock, and operating it as a "Baptist Hospital". The agreed price for the equipment and stock was approximately $45,000.-00, and the rental price on the building was to be set from $1,000.00-$1,200.00 per month. This arrangement was set up with the thought in mind that the Campaign to raise the $600,000.00 would be successful. At this point we cannot say that the Campaign has been successful, with only about 42% of the goal being reached. Actually the cash on hand in the bank from the pledges is less than one-fourth the amount needed to purchase for cash the equipment and stock of Kafer Hospital.

Shall we proceed to take over Kafer Hospital as of January 1, 1958? That is our decision today, too. What shall it be? We pray that we may do what we should do.

V. **REFUNDING OF MONEY.** Since almost the beginning of the Campaign, the question has been bobbing up, "Will our money be refunded if the Campaign is a failure? Will I lose what I put into it?" It behooves us today to make some statement as to what we will do if this fails, if for no other reason than to kill the excuse that some people have worn out. But if we would commit ourselves by saying that we would repay all money paid in to the Campaign, it would establish our effort on firmer ground. Baptists have not yet defaulted on a debt they owed, and we will not go contrary to that in this project.

J. T. Pearson, Chairman

7. Motion made that Association re-affirm its decision to raise $600,000.-00 for the purpose of building a Baptist Hospital within the Atlantic Baptist Association. Motion was seconded. After considerable discussion the vote was called for. Motion carried.
8. Motion was made that the Moderator name five additional members to the Hospital Committee. The motion was seconded and passed by vote of the messengers.
9. The following additional members of the Hospital Committee were appointed by Moderator Rev. Alec F. Thompson:

Dr. A. E. Thompson, Maysville, Memorial_____Box 4007, Maysville
Mrs. C. H. Dixon, National Ave._____New Bern
H. M. Holly, Havelock, First_____Box 316, Havelock
Clayton Fulcher, Sr., Atlantic_____Atlantic
Rev. David Morris, Midville_____Box 138, Tarawa Terrace

10. Motion was made that Association re-consider action taken at Special Session of Association in July 1957 concerning Kafer Hospital. Motion was seconded. After a number of persons spoke concerning the motion the vote was taken. Motion carried.

11. Several statements were made against purchasing Kafer Hospital.

12. The possibility of purchasing the equipment from Kafer Hospital, if it were to close, and storing until needed in new hospital was raised at this point.

13. The idea of subsidizing Kafer Hospital was talked about somewhat.

14. C. D. Conner, M. D., a Methodist layman of Havelock, at the invitation of the Moderator, made some remarks in favor of a Baptist Hospital in New Bern. Dr. Conner stated his investigations had revealed that Kafer Hospital was going into the red about $5,000.00 per year. This would indicate what would be required in the way of a subsidy if this idea were pursued further.

15. Motion was made that the Hospital Committee meet with Mrs. Kafer and discuss the possibility of subsidizing the Hospital for one year. If in the discretion of the Committee we should not take over the Hospital that the Committee be instructed to notify Mrs. Kafer that the Association will not be able to assume operation January 1, 1958 as planned. If it is deemed wise to susidize Kafer Hospital not any of the money raised for the Campaign can be used for operation of Kafer. Motion was seconded. Considerable discussion ensued after which the motion was voted on. Motion carried.

16. Considerable discussion was had whether the Association should go on record guaranteeing refund of money to donors if Campaign were called off.

17. Motion was made that the Association guarantee re-fund of all money to the donors if for any reason the Hospital Campaign should be discontinued. Motion was seconded. A short discussion followed after which the vote was taken. Motion carried.

18. Motion was made that the Asosciation go on record charging the Missionary Planning Committee with the responsibility of securing an Associational Missionary who would be given the special task of promoting the Hospital Campaign. Motion was seconded. Vote was taken. Motion carried.

19. Motion was made that a person be appointed to give a report of this meeting to the various newspapers in the area. Motion seconded. Carried.

20. Motion was made that the Moderator be designated to give report of meeting to papers. Seconded. Carried.

21. Motion was made that meeting adjourn. Seconded.

22. Rev. J. M. Flowers led in singing "Faith Is The Victory".

23. Meeting adjourned with prayer by Dr. John H. Bunn at 12:30 o'clock P. M.

RECORD OF MESSENGERS AND VISITORS IN ATTENDANCE AT SPECIAL SESSION

December 10, 1957

	Messengers	Visitors
Atlantic	1	
Aurora		
Bayboro		

Bayview		
Bear Creek		
Beaufort, First	10	1
Bethel Chapel		
Bethlehem		
Calvary		
Cove City		
Davis	1	
Dover	4	1
Enon Chapel	1	
Fort Barnwell	5	1
Grant's Creek	1	
Havelock, Cherry Point	7	1
Havelock, First	6	
Kellum	2	
Marshallberg	2	
Maysville, First		
Maysville, Memorial	3	
Midville	2	
Morehead City, First	2	
Morhead City, Parkview	3	
New Bern, First	7	1
New Bern, National Avenue	7	
New Bern, Tabernacle	7	1
New Bern, Temple	5	
Newport	6	1
Oriental		
Peletier		
Piney Grove (Jones)	1	
Piney Grove (Onslow)	4	
Pollocksville	1	
Richlands	5	
Smyrna	4	1
South Creek		
Spring Garden	1	
Swansboro	6	
Tar Landing		
Trenton		
Vandemere		
Woodville	1	
	105	8

PROCEEDINGS
of
SPECIAL SESSION OF THE ATLANTIC BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
held with
First Baptist Church, Havelock, N. C.
December 30, 1957

1. Moderator, Reverend Alec F. Thompson called the Special Session of the Atlantic Baptist Association to order at 7:30 o'clock P. M., December 30, 1957.
2. Reverend J. M. Flowers, pastor of host church, led in the singing of "Faith of Our Fathers".
3. Reverend James Buchanan, Jr., brought a devotional of scripture reading from John 1:1-12 and prayer.
4. The Associational clerk made the following motion: that the presently enrolled messengers and those who may be entitled to register during this Special Session constitute the Association for the transaction of business for which the Special Session is called. Motion was seconded and passed by vote of messengers present.
5. Clerk called the church roll. For a list of churches present see list at end of proceedings.
6. Moderator made following statement as to purpose of Special Session: At our special Associational meeting on December 10, 1957, we were instructed to notify Mrs. Kafer that the Atlantic Baptist Association would subsidize Kafer Memorial Hospital with up to $500.00 per month in order to keep same open until we could complete our Fund drive and build a new Baptist Hospital.

   This offer was not acceptable to Mrs. Kafer, but she did offer to sell the hospital equipment and stock to the Association and that same could be paid for at the rate of $500.00 per month and the building could be leased according to the terms of our previous resolution.

   A joint meeting of the cabinet, pastors and hospital committee was held on December 23, 1957 at the First Baptist Church, Havelock, at which time it was decided to have Mrs. Kafer put in legal form just what she was willing to do so that same could be put to you for acceptance, rejection or modification.
7. Mr. J. T. Pearson gave the following report from the Hospital Committee:

   It would be foolhardy for anyone to embark on a course without first taking a serious look at same and considering all of its various aspects and ramifications.

   To begin with, this course is one of no return and no sound business man from a purely business standpoint would touch it with a ten foot pole.

   We have made a public statement to the effect that "should the campaign fail, the Atlantic Baptist Association would refund the money donated. So if we enter into this contract without first having assurance of a successful campaign we will have no avenue of retreat.

   We would have no alternative but to refund the money raised and this would mean that we would have to refund all of the money spent for campaign expenses as well as the money spent for the Kafer Hospital equipment and stock.

There are many people who say that if the Baptist take over and operate Kafer Hospital as a Baptist institution that all will be well and the hospital will stay practically full at all times. This is only supposition and not factual.

The money pledged and raised are for the construction of a new hospital and the Kafer Memorial hospital equipment and stock were to be used in the new hospital. Speaking again purely from a business standpoint we should not purchase the equipment and stock until success is assured one way or the other.

We do not have the right to act in any way except as would be in accord with sound business and the highest degree of christian integrity.

It will indeed be a sad thing if Kafer Memorial hospital closes and to be sure there will be some unkind things said about us from some quarters without considering the facts. This be as it may—our responsibility is to do that which is proper and right to the best of our ability.

On the other hand there are many people who feel that if we do not take over and operate Kafer Memorial hospital as a Baptist hospital, our campaign will be a dead duck and there is reason to believe that this could be true. But then they are saying that we should do this before the people have expressed their concern—the giving kind —to the extent that we are able to do so.

What this attitude really expresses is, if we take over and operate Kafer hospital only then will the people become concerned.

By this time you are probably asking yourselves—but what about Faith?—To this I would say that if we have real working faith and there really isn't any other kind of faith. For faith without works is dead and if it is dead it just isn't faith. And then I am afraid that we mistake desire and wishful thinking for faith.

But if we have Real Faith—the working kind—all will be well and I am sure God will give us the victory.

This campaign will have to have something very tangible if it is to succeed, and I can not become convinced that this tangible thing is going to be had except through sacrificial giving and earnest and devoted effort and that, in the spirit of our Christ.

You will remember that the Lord said—"seek and ye shall find—knock and it shall be opened unto you". But friends we have to seek before we can expect to find and we have to knock before it is opened unto us.

Also, I do not think that we seek and knock in a puny way and have success but I believe the seeking and the knocking has to be with vigor and devotion. I believe it means seek until you find and knock until it is opened unto you.

We could say the people have not responded and therefore they are not worthy of this great service which we desire to render. (And make no mistake about it my friends, there would be a lot of Baptists in the group) but if we adopted this attitude we would not be exemplifying the spirit of our Christ who, while we were yet sinners and alienated from Him, died on the cruel cross of Calvary for our sins.

No, my friends, we would not want to adopt any spirit except that of our Lord and if we shall seek to abide in this spirit and rededicate ourselves to the task before us with devotion and sacrifice, it can be done and we can construct a hospital to His glory and to serve mankind. We can perpetuate the work of His kingdom through His healing ministry in Eastern N. C.

There are ways that this can be done and I shall set forth only one that I believe is the best way.

We have a membership in our association of about 7000.

Of these 7,000 members there are about 30% who support the church with their means.

Of these 30%—or 2100, if we could get them to pledge on an average of $1.00 per week for three years, this would amount to $52.00 per year or $156.00 for the three year period and you multiply $156.00 by 2100 and you will get $327,600.00. This sounds very easy doesn't it? But make no mistake about it—it's not.

We gave last year for all purposes $550,000.00. Last year we gave to the co-operative program $41,600.00, and I could name one church that gave about one-third of this amount. Now, it doesn't sound quite so easy does it. But we can do it if we will—all it will take is the will.

And if we will, then there will be many gifts coming from others outside of the association.

But I am persuaded that the other gifts will not be forthcoming until WE have ours on the dotted line.

I believe we should follow through with the recommendations of the Hospital Committee at the regular meeting of the Association in November concerning a Missionary and to make the hospital Fund Drive his No. 1 task. He could organize this fund raising in the churches and collect the money each week and turn it over to the Hospital Fund secretary for deposit.

After we get the people of our churches to make their pledges, then each church could solicit their community and adjacent areas. Then we could say the Baptists have done this—now will you do your part.

In all that I have said, it has not been my purpose to tell you that this will be easy. On the contrary, I wish to impress you with the fact that it will not be easy and we will succeed to the EXACT degree of our devotion and perseverance.

If we are not willing to travel this hard road then turn back now and go no further.

The glory for us will not be in the completed and operating hospital, but will be in traveling this road and many generations to come will be greatly blessed if we choose to travel it.

We need to get the vision of Isaiah as he saw God high and lifted up and as he beheld the glory of God, he said, woe is me for I am a man of unclean lips and I live among a people of unclean lips. And then one of the angels took a live coal off the fire with tongs and touched Isaiah's lips and cleansed him. And then God said, "who shall I send and who will go for us?" and Isaiah answered, "here am I, Lord, send me".

Each of us shall have to be willing to say, Lord, here am I, send me—and then without reservation, be willing to go until the job is completed.

8. Moderator read the following summary of the proposed agreement between Mrs. Kafer and the Atlantic Baptist Association. (The complete agreement will be found at the end of the Proceedings for this special session).

Summary of the Terms of the Agreement Between Mrs. Helen Kafer, Owner and Operator of Kafer Memorial Hospital, and the Atlantic Baptist Association

1. The purchase of the stock. The price of the stock is to be determined by actual physical inventory by representatives of Mrs. Kafer and the Association. The price would be on actual cost, with no profit added. The estimated cost of the stock will be $10,000-$12,000.00.

2. The leasing of the property. We will lease the area and the buildings known as No. 508 Broad Street for a period of one year with

the privilege to renew said lease from year to year until the hospital proposed to be constructed is completed and ready for occupancy.

The rent is to be $1,200.00 per month, payable at the end of each calendar month during the term of the lease.

3. The purchase of the equipment. We will buy all the hospital equipment, machinery, appliances and furnishings now owned by and used in the operation of Kafer Memorial Hospital.

The price of equipment is $33,000.00.

This excludes the deep therapy machine owned and installed by the Scottish Rite bodies and which is now leased to Kafer Memorial Hospital.

4. Privilege of selling a small parcel of land. Mrs. Kafer asks the privilege to sell, if she sees fit during the term of the lease, a small strip of the above property which joins the property of the Gulf Oil Company. This part of the property is now in shrubbery and flowers and the sale of it would in no wise affect the parking area of the hospital or any other phase of the hospital life.

5. The title to all the equipment, machinery, appliances, and furnishings shall remain in Mrs. Kafer's name until all is fully paid for.

6. Payment for the stock and equipment. The minimum rate of $500.00 per month, the first payment due on Jan. 31, 1958, and a like sum due on the last day of each calendar month thereafter until payment is made in full.

For the first six months, there will be no interest charged. During the second six months, the interest will be 3%, and the interest on the unpaid balance after Jan. 1, 1959, will be 6%.

We have the privilege of paying off the unpaid balance in full at any time we desire.

7. The maintenance of the building. Mrs. Kafer shall maintain the roof, walls, and other outside portions and any other structural defects or requirements.

We are to maintain the inside decorations and other inside maintenance, not structural.

Mrs. Kafer agrees to paint the outside woodwork of the hospital by Sept. 1, if the terms of the lease are carried out.

9. Several messengers asked questions about administration, etc. Questions were answered by Mr. J. T. Pearson.

10. A number of messengers made statements for and against taking over Kafer Hospital.

11. Vice-Moderator, Reverend John Privott was called to take the chair in lieu of the Moderator, Reverend Alec Thompson.

12. Vice-Moderator recognized Reverend Alec Thompson who spoke in favor of taking over Kafer Hospital and continuing campaign for new hospital.

13. Vice-Moderator relinquished the chair to the Moderator.

14. Rev. L. J. Atkinson after speaking in favor of taking over the hospital asked that we observe a period of prayer.

15. Moderator called for a period of prayer.

16. Motion made by Rev. Morris that the Association accept the recommendation of the Hospital Committee in that we take over Kafer Hospital under terms as given in agreement and also take action on ammendment to agreement concerning property. Seconded.

17. Dr. A. E. Thompson made statement pledging his support of Hospital Program.

18. Several messengers spoke in favor of motion.

19. Vote called for. Motion carried.

20. Motion made that Associational Cabinet select a Board of Directors for Hospital until next Associational Meeting. Seconded.
21. Amendment to above motion made as follows: Also that Hospital Committee be asked to serve as a promotional committee for the Hospital until annual meeting of association. Seconded.
22. Vote taken. Amendment carried. Motion carried.
23. Announcement was made that Rev. John Privott had accepted a call to become Associational Missionary as of February 1, 1958.
24. Collection to be taken at door as messengers go out.
25. Meeting adjourned with prayer by Rev. L. J. Atkinson at 10:00 o'clock P. M.

RECORD OF MESSENGERS AND VISITORS IN ATTENDANCE AT SPECIAL SESSION

December 30, 1957

	Messengers	Visitors
Atlantic	3	
Aurora	2	1
Bayboro	2	
Bayview		
Bear Creek		
Beaufort, First	10	4
Bethel Chapel		
Bethlehem		
Calvary		
Cove City		
Davis		
Dover	2	2
Enon Chapel	1	
Fort Barnwell	1	1
Grant's Creek	1	
Havelock, Cherry Point	10	5
Havelock, First	10	7
Kellum		
Marshallberg	2	
Maysville, First		
Maysville, Memorial	2	
Midville	3	
Morehead City, First	5	3
Morehead City, Parkview	3	
New Bern, First	9	4
New Bern, National Avenue	9	3
New Bern, Tabernacle	9	8
New Bern, Temple	4	2
Newport	9	1
Oriental	2	
Peletier	4	
Piney Grove (Jones)	1	
Piney Grove (Onslow)	5	1
Pollocksville		
Richlands		
Smyrna	3	1
South Creek	3	
Spring Garden		
Swansboro	4	
Tar Landing	2	2
Trenton	3	
Vandemere	1	
Woodville	2	
	127	45

RECORD OF PROCEEDINGS
OF THE
SEVENTY-FIFTH ANNUAL SESSION
OF THE
ATLANTIC BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
HELD WITH
Newport Baptist Church, Newport, North Carolina
AND
Marshallberg Baptist Church, Marshallberg, North Carolina

Thursday Morning Session, October 30, 1958

1. Following a worship service in which Rev. John Nance led in singing Scripture reading and prayer, the Association was called to order by the Moderator, Reverend Alec F. Thompson at 9:45 A. M.
2. Moderator, Rev. Alec F. Thompson called for the organization of the Seventy-Fifth Annual Session of the Atlantic Baptist Association. The clerk made the following motion: that the messengers enrolled and those that would enroll constitute the membership of the Association for the transaction of business. Also that the printed program be the order of business for the session with the Moderator being allowed to make changes that he deems necessary. Motion seconded and passed.

PROGRAM

THEME: "The Hope That Is in You" I Peter 3:15

Thursday Morning Session, October 30th, 1958

9:45	Hymn, Scripture, Prayer	Rev. John Nance
9:55	Order of Business	
	Introduction of New Pastors and Visitors	
	Reading of Committee Appointments	
	Report of Clerk	
10:15	Associational Cabinet Report	Rev. Alec Thompson
10:30	Constitutional Committee Report	Mr. U. E. Swann
11:00	Moderator's Address	Rev. Alec Thompson
11:15	Hymn	
	Budget Committee Report	Mr. B. J. May
11:30	Worship Period	
	Special Music	
	Sermon (Doctrinal)	Rev. James Buchanan
12:15	Lunch	

Thursday Afternoon Session

1:30	Hymn, Scripture and Prayer	Rev. J. D. Everette
1:40	Constitution Committee Report	Mr. U. E. Swann
2:10	Miscellaneous Business	
	(Election of Officers)	
2:30	Evangelism Report	Rev. K. Alvin Pitt
3:00	Music Report	Mrs. Andrew Fuller
3:10	Memorials	Rev. D. E. Hill
3:20	American Bible Society Report	Rev. George White
3:30	Sunday School Report	Rev. D. M. Clemmons
3:40	Training Union Report	Rev. James Buchanan
3:50	Historian's Report	Mr. U. E. Swann
4:00	Associational Missions	Rev. John Privott
4:15	Address	Dr. A. L. Parker, President Baptist State Convention
5:00	Adjourn	
	Dinner	

Thursday Evening Session

6:45	Hymn, Scripture and Prayer	Rev. Robert Floyd
6:55	Miscelleanous Business	
7:00	Biblical Recorder Report	Rev. D. M. Clemmons
7:10	Homes for Aging Report	Dr. J. C. Bell
7:20	Children's Homes Report	Mrs. George McNeil
7:30	Eastern North Carolina Baptist Hospital Report:	
	Hospital Committee Report	Rev. Alec Thompson
8:00	Trustees Report	Dr. A. E. Thompson
8:30	Adjourn	

Friday Morning Session, October 31st

10:00	Hymn, Scripture and Prayer	Rev. W. R. Branch
10:10	Cooperative Program	Rev. Charles Parker
10:20	World Missions Program	Dr. M. A. Huggins
11:20	Miscellaneous Business	
11:30	Worship Period	
	Special Music	
	Sermon (Missionary)	Rev. Paul Odum
12:15	Lunch	

Friday Afternoon Session

1:30	Hymn, Scripture and Prayer	Rev. Stanley Cover
1:40	Brotherhood Report	Mr. George McCotter
1:50	Woman's Missionary Union Report	Mrs. E. L. Davis
2:00	Baptist Hospital Report	Rev. Julian Morton
2:10	Christian Education	Rev. A. Z. Gurganus
2:20	Miscellaneous Business	
2:30	Social Service and Temperance Report	Rev. W. W. Rhymes
2:45	Address	Dr. Pope Duncan Representing P.O.A.U.
3:30	Adjourn	

3. New pastors in the association were introduced.
4. Visitors were recognized.
5. A summary of the church letters was given by C. P. Rose, clerk.
6. Associational Cabinet report was read by the clerk.
7. Motion was made that Sea Level Baptist Church be received into full fellowship of the Atlantic Baptist Association. Motion was seconded and passed.
8. Mr. B. J. May presented constitution committee report in absence of Mr. U. E. Swann, Chairman. Mr. May read as first reading a proposed new constitution.
9. Motion was made that if proposed new constitution be adopted that it become effective at close of 75th Annual Session. Motion seconded. Vote taken and motion passed with one dissenting vote.
10. Moderator, Rev. Alec F. Thompson addressed the Association. Clerk assumed chair by appointment of Moderator during address.
11. Rev. John Nance led in singing of Hymn "Jesus Saves."
12. Mr. B. J. May gave treasurer's report and report on proposed budget for 1958-59. Both reports accepted.
13. Rev. D. M. Clemmons brought report on "Biblical Recorder". Adopted.
14. Rev. J. M. Hayes spoke briefly about the ministry of the Homes for the Aging.
15. Rev. John Nance led in singing "Lead On O King Eternal". Miss Ruth Durham, Music-Education Director of First Baptist Church, Beaufort, sang "Christ the Word of God" as a solo.
16. Rev. James C. Buchanan, Jr., pastor of Marshallberg Baptist Church preached the morning sermon which had a doctrinal theme.

17. Mr. Leland Garner of Newport Church, which was host for the first day, made announcements concerning place to spread lunch and other facilities.

18. Morning session adjourned with prayer by Rev. George White at 12:15 P.M.

Thursday Afternoon Session

19. The session re-convened at 1:30 P. M. with Rev. John Nance leading in singing the hymn "He Leadeth Me".

20. Rev. J. D. Everette conducted the opening devotional service.

21. The constitution committee report presented at morning session was submitted for discussion and action.

22. After considerable discussion a motion was made that the proposed new constitution be returned to the Constitution Committee for another year of study and that one month before the Annual Meeting of the Association a copy be mailed to each pastor and officer of the Association. Motion was seconded. Passed.

23. Rev. L. J. Atkinson gave place and preacher committee report. Adopted.

24. Mr. R. N. Scott, Chairman of Resolutions Committee read letter of appreciation that was written to Wilmington Association.

Motion was made and seconded that Clerk be directed to place letter in the printed minutes. Passed.

LETTER

May 22, 1958

Rev. A. T. Greene, Jr.,
Moderator Wilmington Association and
Chairman Executive Committee
101 Northern Boulevard,
Wilmington, N. C.

Dear Brother Greene:

This is to express to you and Wilmington Association on behalf of Atlantic Association our appreciation of your generosity in the transfer of $1,200.00 to our Sister Church—Calvary of Jacksonville—to aid them in their immediate program.

This will be brought to the attention of our association at its next regular convening in October.

Sincerely yours,
R. N. Scott
Chairman Resolutions Committee

25. Motion made and seconded that Nominations Committee bring recommendations for Eastern North Carolina Baptist Hospital Trustees, not to exceed fifteen, at the Friday morning session. Passed.

26. Motion made and seconded that Nominations Committee nominate a Song Leader and a Pianist for Annual and Special Sessions of the Association. Passed.

27. Motion made and seconded that a map of the Association indicating location of churches be placed in the printed minutes. Passed.

28. The following were elected officers for 1958-59 Associational year:

Moderator_____Rev. Alec F. Thompson
Vice-Moderator_____Rev. Charles Parker
Treasurer_____Mr. B. J. May
Clerk_____Mr. Carlton P. Rose

Note: Before printing of minutes, Carlton P. Rose resigned as clerk. This leaves the clerk's position open until the Moderator appoints or the Association elects a person to fill the vacancy.

29. Rev. K. Alvin Pitt presented Evangelism Report. Adopted. Rev. Pitt presented Mr. Kirby Buchanan and Rev. Waylon Moore who were with Tabernacle Baptist Church in a revival meeting.
Mr. Buchanan sang a solo "No One Understands Like Jesus." Rev. Moore presented a message on "How To Follow Up."
30. Rev. Pitt presented matter of a $200.00 deficit from Evangelistic Conference. An offering was taken and another will be taken on Friday for this purpose.
31. Rev. D. E. Hill presented Memorials. Adopted.
32. Mrs. Fuller being absent, no music report was given.
33. Rev. George White gave American Bible Society Report. Adopted.
34. Rev. D. M. Clemmons presented Sunday School Report. Adopted.
35. Clerk presented Historian Report in absence of Mr. U. E. Swann. Adopted.
37. Rev. John Privott, Associational Missionary, gave Association Missions Report. Accepted.
Rev. Privott spoke briefly concerning Missions work in the Association.
38. Rev. John Nance led in singing "Heavenly Sunlight."
39. Dr. A. L. Parker, President of the Baptist State Convention addressed the Association.
40. Afternoon session adjourned with prayer by Rev. Donald Palmer.

Thursday Night Session

41. The session re-convened after a delicious meal furnished by the Host Church at 6:40 P.M. Rev. John Nance led in singing "Onward Christian Soldiers" following which Rev. L. D. Munn led in Devotional of Scripture reading and prayer.
42. Motion made that Program Committee be asked to give more opportunity for singing between reports. Seconded. Passed.
43. Mrs. E. L. Davis brought a report from a committee appointed by the Associational Cabinet to study ways and means of strengthening the work of the Association. Motion was made and seconded that recommendations in report be accepted. Passed.
44. Rev. A. E. Thompson in absence of Dr. J. C. Bell gave Homes For Aging Report. Adopted.
45. Mrs. George McNeil being absent no report on Children's Homes was given.
46. Rev. W. A. Smith of the Kennedy Home spoke about Children's Homes.
47. Clerk assumed chair at the direction of the Moderator.
48. Rev. Alec F. Thompson presented Hospital Committee Report.
49. Motion made and seconded that time for discussing Hospital Committee Report be extended 15 minutes. Passed.
50. Motion made and seconded to extend time 5 minutes. Passed.
51. Motion made that Hospital Committee be dissolved and the Hospital Trustees be given complete Hospital program. Seconded.
Amendment to motion that Trustees be elected on rotation basis: One-third for 1 year, one-third for 2 years and one-third for 3 years. Seconded. Amendment voted on and passed. Motion voted on and passed.
52. Motion made that time be extended 5 minutes. Seconded. Passed.
53. Recommendations in Hospital Committee Report voted on separately and passed. Report as given adopted.
54. Report of Hospital Trustees presented by Dr. A. E. Thompson.
55. Motion made and seconded that time be extended 15 minutes. Passed.

56. Three recommendations in Hospital Trustee's Report voted on separately and passed.
57. The first days session of the Seventy-Fifth Annual Session of the Atlantic Baptist Association was adjourned with Prayer by Paul Drake at 9:05 P.M.

Friday Morning Session

58. The Atlantic Baptist Association re-convened for its second day session with the Marshallberg Baptist Church, Friday morning, October 31, 1958 at 10:00 A.M.
59. Rev. John Nance led in singing "The Kingdom Is Coming" after which Rev. James Womble brought a devotional of Scripture reading and Prayer.
60. Moderator, Rev. Alec F. Thompson made announcement concerning changes in program.
61. No Cooperative Program was given due to absence of Rev. Charles Parker.
62. Mr. George McCotter presented Brotherhood report. Adopted.
63. Paul Drake, Brotherhood President spoke briefly about Brotherhood work for coming year.
64. Rev. Julian R. Morton spoke about R. A. work.
65. Mr. George McCotter, outgoing Brotherhood President spoke concerning laymen witnessing for Christ.
66. Rev. John Nance led in singing "I've A Story To Tell to the Nations".
67. Rev. Paul Odum brought the morning sermon which had missions as its theme.
68. Mrs. E. L. Davis brought W. M. U. report. Adopted.
69. Rev. John Nance led in singing of "Loyalty to Christ."
70. Rev. William Rhymes brought Nominations Committee report. Motion made and seconded that Chairman of Nominations Committee be allowed to present report in four parts. Passed.
71. Motion made that Hospital continue to be operated with present Board of Trustees until such time as a new board can be elected. Seconded. Passed with 1 dissenting vote. Parts 1, 2 and 3 adopted, part 4 declared out of order and stricken from record.
72. Motion made that the present trustees continue to serve until the Cabinet can meet and decide upon 15 qualified persons and the Association be called together for this report. Seconded. The following amendment was made to the motion: that the called meeting be within 3 months. Seconded. Motion voted upon and passed. Amendment voted upon and passed.
73. Baptist Hospital report brought by Rev. Julian Morton. Adopted. Dr. McGee of Baptist Hospital spoke to report.
74. Report on Christian Education brought by A. Z. Guarganus. Adopted. Dr. Oscar Creech spoke to report.
75. Rev. James Buchanan of Host Church made announcements and gave directions concerning lunch.
76. Morning Session adjourned with Prayer by Dr. Oscar Creech.

Friday Afternoon Session

77. The session re-convened at 1:15 P.M. with Rev. John Nance leading in singing "O Zion Haste" after which Rev. Stanley Cover brought a devotional of Scripture and prayer.
78. Dr. M. A. Huggins brought a most enlightening message on the Cooperative Program.

79. Motion made that sufficient funds be taken from treasury to take care of remaining obligations of the Evangelistic Conference. (The amount estimated at $10.00). Seconded.
80. Motion made that Hospital Trustees report, because of length and for sake of economy in printing, be reduced as much as possible. Financial statement to include statement of income and expenses. Seconded. Passed.
81. Resolutions Committee report brought by Mrs. Cora Willis. Adopted.
82. Rev. John Privott, Associational Missionary, spoke about Eastern North Carolina Baptist Hospital.
83. Motion made that time be extended 10 minutes. Seconded. Passed.
84. Motion made that the trustees for the Hospital be elected from each of the six counties that make up the Atlantic Baptist Association, one trustee from each of the four churches of New Bern, and one Trustee from each of the five neighboring Associations: Wilmington, Eastern, Neuse, South Roanoke and North Roanoke. Seconded. Passed.
85. Report of Social Service and Temperance Committee brought by Rev. Wm. Rhymes. Adopted.
86. Rev. John Nance led in singing of "Stand Up, Stand Up For Jesus".
87. Rev. Alec Thompson, Moderator, introduced Dr. Pope Duncan of Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary who addressed the Association on the topic of "Protestants and Other Americans United for Separation of Church and State."
88. Rev. John Nance led in singing of "Lead On O King Eternal".
89. The Seventy-Fifth Annual Session of the Atlantic Baptist Association was brought to a close with prayer by Associational Missionary, Rev. John Privott.

MESSENGERS AND VISITORS REGISTERED DURING ANNUAL SESSION

	Oct. 30		Oct. 31	
	M	V	M	V
Atlantic	2	4	1	3
Aurora	2	0	2	0
Bayboro	2	5	1	4
Bayview	0	0	0	0
Bear Creek	5	2	3	2
Beaufort	8	2	9	0
Bethel Chapel	2	2	2	0
Bethlehem	7	0	2	0
Calvary	2	0	0	0
Cove City	4	0	0	0
Davis	5	1	3	2
Dover	2	0	1	0
Enon Chapel	0	2	0	0
Fort Barnwell	6	2	3	2
Grant's Creek	4	2	2	0
Havelock: Cherry Point	5	0	1	0
Havelock: First	7	2	4	0
Kellum	4	1	4	0
Marshallberg	4	0	4	2
Maysville: First	8	0	9	0
Maysville: Memorial	5	2	1	0
Midville	3	0	0	0
Morehead City: First	4	4	1	2
Morehead City: Parkview	5	2	5	0
New Bern: First	5	3	2	0
New Bern: National Avenue	4	1	5	1
New Bern: Tabernacle	3	2	1	0

New Bern: Temple	4	0	3	1
Newport	10	19	5	1
Oriental	2	2	0	0
Peletier	0	0	0	0
Piney Grove (Jones)	1	2	1	0
Piney Grove (Onslow)	7	0	7	1
Pollocksville	2	2	2	2
Richlands	5	0	2	0
Sea Level	2	0	0	0
Smyrna	3	4	4	2
South Creek	3	0	0	0
Spring Garden	4	1	0	0
Swansboro	5	6	2	1
Tar Landing	6	5	1	0
Trenton	1	0	3	0
Vandemere	0	0	0	0
Woodville	5	0	5	0
New Bern-Havelock Mission	0	2	0	0
Visitors from Outside Association		8		5
	168	90	101	31

Report of the Associational Cabinet

The Cabinet has had a busy year so far as the meetings it has had and the number of decisions it has had to make. This report is given with the realization that many things have gone undone, but with a prayer that our work has been of value to the work of the Atlantic Association and the Kingdom of God throughout the world.

The followning decisions were made by the Cabinet its eight meetings during the year, and we present them as the report:

Requests were approved for State Aid on pastor's salary for six churches and missions within the association. It is of interest that the requests from this association to the State Board are among the largest requests within the State Convention. Also one request for aid on purchase of a lot was approved.

Two special sessions of the Association were called for the purpose of deciding what course to take in the hospital program which we had begun, and in particular what to do about the operation of Kafer Memorial Hospital as a Baptist hospital until a new plant can be constructed.

The recommendation was made to the Association in special session on December 30 that the Rev. John Privott, pastor of the Atlantic Baptist Church, be called to serve as Associational Missionary.

Trustees of the Hospital were appointed, as instructed by the Association, one from each Baptist Church in New Bern, and one from Craven, Pamlico, Jones and Onslow counties, and two from Carteret County.

The need for an Operating Fund for our hospital was accepted from the Hospital Committee and presented to the churches with a plan as to the amount they should give.

Plans for the Mother's Day Offering for charity work in the Baptist hospitals was presented to the churches with the request that they double their offering of last year, sending half to Winston-Salem and the other half to our own hospital in New Bern.

A new constitution was approved, and will be presented to this body for approval or disapproval.

The following resignations were accepted—

Irwin Davis as a Trustee of the Association; to serve the remainder of his term, the Cabinet appointed Clayton Fulcher, Jr.

Rev. A. E. Thompson as Associational Sunday School Superintendent.

Rev. K. Alvin Pitt as Chairman of the Missionary Planning Committee and a member of the Hospital Committee.
Mrs. A. H. Hatsell as a member of the Hospital Committee.
Joe Pearson as Chairman of the Hospital Committee.

October 7 and 8 were designated as the dates for the Evangelistic Conference of the Association.

Cabinet and Hospital Committee in joint meeting agreed on a plan to present to the churches of the Association for each church to canvass its membership and community for pledges to the Hospital Building Fund.

The Sea Level Baptist Church was granted watchcare privileges of the Association until the next annual meeting of the Association at which time a request will be made for full membership.

The Simultaneous Revival for March 15-29, 1959 was approved and a motion was made urging all churches to participate.

A committee was appointed to study ways and means of strengthening the work of the Association. A report of this committee's work will be heard during this session of the Association.

Approval was given to the idea of asking each church to put $1.00 per resident member in its budget for the Operating Fund of the Eastern North Carolina Baptist Hospital.

Approval was given for bi-monthly printing of "Surf Sounds" rather than monthly, this change being necessary because of the increase in costs.

Approval of plans for a Sunday School Enlargement Campaign in the Association next November 1-6 (1959) was given.

Approval of a clinic on the Forward Program of Church Finance to be July 6-7, 1959 was given.

Report of Constitution Committee

Your Committee, appointed at the 1957 session of the Association to study the constitution of the Association and submit to the 1958 session any revisions that seem necessary or advisable, submits, in mimeograph form, a re-written constitution for your consideration. We have endeavored to retain the workable parts of the old constitution and have added some new Sections and Articles to cover the enlarged program and work of the Association. Copies are being distributed to the messengers present that you may read it in its entirety.

At the appointed time, in the afternoon session, it will be formerly presented for discussion and final action.

Credit is hereby given to our Missionary, Rev. John W. Privott, for most of the work of organizing and editing this proposed constitution.

Respectfully submitted,
U. E. SWANN, Chairman.

Moderator's Address
October 30, 1958

The Atlantic Baptist Association, meeting today in its seventy-fifth annual session, is now composed of 44 churches and three missions. These churches are located in a large geographical area which includes four entire counties and parts of two other counties. These churches reported in 1957 a resident membership of 7,388 and a non-resident membership of 1,892, or a total membership of 9,280. These several thousand Baptists live in the midst of some 180,000 other persons in the six above-mentioned counties.

When a group is as small in number as we are in this large area and among so many people, there is the tendency to think of what we are

Not and what we have **Not,** and to ask 'What can we do, the few among so many?' Frankly, many of us have said so much and for so long that we are "just a bunch of poor down-easterners" that we have come to believe it ourselves and to act accordingly. We feel that we are too poor to do what we really ought to do, and that we cannot do what others do; and therefore, the Lord must make an exception for us, and even some times provide someone to help us. This is an unfortunate attitude, for the potential within our number is great and the needs within our area are tremendous. Further, it is certainly unfortunate because it is certainly true that we are able to do what we want to do, and we live on as good a level as most other people do. For instance, the cars parked outside today are of fairly recent vintage, if they are not the models of this year or last, and many of them are far from being Model T's in size.

With the potential we Baptists have within our ranks and with the opportunities around throughout the Association, we should be and could be "giants in the land" to be used of God. If our hands, our minds and our hearts were really dedicated and worked in unity as they should for him, only God knows what we could accomplish. But lo, oftentimes our hands and our minds and our hearts do not work together. Consequently, we fail to see many victories won and we waste many opportunities. Do we not see some opportunities go by the wayside simply because we are prone to talk without translating our talk into action, that ism "we talk-um much but do-um little".

What are some of our needs? What could strengthen our work, to make more effective in this Association as we continue to claim Christ as our King and march under His banner?

First, we need vision which fathers the Mission spirit. This is true on the level of the local church where so often the need becomes a part of the landscape and we no longer see it as something to which we must give ourselves. It is true, too, that we get so absorbed with our own plans on a local level we forget everything except what goes on within the walls of our church and within the membership of our churches.

On the level of the Association, this vision is needed to help see our sacred responsibilities to the great host of people around us who are without the Gospel of Christ. If this vision were ours, it could be that some new churches would be started within a few months. Further, if this vision were ours, there would not be so much concern about who gets the credit, nor what we will get in return, but rather, a willingness to give and serve for the ones for whom He died. Would it not also be that such vision would draw all of us within the Association into a much closer and more responsible relationship? And my, how that is needed for our Association is too much like 40-odd isolated stations with a few interested in this one, but not much concerned about any of the others.

To me this is missions, when we at home or elsewhere see a need and do something to meet it. If there are no missions here, there will not be much yonder. Actually, whether we want to admit it or not, we do not have much mission-interest about us. Our name through the years has been "missionary Baptists", but of late we have been spoken of more often as "Southern Baptists", with no reference being made to the fact that we are "missionary", and this could be a good thing.

For instance, take a look at our record. It is not good in terms of dollars given or persons going. Today Southern Baptists have 1200 missionaries under appointment. Since our total membership is nine million, that means that it requires 7500 of us to produce and to support one missionary. This Association cannot brag much, either. So far as I know, not one person has gone from one of our churches into foreign mission service. We gave to the Cooperative Program in 1957 $42,820.70. or an average of only $4.60 per person for the year, or a mere one and one-third cent a day for world missions. It is painful to remember that in the last few years we have received (as churches) in aid from the State Mission Board almost $70,000.00, and in return we have contributed directly to State Missions only something more than $14,000.00. How long, O Lord, how long before the people will rise up and get busy?

Secondly, we must, if we expect to rise to the opportunities around us, lead our people into an understanding and an acceptance of stewardship of their lives and their wealth. It should be said that we are not so poor financially as we are poor spiritually. Our financial troubles are not really financial problems, but spiritual problems with financial consequences. Many of our problems could be cured if we would faithfully accept God's teachings on stewardship of life and wealth.

I believe that God has never been able to use a people not good stewards of His blessings to them, and I believe that He can never use any people who are not faithful in stewardship today. Failure in stewardship limits the vision, squelches the best desires of the spirit, and cools the love of Christians for one another and for the things of God. Today, to be our maximum for God, we must forget our penny-pinching, and maybe some of us would need to stop sending a part of our tithe to the Tom, Dick and Harry evangelist who makes an appeal over radio and T. V. We must remember that the church is the body of Christ, and our tithes and offering should be given through it. At the same time, we should insist that our churches support in a worthy manner the mission causes of our denomination.

Thirdly, we should enter whole-heartedly into the work of raising the necessary money for the Building Fund of the Eastern North Carolina Baptist Hospital. This is an opportunity for us to perform an excellent ministry to human-kind, both physically and spiritually. Failure here can possibly adversely affect the progress of the work in the Association for some time to come, but on the other hand, success here can mean more to the Baptist cause and a good witness of Jesus Christ than any other dozen projects we might undertake. There is no reason for any thought of failure in this great project; it can be done—if we are willing to do it!

Fourthly, we need so greatly more and stronger lay leadership in the work of the Association. Pastors are fine and do a pretty good job as a usual thing, but it is not good when the work is lacking in strong leadership by laymen and laywomen. Notice how few lay leaders we have taking part in these sessions today and tomorrow. With earnest prayer and diligent effort, we should seek to enlist leaders from our churches to take their places in the work of the Association.

Fifthly, we should adopt the report of the committee appointed by the Cabinet some time ago to study ways and means of strengthening the work of the Association. The committee's recommendations will require some work, but can mean much to raise the level of the level of our Associational life.

Treasurer's Annual Report To the Atlantic Baptist Association October 30-31, 1958

Balance Brought Forward from Last Year	$ 321.06
Total Income from All Sources	21,643.76
Total	$21,964.82
Amount Paid Out for All Purposes	$21,337.58
9-30-58 Balance	$ 627.24

EXPENDITURES ALL CAUSES

Missionary's Salary	$ 3,277.00
Car Expense	850.00
Salary for Rev. Crump (handling Surf Sounds)	30.00
Convention Expense	200.00
Printing Associational Minutes	417.60
Relief and Annuity for Rev. Colvard	13.33
Rent for House for Associational Missionary	790.00
Harkers Island Mission	550.00

Printing Associational Program Cards	31.00
Honorarium for Mrs. Maddry (Association Speaker)	25.00
School of Music	335.88
Associational Postage	71.44
Moderator's Expenses	18.61
Carolina Telephone and Telegraph Co.	203.79
Printing Surf Sounds	310.00
Postage for Mailing Surf Sounds	80.59
Training Union Expense	40.53
Brotherhood Expense	100.00
Associational Sunday School	22.50
Cooperative Program (Collection at Bible School Clinic)	32.97
Miscellaneous	385.96
Simultaneous Revival Crusade Expense	708.92
Eastern North Carolina Baptist Hospital (Operating Fund)	12,747.96
Eastern North Carolina Baptist Hospital (Building Fund)	94.50
Total Expenditures	$21,337.58

Respectfully submitted,
B. J. MAY, Treasurer

Suggested Associational Budget for 1958-1959

1.	Printing for Associational Minutes	$ 400.00
2.	Associational Clerk's salary	75.00
3.	Associational missionary's salary	4,708.00
4.	Telephone and Telegraph	250.00
5.	Associational Missionary's car expense	1,200.00
6.	Printing of Bulletin, "Surf Sounds'"	240.00
7.	Postage on Surf Sounds	120.00
8.	Miscellaneous	150.00
9.	House rent for missionary	840.00
10.	Postage and literature	120.00
11.	Sunday School Department	100.00
12.	Training Union Department	100.00
13.	Brotherhood Department	100.00
14.	Harker's Island Mission (Pastor's salary)	600.00
15.	Office supplies	75.00
16.	Convention expense for missionary	250.00
17.	Associational Moderator's expenses	100.00
	Total	$9,428.00

This budget is based on $1.25 per resident member.

Biblical Recorder Atlantic Baptist Association Report for 1958

Democracy has long depended on informed, enlightened people for progress. Our Baptist Churches are the best examples of democracy in the world. Therefore, in order to maintain our progress, Baptist people must use every means at our command to stay informed and ready for intelligent discussion. We should know what our fellow-Baptists are doing in the fields of missions, evangelism, education, Bible teaching, and Christian training for Kingdom building around the world. We must know if we are to keep on growing; information about Kingdom building brings greater inspiration and action in our great and glorious cause.

In 1830, when the North Carolina Baptist State Convention was organized, its main purpose, according to the Constitution, was "the promotion of missions, education, social service, and the distribution of sound religious literature." We can surely see the wisdom of that idea. In 1833 the BIBLICAL RECORDER was founded, and for 125 years it has been going into the homes of our people as a journal of Baptist life in North Carolina.

It has a noble heritage to preserve, and a high mission to fulfill. Those who have come from other parts of the nation and the world to help carry on our work have found the BIBLICAL RECORDER to be as good as the best in the Baptist cause.

The Lord has surely blessed our Baptist work in a marvelous way. How can Baptist hope to keep up with our wonderful work for the Lord, and stay informed about it, unless they take and read this journal on Baptist work every week? This is a fast moving world now. The Baptist work is on the move in ever widening circles across the world.

The BIBLICAL RECORDER, serving North Carolina since 1833, is one publication which covers the entire field of co-operative efforts, and without it a successful promotion of all our work would be well-nigh impossible; it serves every cause dear to the hearts of our Baptist people here in North Carolina. It informs our people, indoctrinates, enlists, inspires, and unifies our people for the Lord's work.

While I was preparing this report I took a copy of the BIBLICAL RECORDER and noted the contents again, and I have been reading it since I was able to read the English language, and I noted these things: the general work of our Baptist State Convention, many items on the work of our Southern Baptist Convention, and quite often a fine item on our Baptist World Alliance: I noticed pictures of local Baptist Churches, and fine articles about them—heroic congregations, Sunday School work, and the Sunday School lesson every week about the middle of the journal, Training Union, and the fine work in that Department, Brotherhood, and what wonderful things are going on in that Department, W.M.S. and the wonderful things that great Department is doing. The total program of the local church is presented by departments, and our organized efforts to reach the uttermost parts of the earth with the Gospel, are all well presented.

You want it all right, and I know it. You have not considered before now what I am about to tell you; you can get it for as little as twelve and oue half cents per month. That is by the EVERY-FAMILY PLAN. I mean by that—send it to every family in your church congregation. I am proud of Richlands Baptist Church; the church has done just that . . . sending it to every family in the church congregation. By that plan you get it for $1.50 per year. If you do not like that plan, try the club plan, 4 or more. That will cost you seventeen cents per month or $2.00 per year.

If you do not care to co-operate, and you want to do it by your self, you may do so by getting it right by yourself for $2.50 per year.

In every case the BIBLICAL RECORDER comes to your address regardless of the plan you choose.

It is in the budget of eleven churches on every family plan.

Respectfully submitted,

D. M. CLEMMONS

Report of Place and Preacher Committee Atlantic Baptist Association Reporting at the 1958 Session for the 1959 Session

Your Committee on Place and Preacher for the 1959 session Atlantic Baptist Association recommend as follows:

Place: First Day, October 29, 1959, Memorial Baptist Church, Maysville.

Preacher: Annual Sermon, D. M. Clemmons, Richlands.

Alternate: Stanley Cover, Trenton.

Place: Second Day, October 30, 1959, Piney Grove (Onslow) Baptist Church.

Preacher: Missionary Message, Julian R. Morton, Ft. Barnwell and Spring Garden Baptist Churches, Rt. 1, Dover, N. C.

Alternate: Anthony Z. Gurganus, Tar Landing Baptist Church, Jacksonville, Rt. 1.

Respectfully submitted,

GEORGE BURNHAM

L. B. STUBBS

L. J. ATKINSON, Chm.

Evangelism Report

As I come before you with the Evangelism report for this past year, I do so realizing that not as much has been accomplished through the office that I have held as could have been if I had really applied myself as I should have. To me, evangelism is the very heart of the entire program of the local church, the Association, and all the phases of Southern Baptist work. It is a job that cannot be looked at, prayed about, and worked on two or three weeks or months out of the year. It calls for our best the year around. Surely as we look at our records of souls reached for Christ this past year, we cannot fail to see that we have really just been playing at the job. God help us this church year in which we are to settle down to the task of reaching men for the Master, which is the major task of the believer and the church.

Since I do not have a record of the gains and losses of the churches in our association for 1957-1958, I can only include two things in my report. First, the Simultaneous Revival which was held April 20-27. Twenty-six churches participated, with a total of 307 additions realized: 232 by baptism, 53 by letter, and 22 by statement. Second, the Evangelistic Conference which was held October 7-8. While the attendance upon the sessions was small, everybody who attended agreed that the messages of Dr. J. W. Storer, Dr. J. D. Gray, and Dr. Claude Bowen were informative and challenging. All expressed the hope that another such conference will be held in 1959.

It is the sincere desire and prayer of your outgoing chairman of Evangelism that this association will participate in the great Simultaneous Crusade in 1959. The dates for our group are March 15-29.

Respectfully submitted,

K. ALVIN PITT

In Memoriam

O Death where is thy vaunted sting?
O Grave where is thy chain?
Our sleeping friends have life and wing,
Their spirits in heaven's train.

Go shame yourself both grave and death,
And haunt us nevermore;
Our Christ we'll praise with every breath,
He's settled up the score.

No longer do we fear the end
Of life's bright path and way;
For only to his will we bend,
Death's toll we'll never pay.

The transition is just the yield
Of God's great harvest grain;
Christ's death and resurrection's wield,
We'll join the glad refrain.

No more shall we life's ending dread,
Nor mourn o'ermuch its fate;
But welcome heaven's port instead,
E'er come it soon or late.

So friends who've gone on now before,
We'll join you there some day;
May we soon learn great heaven's lore,
Till then we'll work and pray.

Deaths

ATLANTIC: Mrs. Bertie Robinson, Mr. Ralph Morris.

AURORA: Mrs. Aaron Lupton.

BAYBORO: A. H. Hatsell, Will Gaskill, Mrs. Ludie Tingle.

BAYVIEW: Mr. Charlie Garner (Deacon), Mrs. Sally Oglesby.

BEAUFORT: Mrs. Maggie Congleton.

BETHLEHEM: L. H. Marshburn, Silas Hewitt, Mrs. Flossie Scott, Mrs. Pennie Parker.

COVE CITY: William Wetherington, Mrs. Hattie Bobbitt.

DOVER: Mrs. John White, John White.

ENEON CHAPEL: Mrs. Hermus Gillette.

FORT BARNWELL: Mrs. Ida Sauls.

GRANT'S CREEK: Mrs. Bettie Morton, W. H. Owens.

MAYSVILLE, FIRST: Joe Collins, Mrs. Palmetto Collins.

MOREHEAD CITY, FIRST: Roy Lincoln, Mrs. Cecil Arthur, D. M. Webb (Deacon), Mrs. Maggie Piner, Seth Hughes.

PARKVIEW: John Wallace.

NEW BERN, FIRST: Mrs. James Harker, Mrs. Katie Ipock.

TABERNACLE: H. W. Barbour, J. A. Bishop, H. W. Smith, R. H. Wilson, F. J. Sherman, E. A. Barrington, Tom A. Bayliss, Edison Mason, A. W. Doughty.

ORIENTAL: W. C. Paul (Deacon).

PINEY GROVE (JONES): J. C. Moore (Deacon).

PINEY GROVE (ONSLOW): Leo Hatsell, J. E. Odum.

POLLOCKSVILLE: Mrs. A. H. White.

SMYRNA: Mrs. Carita Lewis Dorman.

SOUTH CREEK: Mrs. W. H. Mayo.

SWANSBORO: L. B. Barfield, Edd Foster, Mrs. Maggie Piner, Fernie Phillips, Larry Stanley, Mrs. Nellie Stanley.

TAR LANDING: Layman Brown.

Trenton: E. J. Meadows.

Respectfully submitted,

REV. D. E. HILL

American Bible Society

Southern Baptist plans for the Baptist Jubilee Advance, 1959-1964, remind us that

In every missionary advance
the Bible goes forward first!

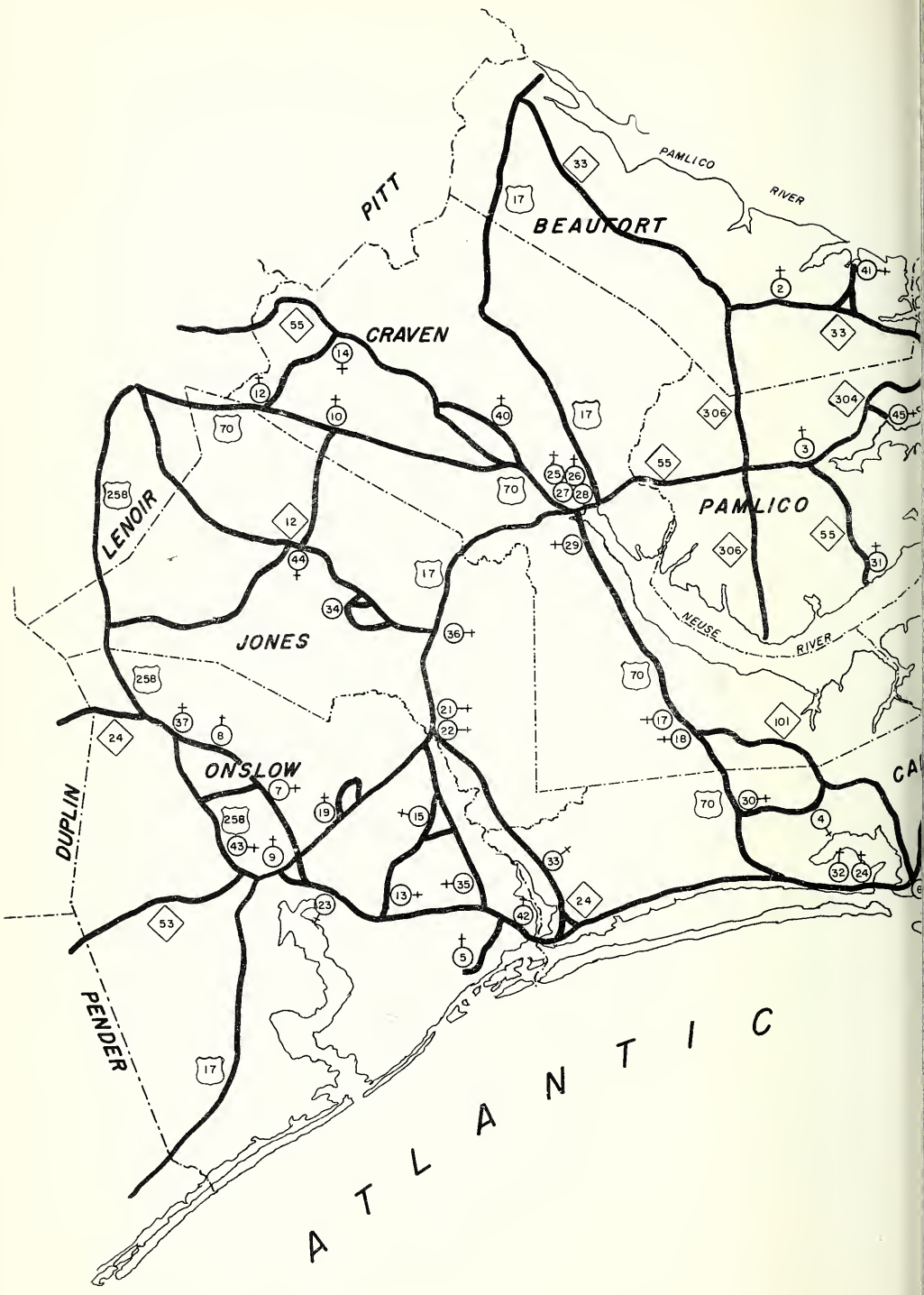
The Bible is a "must" in missions and evangelism. If the people of the world are to know Jesus Christ, the one hope of men and nations, they must have the Bible. It is the one basic source of knowledge of Him. The Bible is the missionary's' chief tool; he uses it in all his work. The Bible itself is a missionary. It can go where the human missionary cannot go. It can stay when he must leave—and keep on speaking to a person's heart.

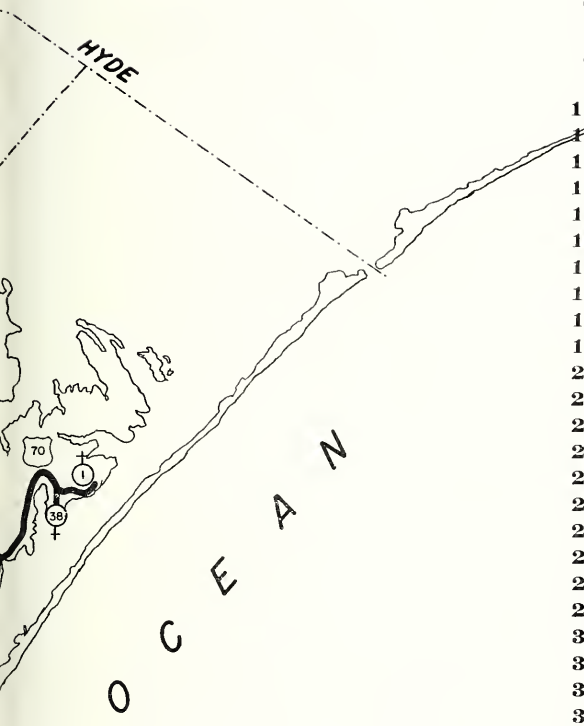
Every man must have the Bible in his own language, but in most countries the people cannot afford even the cost of printing the Scriptures.

The **American Bible Society** helps to **translate** the Bible, **publishes** without note or comment and **distributes** without profit, usually below cost, for worldwide mission work. For the Blind, it supplies Scriptures, at a small fraction of cost, in raised-letter systems and on Talking Book records. The Bible Society is an active partner of Southern Baptists and serves every form of Southern Baptist mission work at home and abroad.

During 1957 the American Bible Society—

—distributed throughout the world nearly 15 million volumes of Scriptures.


PITT
BEAUFORT
PAMLICO
RIVER
CRAVEN
LENOIR
PAMLICO
JONES
NEUSE
RIVER
ONSLOW
DUPLIN
PENDER
ATLANTIC



KEY TO MAP
FOR CHURCH LOCATIONS

1. Atlantic
2. Aurora
3. Bayboro
4. Bay View
5. Bear Creek
6. Beaufort, First
7. Bethlehem
8. Bethel Chapel
9. Calvary
10. Cove
11. Davis
12. Dover
13. Enon Chapel
14. Fort Barnwell
15. Grant's Creek
16. Harkers Island Mission
17. Havelock, Cherry Point
18. Havelock, First
19. Kellum
20. Marshallberg
21. Maysville, First
22. Maysville, Memorial
23. Midville
24. Morehead City, First
25. New Bern, First
26. New Bern, National Avenue
27. New Bern, Tabernacle
28. New Bern, Temple
29. New Bern, Havenlock Mission
30. Newport
31. Oriental
32. Parkview
33. Peletier
34. Piney Grove (Jones)
35. Piney Grove (Onslow)
36. Pollocksville
37. Richlands
38. Sea Level
39. Smyrna
40. Spring Garden
41. South Creek
42. Swansboro
43. Tar Landing
44. Trenton
45. Vandemere
46. Woodville

—donated more than one million Scripture volumes for distribution by Chaplains to our Armed Forces, as a vital link between the home churches and the men in service.

—introduced the Finger Phono, a new feather-weight plastic phonograph, operated by one finger. These are being supplied, with Scripture recordings in the languages needed, in areas where very few people can read. They are now in use among the Navaho Indians in the U.S.A. and in various parts of Africa and Asia.

—accepted a new joint responsibility, with the British and Foreign Bible Society, for the work in India, in France and in the Congo Basin of Africa. In India, the Bible Societies are undertaking to provide in the next 5 years, a New Testament for every Christian who can read and a Gospel for every non-Christian who can read; this will require 90 million Scripture volumes in 5 years for India alone!

Southern Baptists Support the Work

Because the Bible Society serves mission work—and because Southern Baptist missionaries depend on the Society for Scriptures they need for distribution to their people—Southern Baptist churches give to the American Bible Society.

In 1957, Southern Baptist churches gave $118,815 to the American Bible Society—but still stood in second place, exceeded by Methodist gifts of $136,499.

The help of every Southern Baptist church is needed. Has your church given this year? Here are suggestions, based on what many churches are doing:

Every church can give at least these amounts each year:

Country and village churches—$10 to $25.
Churches in small cities—$25 to $100.
Larger churches—$100 to $200.
Great city churches—$200 to $500 or more.

Please send gifts to your Baptist state office marked "for the American Bible Society".

Geo. White

Atlantic Baptist Association Sunday School Report 1958

D. M. Clemmons, Nominee For Associational S. S. Supt.

In John 10:10 we read: "I am come that they might have life, and that they might have it more abundantly".

This report is in three parts.

First, I want to say a few words about the passage of Scripture.

Leading the lost people from death in sin and trespasses to life in Christ is certainly somebody's responsibility; in John 20:21 we read these words, "As the Father hath sent me even so send I you". Jesus was surely talking to His followers. You and I are followers of Jesus, therefore, He is saying to us "As the Father hath sent me even so send I you".

Winning the lost to Christ is our first assignment as Christians. The Sunday School is in the front ranks in soul winning. It is the one department in our churches that majors on soul winning by teaching God's word. When you win a lost soul to faith in Christ, you have kept His word; you have lead a soul dead in trespasses and sin to life. He said "I have come that they might have life". Who are "THEY?" He is talking about lost people.

Now, there is another phrase in the passage I want you to note: "That they might have life and have it more abundantly". When you have won one to Christ that one has taken the first step in the Christian life. There is **more life** for the Christian. Here it is: when you find that **inactive**

Christian, enlist him for the Lord's work and get him started, you have extended your own life of faith in Christ, you have helped to extend it in as many as the recruited worker shall touch, and you have extended your life. We need more workers in the Sunday School Department. We need more who are willing to share your life with others for Christ's sake. The abundant life will be real when you share it.

Second, what we did last year.

The last annual report showed in our association 45 Sunday Schools with 9,141 people enrolled; 40 V. B. Schools; 406 people made their profession of faith in Christ and were baptized.

This year, we have 45 Sunday Schools in our association; 42 Vacation Bible Schools with 4,392 enrolled; 603 baptisms; 9,408 enrolled in our Sunday Schools; no Standard Sunday Schools in our association.

Third, is a plea for increases:

1. Increase enrollment 10%.
2. Average attendance 15%.
3. More departments.
4. New units in all departments now working.
5. Promote visitation.
6. Start new Sunday Schools where possible.
7. Hold Vacation Bible School in every church.
8. Set higher goals for study course awards. This year just passed we had only 552 awards to be given.
9. Every church observe "Preparation Week" in September.
10. Every church observe January Bible Study Week.

This work is so good that I want everybody to share in it.

Respectfully submitted,

D. M. CLEMMONS

Report of Historian

For two years I have been trying to get a short history of every church in our Association. So far I have gotten results from only ten of the 44 churches.

From historical notes collected by the late M. Leslie Davis, old minutes and other sources, I submit a "Short History Sketch of Atlantic Baptist Association" and activities of other associations that previously included churches now included in the Atlantic.

Respectfully submitted,

U. E. SWANN, Historian

SHORT HISTORY SKETCH OF ATLANTIC BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

(Most of the data and information in this paper were taken from notes and memoranda collected by the late M. L. Davis, long time Moderator of the Neuse-Atlantic and Atlantic Associations.)

The first Baptist Association organized in America was formed in 1707 in Philadelphia and called by that city's name. In 1751 the Charleston (S. C.) Association was formed. The Charleston Association was composed of nineteen churches, ten of which were in North Carolina. The Third Baptist Association in America (some say this was the fourth) was organized at Sandy Creek Church in North Carolina in 1758. One of the churches in this association, New River Church, was in Onslow County. So far as I have been able to ascertain, this association, known as North Carolina Association, seems to have been the first Baptist association embracing any territory now included in the Atlantic Association.

The Kehukee Association was formed in 1759 and shortly afterwards our churches were members of this association. It appears that our territory was continued in the Kehukee Association until 1794. In 1794

the Neuse Association was organized by a group of churches coming from the Kehukee. In this general period several churches had been organized, but the memberships were small in number and weak in finances. As deplorably small as the salaries of some of our pastors may be today, a comparison with salaries in 1885 and preceeding years, may be amusing. In 1885 the total amount of salaries to all pastors in the association was $2975.00. Newbern was the big city church, paying the big salary of $800.00. Beaufort and Morehead City each paid its pastor $125.00 for the year's work. The total amount contributed for missions by thirty churches was $1049.55. The average salary paid to pastors was $131.00.

The beginning of Baptist work in our section of North Carolina was in a very small way, but by heroic work on the part of a few, the seeds were being sown for a much greater work today. In 1886 the old Atlantic Association (territory from Goldsboro to eastern Carteret County) gave for benevolences as follows: Foreign Missions $112.90; Home Missions $75.64; Ministerial Education $19.50; Sunday School Board $40.03. For the Orphanage, four churches gave a total of $37.39. Making up this amount was Beaufort $11.86; Falling Creek $5.85; Kinston $18.43 and Mount Calvary $3.25. In the report of Union Association for the year 1854 we find the following:

Raised by the Executive Committtee	$ 988.60
Received from Committee of Finance	106.95
Collection on the Sabbath	28.40
	$1123.95
Paid for missionary labor	26.60

An interesting paragraph, in a paper concerning old churches of the Atlantic Association, written by Mr. Davis, and included in the Minutes of the 1946 session, is as follows: "The oldest church in the Atlantic Association is the famous old First Church of New Bern, organized in 1809. Through all these years this church has had a unique place in the ongoing of the Baptist work in North Carolina. It has had possibly more famous preachers as pastors than any other church in North Carolina. Samuel Waite, one of the founders, and first president of Wake Forest College; Thomas Meredith, first editor of our Baptist paper (first known as The Interpreter), and for over 12'5 years, 'The Biblical Recorder', and also one of the earliest advocates of college training for women, for whom Meredith College was named, was one of its pastors." Other prominent pastors who served the New Bern church, mentioned by Mr. Davis, were: William Hooper, John Armstrong, Theo. Whitfield, C. A. Jenkins, H. W. Battle, S. J. Porter, H. C. Moore and others.

In 1805 nineteen churches left the Neuse to form The Cape Fear Association, leaving the Neuse with only seventeen weak churches. These soon merged with churches of the Goshen Association to form the Union Association. In 1865 the name "Union" was changed to "Eastern." It appears that there was a revival of interest about this time and some progress made until the Eastern Baptist Association became a comparatively strong body.

No record has been found giving the date when the first Sunday School was organized in the territory now known as the Atlantic Association. In 1844, the Union Association was formed by the merger of the Neuse and Goshen. At this meeting a resolution urging every pastor to see that Sabbath Schools be organized in all the churches was accepted. At the 1845 meeting a similar resolution was entered in the minutes. At the 1853 meeting, a discouraging report was made by the committee on Sunday School work, but added: "Yet we will make one more effort and ask each member of the Association, when they have returned home to their churches, to raise Five Dollars, as soon as you conveniently can, and buy a Sunday School library and call the children together, and go to work so that when your church returns you to the next association, you may have the glorious news to tell, that the Lord has blessed your efforts".

In 1884 the Eastern Association, in a meeting held in Pollocksville, dismissed twenty churches for the purpose of forming a new association. These twenty churches were located in the territory extending from Goldsboro to eastern Carteret County. The new association was organized at a meeting, held in LaGrange, under the name of The Atlantic Baptist Association. In 1899, the Atlantic having grown until it was believed that another division would be advisable, the division was made. Churches in the eastern part of this territory retained the name of Atlantic and the western churches organized under the name of The Neuse Baptist Association. This division soon proved to be unwise for each group was too weak to function properly as an association. In 1907 these associations reunited under the name of The Neuse-Atlantic Association. The reunited body, with strong leadership, developed rapidly so that in 1929 it was again felt that it would be wise, and greater progress could be made in winning this large territory for the Kingdom of God through two associations. The division was made. The western group again taking the name "Neuse" and the eastern group, "Atlantic". Since 1929 there has been no change by division or name.

Of the earliest Baptist churches in North Carolina, the following were located in what is now the Atlantic Association: Swift Creek, about twelve miles west from Newbern, was organized in 1742; Trent in Jones County was organized 1757; Newport in Carteret County, 1778; Hadnot's Creek, about 1788, and North River in 1794. The last three were in Carteret County. All of these churches have ceased to exist except the three in Carteret County. These Carteret County churches have hardly enough members to maintain their organizations. All of these older churches affiliated with the Primitive Baptists. When the original Neuse Association was organized by churches coming from the Kehukee Association, its leadership was "missionary' 'in attitude and work. Although the name has been changed from time to time and the territory has also changed, first by division, then by merger and again by division, the present Atlantic Association, has continually increased its missionary spirit and the Lord has blessed us greatly. Today we do not so often hear the old cry that "The Atlantic Association is the greatest missionary territory in North Carolina".

The Atlantic Association has been blessed by many able pastors and lay leaders and also by many whose educational and training qualifications were limited, but who have been truly filled with the Holy Spirit and have given their best as they felt the Lord was leading them. There are yet some spots still lacking in missionary enthusiasm. It is evident to all, except those directly concerned, that where there is lack of missionary vision and activity, there is a lack of progress in kingdom development. The Association's record of progress for the past several years, has been gratifying, and in some respects, notable. It is our hope that our churches may continue to attract and bring into the Association the best possible pastors to lead us on to greater efforts to reach and win the large number of unsaved people living within our territory.

Second in importance to the winning of souls for Christ, perhaps is the ambitious, and we believe Spirit led movement now being promoted to provide a great Baptist Hospital. It is believed that God has given us the vision and faith to take the lead in the great work and ministry of healing to bless, not only the territory of the Atlantic Association, but to all Eastern North Carolina.

U. E. SWANN, Historian
Atlantic Baptist Association.

Annual Training Union Report

As a result of Training Union studies this year on the theme "Our Baptist Heritage', we believe that more of our people are conscious of the rich heritage bequested to us by our Baptist forefathers. We must never forget the price which was paid for our religious liberty. We must pass it along to posterity untarnished and undiminished.

There are 44 churches and three missions in our association. According to the reports which have been mailed to me, plus the reports printed in our Associational Minute Book, the following churches do not have a Training Union: Aurora, Bethel Chapel, Dover, Pelletier, Piney Grove (Jones), Pollocksville, Vandemere and South Creek. If any of these churches have a Training Union, they should send a quarterly report of their work to the Associational Training Union Director.

According to the church letters to the association, we now have 2,624 members enrolled in Training Union. Twenty-four of our churches requested 941 awards for the study of Training Union books during the past year, ending September 30. I am sure that many other churches conducted study courses, but did not receive awards because they did not send in their requests.

During the past year four Associational Training Union meetings were conducted. On "M" Night there were 375 people present from 23 churches.

Our theme for 1959 is "Thou Art The Christ". Our aim is "to help us to acknowledge more fully the lordship of Christ in every area of our lives".

The following goals are proposed for the fiscal year 1959:

1. New Training Unions ---------- 3
2. Increase in Training Union enrollment ---------- 15%
3. 20% Increase in Study Course Awards. Total ---------- 1,139
4. Standard Training Unions ---------- 5
5. "M" Night Attendance, First Baptist Church, Morehead City ---------- 500
6. Churches Requesting Study Course Awards ---------- 100%

Your Training Union Department recommends the following activities:

1. That each church establish a Calendar of Training Union Work, using the Themes For Emphasis as listed in the Training Union Calendar for 1959 as a guide, and follow it month by month.
2. That each church be represented on "M" Night, November 28.
3. That each church conduct a crusade to increase attendance at the Midweek Prayer Service.
4. That each church conduct a crusade to enlist each church member in daily Bible reading and prayer, following the Training Union Daily Bible Readers' Course.
5. That each church observe, and report, Youth Week.
6. That each church observe, and report, Christian Home Week.
7. That each church conduct a Personal Soul-Winning Study Course, February 15-20, 1959, to co-operate with the Simultaneous Revivals. Suggested books are:
   (1) JUNIORS: "Jesus Saves", by Hattie Bell Allen.
   (2) INTERMEDIATES: "Intermediate Fishers", by Frank E. Burkhalter.
   (3) YOUNG PEOPLE: "Winning Others To Christ", by Roland Q. Leavell, or "Personal Soul-Winning", by Leonard Sanderson.
   (4) ADULTS: "Personal Soul-Winning", by Leonard Sanderson.
8. That each church observe "Baptist Heritage Week", studying the following books on Baptist History:
   (1) JUNIORS: "Fighters For Freedom", by Margaret Williams.
   (2) INTERMEDIATES: "Baptist Milestones", by Loulie Latimer Owens.
   (3) YOUNG PEOPLE: "Through Trial To Triumph", by Hugh Wamble.
   (4) ADULTS: "Our Baptist Story", by Pope A. Duncan.
9. That each Training Union Director fill out the Request-For-Awards Blanks personally and personally mail them to Dr. James P. Morgan, State Training Union Secretary, 301 Hillsboro Street, Raleigh, North Carolina.

10. That each church send more of their Training Union members to Caswell and Ridgecrest during Training Union weeks.
11. That each church conduct a Training Class For New Members after each revival, using as a textbook either "Your Life And Your Church", by James L. Sullivan, or, "The Church Member's Handbook", by Joe T. Odle.
This class should be taught by the pastor, and should meet during the Training Union hour.

It has been a joy to serve you during the past year and I look forward with great anticipation to our mutual labors in the new year.

Respectfully submitted,
JAMES C. BUCHANAN,
Associational Training Union Director.

Report of Committee To Study Ways and Means To Strengthen the Work of the Association

In view of the fact that we were asked to study ways and means to strengthen the work of the Asosciation, we recommend:

1. That committees really function. For example, with cooperation of pastors and churches. The Christian Education Committee could encourage having college presidents as speakers in our churches. They could also put into the hands of our high school seniors materials relating to Baptist colleges. The Stewardship committee could emphasize Christian stewardship of Time, Talent, Money. This would increase our interest, and our offerings, for Hospitals, Children's Homes and Homes for the Aging. The Missions Planning Committee could create mission interest and information by a Survey. What has been done and what could be done in a given location. Emphasize mission concern by encouraging our youth for Mission Service. Plan State Mission nights in the Groups. Tentative dates: August 24th, 25th, 26th.

2. Have a Preacher's School. Studying Doctrines, Homeletics, Bible and Baptist Program. Probably in February as plans can be completed.

3. Other committes having emphasis every other month.

Respectfully submitted,
REV. L. J. ATKINSON
REV. JAMES BUCHANAN
MR. GEORGE McCOTTER
MRS. E. L. DAVIS, Chm.

Report North Carolina Homes for the Aging

The Homes For The Aging are now in their eighth year of operation. Resthaven opened March 16, 1951; the Albemarle Home, December 7, 1953; and the Administration Building, Winston-Salem, June 13, 1957. The three Homes have facilities for 119—counting residents and personnel. The average number of residents will exceed 100.

Efforts were launched in June to raise $100,000 to match a gift of Mr. Don G. Matthews, Sr., of $50,000 and land on which to build a fourth Home For The Aging to be located at Hamilton, in Martin County. It is expected that the campaign will be successfully completed this year, and the construction of the new Home will then begin. This Home will provide facilities for approximately 40 residents, giving a total capacity for all three Homes of 150 persons.

The Homes have had a good year financially. The auditors' report for the year ending September 30, 1957 showed that the income was $268,-924.58. When the new Administration Building was ready for occupancy, $103,000 was borrowed to finish paying for construction and equipment. All of this has been repaid except $20,000. Funds received from the

Special Day Offering and the Cooperative Program have helped to meet the current cost of operation. The Homes have also reeceived help from individual and corporation gifts. The largest individual gift for the year was $40,000.

A large number of the residents have been aided financially. Less than ten per cent of the residents have given to the Homes assets sufficient to pay their cost of keep for life. Thirteen residents have paid the monthly rate, which is less than the actual cost to the Homes. Most of the residents are paying one-third to one-half of their cost of keep. This means, therefore, that the difference in cost is taken from funds received from denominational channels and special gifts by individuals and corporations.

Our program of ministering to the aging presents a great challenge to the 850,000 Baptists of our state. We think, first, of the ever-increasing number of aging friends needing larger dormitory facilities; and, secondly, of doubling the capacity of our infirmary in the Administration Building. It now accommodates 15 patients, but we should have space for at least 30. It is estimated that elderly people will become invalids at the rate of ten per cent annually. There have been times when we did not have sufficient room for those who needed to be in the infirmary. Our aging friends must look to our Baptist constituency to meet these pressing needs.

With gratitude to all who have made our present Homes possible—churches, individuals and corporations—and with confidence that the Baptists of North Carolina will continue to care for these "old soldiers" of Christ in a deserving manner, we look to the future with great hope.

The Rev. Charles P. Burchette, Jr., began working with the Baptist Homes For The Aging in May, and is living at the Albemarle Baptist Home. He will devote his efforts to the field of promotion and public relations, and will be ready to answer invitations to speak at churches and other group meetings as the opportunities and invitations are extended to him. Please feel free to contact him any time he may be of service to your group or your church.

During the twelve months ending July 15, 1958, the churches of Atlantic Baptist Association contributed a total of $869.89 to the Homes For The Aging. These gifts ranged from the smallest contribution of $3.05 from one of our missions, to the largest gift of $269.56 from one of our larger churches. The cry of these elderly friends is the same as that of David, "Cast me not off in the time of old age." **Psalm 71:9.** Let us not forget them when we are preparing our church budgets, as, sooner or later, we shall surely join their ranks!

Respectfully submitted,
DR. J. C. BELL, Chairman
Committee on Homes For the Aging.

Report of the Hospital Committee

The idea of a Baptist Hospital in the Atlantic Baptist Association began at least five or six years ago in the minds of some laymen in the City of New Bern. This idea lay dormant until the early fall of 1955 when it became apparent that the Kafer Memorial Hospital would close in the near future for financial reasons. After several meetings and much discussion, the proposal of the Association appointing a Hospital Committee and undertaking to raise funds to finance a hospital ministry was presented to the Association in its annual meeting in 1956 with the Atlantic Church.

In response to this proposal, the Association appointed a Hospital Committee composed of pastors, laymen and laywomen of the Association. Along with the appointing of the committee, the following resolutions were passed—(in summary)

That a man be employed to organize and lead in fund-raising campaign.

That the churches of the Association be asked to raise $5,000.00 with which to begin this campaign.

That ultimate goal be $1,000,000.00 with which to build one hundred hospital plant; this in turn would be presented to the State Convention.

That $600,000.00 be on hand before construction begin.

(Refer to 1956 Minutes of Atlantic Asso.)

The Hospital Committee came to the conclusion after a few meetings that the wisest course for us to follow was to engage the services of a professional fund-raising company. Acting upon recommendations received, the Committee secured the services of J. C. Rivers and Associates of New York City in the campaign to raise $600,000.00. The money to get the campaign underway was subscribed by the churches of the Association, some of the New Bern doctors, and other interested individuals.

In a called session of the Association, meeting at the First Baptist Church, New Bern, on July 8, 1957, there were three major items on the agenda. One was the presentation of J. C. Rivers and Associates, who were present and ready to begin work for the fund-raising campaign. Second, the offer of a thirty (30) acres in the Country Club section of New Bern, a gift of George Allen of New Bern and the Cape Fear Wood Corporation of Wilmington, as a building site was presented, and the offer was accepted. (Refer to Association Minutes, 1957, p. 8). Third, the terms whereby Kafer Memorial Hospital property and facilities could be rented as of January 1, 1958 were presented and accepted. The terms were as follows:

"First, that we the Atlantic Baptist Association, instruct our Hospital Committee to purchase as of January 1, 1958, all of the hospital equipment and furnishings of the Kafer Memorial Hospital as set forth in the inventory lists now in the hands of the Committee for the sum of $33,000.00.

"The Committee is also instructed to purchase the inventory of the said hospital as of January 1, 1958 at actual cost which should be from $12,000.00 to $14,000.00.

"The above will be paid for out of funds from the Hospital Fund Drive.

"**Second**, that we the Atlantic Baptist Association instruct our Hospital Committee to execute a lease in proper form with Mrs. Helen Kafer . . . such lease to be executed for a period of one year from January 1, 1958, with the provision in the lease to renew from year to year until the proposed Baptist Hospital is constructed. . . .

"The rent is to be on the basis of not less than $1,000.00 nor more than $1,200.00 per month. The exact amount to be the subject of agreement at the time the lease is executed."

(Minutes, Atlantic Baptist Association, 1957, p. 8)

It will be remembered that the Association voted in a called session on December 30, at the First Baptist Church, Havelock, to execute the above mentioned lease. The rental price was fixed at $1,200.00 per month. This provided that payments be made with no interest from January 1, 1958 until July 1, 1958. From July 1 until January 1, 1959, interest is being charged at the rate of three per cent. After January 1, 1959, the interest will be six per cent on the unpaid balance. Payments have been made since January 1 until now at the rate of $500.00 per month, this money coming from the Building Fund as above directed. The Building Fund money not needed to make payments has been deposited on interest in the banks of New Bern. The amount now on hand is shown in the report of the Building Fund.

The rent each month has been paid from the Operating Fund of hospital.

Several weeks were spent by the fund-raising company preparing materials and instructing workers. The actual fund-raising campaign was begun in late August. On October 1, which was the expiration date of the contract with the fund-raising company, a total of approximately

$225,000.00 in cash and pledges had been raised. At the time the State Convention met in November, this total had been raised to a little more than $240,000.00

It is to be admitted by everyone, if we have not already done so, that the campaign conducted by the professional group was not an overwhelming success. On the other hand, there is no reason to keep on dragging the matter over the fire repeatedly. Such tactics only discourage and frustrate everyone connected with our hospital ministry. With one accord we all should admit that we together asked for this method of raising funds and that we all were disappointed in the results. Then, we should quit pointing fingers and rehashing the issue as if to excuse ourselves, and be big enough to profit from the past as we work toward the future.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT OF THE
E. N. C. BAPTIST HOSPITAL BUILDING FUND

Total Cash Income		$ 69,547.34
Total Expenditures		33,919.96
Balance on Hand 10-1-58		$ 35,627.38
Total Amount on Savings Deposit:		
New Bern Savings & Loan	$ 6,000.00	
Branch Banking & Trust Co.	4,627.38	
Bank of New Bern	25,000.00	
	$ 35,627.38	

EXPENDITURES:

1.	Rivers Associates Fund Raising Fee	$ 18,000.00
2.	Governor Tryon Hotel for dinners	99.02
3.	Sudan Temple, 3 months rent	45.00
4.	Printing and Supplies	3,944.88
5.	Misc. expenses for car, etc.	218.75
6.	Sun-Journal, advertising	147.84
7.	Carolina Telephone & Telegraph Co.	455.21
8.	Postage	60.00
9.	George Merrell, delivery service	10.00
10.	Water & Light Department	3.90
11.	District of Internal Revenue	619.64
12.	Oscar Gabbert, professional services	100.00
13.	Helen S. Kafer, Equipment	4,500.00
14.	Helen S. Kafer, interest	312.90
15.	Hardison Printing Company	19.95
16.	Salaries (Net)	2,951.10
17.	Misc. Office expenses during campaign	431.77
18.	Eastern N. C. Baptist Hosp. Equipment	2,000.00
		$ 33,919.96
Cash and pledges October 1, 1958		$264,990.45
Cash and pledges October 1, 1958 to October 25, 1958		610.57
		$265.601.02
NOTES PAYABLE		$ 40,722.24
(to Mrs. Helen Kafer on equipment and stock)		

This report, in one sense of the word, is not a bad report, but in other ways it is not anything about which to brag. I am thoroughly convinced that the total could be much higher than this if we Baptists had wanted it to be. Though we have said that we Baptists must raise the money if it is raised, we Baptists have not really given ourselves to the task. For example, during the first nine and one-half months of 1958, three efforts were made to raise money within the Association. First, in February the plan was presented for each church to canvass its entire community; this

was accepted by the pastors who agreed to lead in this in their communities. Second, in June a group of more than 100 persons were invited to a dinner meeting in New Bern, at which time the idea of these persons, leaders in their communities, taking the initiative in fund-raising in their communities was presented. Third, the pastors of the Association were asked in their Conference in September to endorse the idea of the "$50.00 Club". The plan here was for each pastor to give $50.00 himself and then solicit as many of his people as he could to do likewise.

What about the results of these three efforts at fund-raising? From the community-canvassing, approximately $17,500.00 was realized, but this came from only five churches—the four in New Bern and the Beaufort Church. From the second effort, not even $1.00 was realized so far as the hospital office knows. From the third effort, the Building Fund total has been raised by $350.00, which means that only seven people responded to the $50.00 Club.

It is easy to see that the reason the Building Fund is no further than it is, is that we have not cared enough to do much about it. There has been hardly any sacrifice in this effort, and until there is, we will not go much farther than we are now. We have talked long and loud about what we could do, but we have not produced in proportion to our words. When will we begin to do?

It is evident to some of us who are close to the hospital ministry that we must begin construction of the new building at the earliest possible date in order to be able to keep what we have and advance further in the work we have envisioned. Yet, it is obvious that we can do nothing about building with the amount we have now in cash and pledges. With a sincere prayer we prayed that the amendment to the Hill-Burton Act would pass which amendment would permit churches and other groups to borrow funds from the Hill-Burton Fund for such purpose as hospital construction. Soon after the passage of this amendment, an engagement was made with the Medical Care Commission of North Carolina for representatives to go and present our cause, and in turn learn the things we must do to be able to secure such a loan. We (Mr. Parker Morton, Mr. George McCotter and myself) were told that the program was a strict loan program and that the government intended to handle it as such from the beginning to the end. We were also told that if we expected to spend $1,000,000.00 on a new plant that could possibly borrow up to two-thirds of the total amount; however, the chairman of the Medical Care Commission advised that we ask for not more than $600,000.00. This would mean that we would have to have on hand in cash and negotiable pledges the amount of $400,000.00. Further, we were told that we must be 'investigated' by the Medical Care Commission as to our assets and liabilities, to determine if we are a 'good risk' for such a loan.

If we could make such a loan, the payments would be $26,500.00 per year. This amount would have to be assumed by the churches of the Association, and not by the hospital itself. This payment would constitute a heavy load, but not an impossible one, for the churches. However, it will take a different spirit to what we have now.

This avenue of borrowing money for the purpose of getting our hospital building program underway at an early date sounds good. However, there is at least one big hitch to this—namely, the remainder of this $400,000.00. If we feel that we could pay the annual payment on the loan, the question which must be answered first is: "From whence will come the part of the $400,000.00 we are lacking now?" This could be raised, if we were willing to work at it. So far there seems to be no real desire to work at it. Three examples have already been given which point out our lack of desire. We still can do it if we want to do it!

At this point it should be said that we cannot even think in terms of having plans drawn for the new building until we have $400,000.00 in cash and pledges on hand, and have been given some reasonable assurance by the N. C. Medical Care Commission that we can qualify for a loan. This is said to make it definite in your minds that we are yet a long way from

being ready to begin construction of the new building which is not only hoped for, but is absolutely essential to the future of our hospital ministry.

As we think about the future of our hospital ministry, we should also remind ourselves that we cannot expect the people of New Bern and the surrounding area, especially the doctors, to continue to wait on us while we piddle and play about this program. If we don't give definite proof that we are going to do something and that right soon, we could be left holding the bag by ourselves. This is not just a 'whistle in the dark'; it is an honest attempt to be realistic. Patients and doctors alike can be and will be attracted to the institution which offers the best in service and facilities. We simply must take notice of the attitudes of at least some of the leaders in New Bern about this. These attitudes are expressed thus:

"We do not know what to expect in regards to the Baptist Hospital because all we see is inactivity and apathy on the part of the Baptists."

"Who is going to lead the hospital campaign, since it seems that the Baptists have about quit?"

"If no positive effort of leadership is put forth soon, the doctors of New Bern may put all their efforts and interests in another hospital in the area."

The opportunity is ours, and we have put our hands to the plow. The task to be done is not an impossible one, but it is one which will take the best in us. The time is overdue; we do not need any more testimonies about what we can do. Now we need action . . . the kind which will manifest itself in the bringing in of gifts for the Building Fund of the Hospital. If we are not willing to act and give now and continue to give, with a spirit of sacrifice about us, it may already be late for us to close shop and get out. Unless we are more willing in the future than in the past, it could be well to get out before we get more involved.

The following recommendations are presented for your consideration and appropriate action:

1. We recommend that the Atlantic Association renew the lease with Mrs. Helen S. Kafer on the present hospital property for the year 1959.
2. We recommend that not less than $30,000.00 of the Building Fund money which is deposited in the banks of New Bern, and all of it if is possible and practical, be applied to the indebtedness of $40,722.34 which is owed Mrs. Kafer on the equipment and stock which were purchased from her.
3. We recommend that the Building Committee of the Board of Trustees select and secure a suitable lot on which to build the new hospital plant, and clear this lot and erect on it an appropriate sign designating the lot as the site for the new hospital. The expenses incurred would come from the Building Fund.
4. We recommend that the Trustees study the pledges, making a further investigation of promises of real estate, building materials, and bank accounts for the Hospital Building Fund, and accept them in the name of the Hospital for the purposes specified.
5. We recommend that in the light of the need of publicity for the entire hospital program, and especially the building program, that the missionary be furnished bi-monthly progress reports which will be published in the "Surf Sounds".
6. We recommend that inasmuch as this hospital program was Baptist-born-and-bred that we Baptists awaken to the fact that its success or failure depends primarily upon us, and that we pledge ourselves to God and to one another to take a keener interest and more active part in the hospital program this year.

Annual Report of the Board of Trustees, Eastern North Carolina Baptist Hospital, New Bern, North Carolina

HOSPITAL HISTORY

In the summer of 1957 the Atlantic Baptist Association initiated a campaign for the purpose of securing funds to build a hospital. The response to that drive has been a splendid, heart-warming experience.

In the first phase of the Building Fund Drive $240,000 of a $600,000 goal was pledged. This amount came from 22 per cent of the cards distributed, and was reached in five months!

Atlantic Baptist Association assumed operation of Kafer Memorial Hospital in New Bern on January 1, 1958, with 33 patients. From then to this date cash and pledges have continued to be received. Total cash and pledges are approximately $265,000. For this we are humbly grateful.

THE LADIES' AUXILIARY

In May, 1958, the Ladies' Auxiliary was organized through the sponsorship of the Woman's Missionary Union of the four Baptist churches of New Bern. The officers are Mrs. V. J. Chance, of First Baptist Church, President; Mrs. John Privott, of National Avenue Baptist Church, Vice-President; Mrs. Charles Hill, of Temple Baptist Church, Secretary; and Mrs. Sam Futrell, of Tabernacle Baptist Church, Treasurer.

The work of the Ladies' Auxiliary is organized into various committees. Ladies of all of the churches in our Association, plus those of other denominations, have been invited to become active or associate members.

This organization has a two-fold purpose: 1. Service, and 2. Public Relations. It is not a fund-raising organization. The ladies distribute books, magazines and refreshments to patients.

We are indeed grateful for the co-operation of the ladies throughout our Association, and welcome their continued support.

SOME GRACIOUS GIFTS

Your Board of Trustees wish to thank all of the churches for their gifts of linens and other housekeeping supplies. These gifts are too numerous to mention individually, but we do not know what we would have done without them. We urgently request your continued support in this manner.

OUR HOSPITAL ADMINISTRATOR

Mr. Parker Morton, our Administrator, began his work with the hospital on Monday, February 24. Born and reared in Kellum, near Jacksonville, he received his formal training in Wake Forest College and Rex Hospital. He is 30 years old, single, and a Baptist.

For the past three years he served as Assistant Administrator of the Cape Fear Valley Hospital of Fayetteville. During a part of that time, he served as Acting Administrator, while one was being sought. He came highly recommended by all those with whom he had worked, and has performed an outstanding service during the months he has been associated with our hospital. It was after much prayer for God's guidance that we employed him, and he has proven himself to be a dedicated servant of the sick.

THE DEEP THERAPY MACHINE

Soon after we assumed operation of the hospital, a contract was signed by the Secretary of the Scottish Rite Bodies and the Chairman of your Trustees which made possible its continued use. This machine performs a dual role. The deep therapy treatment is administered to patients suffering from malignancy. Superficial treatment is given for warts, ringworms, bursitis, and many other non-malignant conditions. Dr. William Bell, radiologist, administers this treatment and is in charge of this department.

SPECIAL SERVICES

For treatment of diseases of the skin a clinic is conducted each Wednesday afternoon from 1:00 to 5:30. Dr. Terry Withers, dermatologist, of Kinston, is in charge of this department. He is seen by appointments, which are made at the Information Desk in the hospital.

Dr. Walter Hunt, orthopedic surgeon, of Raleigh, holds an orthopedic clinic every second month. He is seen by referral of your physician.

NEW EQUIPMENT ACQUIRED

It has been our goal to constantly improve the care of patients. Reactions from the patients have been most gratifying indeed. We constantly receive letters from former patients, expressing their appreciation for the services performd by the medical staff and nursing personnel.

In pursuance of that goal we have purchased an oxygen tent, a flame photometer for laboratory use in blood analysis, a dermatone for skin grafting, a complete new set of furnishings for the children's ward, two new typewriters, an office desk, a suction machine for use with surgical patients, an electric cast cutter, three new electric fans, twelve dozen sheets and bedspreads, and $500.00 worth of miscellaneous instruments. These are the major purchases. There are others.

BUILDING REPAINTED

Recently the work of painting the building, inside and outside, was completed. We paid for painting the inside. Mrs. Helen Kafer bore the expense of painting the exterior of the building.

CHAPLAINCY INSTITUTED

The main reason why we Baptists are engaged in the hospital ministry is to minister not only to those ill of body, but also to perform a service to those possessed of the deeper ills of the soul. Therefore, soon after we began operating the hospital, a chaplaincy was instituted. It is a service of love, performed by various pastors and our Associational Missionary. Each Sunday morning the Rev. John Privott, our Associational Missionary, conducts a devotional service over the public address system in the hospital. Each day during the week a different pastor serves as chaplain. Though this plan has met with the enthusiastic response of the patients, we have felt that the proper relationship could not be established between minister and patient, with a different minister serving each day. Therefore, we are at this time in the process of changing to a plan whereby a minister will serve for an entire week, intead of one day. The Sunday morning devotional period will be continued as originally begun. To help us to implement this new service plan, Dr. Richard K. Young, Chaplain of North Carolina Baptist Hospital, of Winston-Salem, and Director of its Department of Pastoral Care, will visit our Association on November 3, and conduct a seminar on The Volunteer Chaplaincy. This will be in connection with the Pastors' Conference in Aurora Baptist Church.

COMMITTEE VISITS US

Sometime ago there was a request from our Association to the State Convention for assistance in our hospital ministry. Therefore, a subcommittee of the Committee Of Twenty-Five visited us twice during the past year. They came as a result of our request to the State Convention. Our hospital is the only institution they visited, other than those owned and operated by the Convention. They did not make any commitments, and we do not know what the result of their visits will be when they make their report to the Convention.

AN ANALYSIS OF SERVICE FROM JANUARY 1, 1958 THROUGH SEPTEMBER 30, 1958

Patients Discharged	1,358
New Born Discharged	197
Days Of Care	7,488

New Born Days Of Care	970
Average Length Of Stay	5½ Days
Average Daily Census	27.4
Average New Born Census	3.5
Per Cent Occupancy	65%
Cost Per In-Patient Per Day	$20.84
Average Number Of Employees	60
Meals Served To Patients	22,464
Meals Served To Employees	16,380
Cost Of Food Per Meal	35¢
LABORATORY PROCEDURES	
In-Patient	9,554
Other	814
X-RAY PROCEDURES (Diagnostic)	
In-Patient	2,536
Out-Patient	1,318
X-RAY THERAPY	
In-Patient	349
Out-Patient	1,089
OUT-PATIENT VISITS TO	
Emergency Room And Clinics	1,111
OPERATIONS	
Major	176
Minor	383
Deliveries	198
DEATHS	21

RECOMMENDATIONS

Your trustees submit the following recommendations:

1. That each church elect a Hospital Representative from its membership, such person to keep the membership of that church informed as to the needs, progress and program of the hospital.
2. That all of our people give renewed emphasis to the Building Fund Campaign of the hospital.
3. That each employed Baptist in our Association be asked to donate one day's pay to the Building Fund of the hospital the first Sunday in each quarter during this fiscal year.

Respectfully submitted,

A. E. THOMPSON, Chairman,
Board of Trustees.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT FOR NINE MONTHS ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1958

INCOME:	
In-Patient Service	$154,098.31
Out-Patient Service	8,580.80
GROSS INCOME	$162,679.11
DEDUCTIONS FROM INCOME (charity, etc.)	$ 6,822.52
ADJUSTED GROSS INCOME (from patients)	$155,856.59
OPERATING EXPENSE	$171,354.06
NET LOSS FROM OPERATIONS	($15,497.47)

OTHER INCOME:		
Contributions, drug sales, etc.		$ 35,283.26
NET INCOME AFTER OTHER INCOME		$ 19.785.79
OTHER DEDUCTIONS:		
Rent	$9,600.00	
Depreciation	92.35	
		9,692.35
		$ 10,093.44

NOTE: Complete auditor report on file in Hospital Office.

Missionary Report

This is the Seventy-Fifth annual session of the Atlantic Baptist Association. This Association has a notable and rich heritage, a history of labor and sacrifice.

There are some great names written upon the pages of her history. Many family names which meant much to the work of the Lord in this area are extinct. Some of the family names continue in the area and in the work of the Association.

Written upon the pages of history of the Atlantic Association are accounts of great undertakings and achievements. History is being made of the great undertaking now underway.

The spirit of cooperation was prevalent among the people of olden days. The desire of mutual love and devotion was to be seen in many places and among many of the brethren.

Changes must come where there is life. With the coming of changes and a clear observation of the history of Atlantic Baptist Association, one is made ever so aware of the fact that land and properties can be passed on to descendents but faith is a personal matter that every generation must experience for itself. It would seem to cause us to suffer loss. We believe that there are many evidences pointing to a recovery of experimental Christianity which is moving our people onward and upward.

To the end that we use our resources in an effective manner. We have the following proposed program for Emphasis in Association work:

1. Missions
2. Christian Education
3. Evangelism
4. Social Service

Respectfully submitted,
JOHN PRIVOTT

Brotherhood Report

The men of the Atlantic Baptist Association have experienced many inspirational periods this year. There has been an increase in membership and an increase in Church Brotherhoods by four giving us a total of 29 Brotherhoods. Some of the highlights of our year were:

1. Attending State Brotherhood Convention at the State Fair Arena in Raleigh
2. Men's Rally at Havelock First with 300 men in attendance
3. Regional meeting in Wilson
4. Our Ladies Night in New Bern

These along with all of the Churches having regular monthly Brotherhood meetings. We feel this year has been one of the most outstanding years in our work because of the renewed interest of our men in the whole program of our Church and of our Denomination and of the Great Commission. Many of our Brotherhoods have sent men to other Churches in

witnessing to the lost. We are expecting more of our men to start witnessing both at home and away from home.

As a personal word, I would like to thank each pastor and each church and each layman for the fine spirit of unity and cooperation that they have given me during the past six years in helping to carry forth our Brotherhood program. I am sure we will have greater years ahead in this work together under our new leader.

"Seek ye first the Kingdom of God and His righteousness and all these things shall be added unto you". Matthew 6:33.

Respectfully submitted,
GEORGE V. McCOTTER

Woman's Missionary Union Report

This past year Woman's Missionary Union has emphasized Aims for Advancement. World Awareness—Spiritual Life Development—Christian Witnessing—Sharing Possessions—Educating Youth in Missions—Enlistment for Missions—Leadership Training and Reporting Advancement.

What higher aims does any christian need, than these? On the other hand why have Aims unless we are continually striving to attain them, so improving the quality of our work. This means the effort of every member of Woman's Missionary Union. We have three additional full-graded unions this year. Making a total of eight. Three societies are Approved and four Advanced. A net gain of two Approved, and a net gain of two Advanced societies.

Our annual meeting was in the Spring Garden church, with good attendance. The encouraging thing about this meeting was the evidence of the presence of the Holy Spirit. I cannot help but feel that the prayer preparation for the Simultaneous Revival was responsible for this, we were most grateful. Let us pray that in all our work that His Spirit will ever be present. The lovely flowers came from the garden of Mrs. N. L. McLawhorn. Mrs. A. L. Parker our State Enlistment Vice-President was the State Office visitor. Her message on Enlistment was most inspiring, and so very challenging. Our enlistment has increased this year. Miss Theresa Anderson was the missionary guest, her message was clear and concise. Evidently we did not take it personally, because all our mission offerings are less than they were last year. Is this evidence that we care less for those millions who are lost? God forbid. Let's resolve here and now to change the complexion of our giving, not only our Money, but Time, Talent, and Personalities. We still have many opportunities right in the Association. Three churches without any missionary organization. Several with organizations that are inactive. As your superintendent I covet the prayers and cooperation of every pastor, W.M.U. president, every counselor, and member. Will every member of Woman's Missionary Union take as her motto for this year: "O, for a Thousand Tongues To Tell".

	W.M.S.	Young People	Total
Enrollment	1203	961	2164
Tithers	645	190	835
Giving to Co-op	977	484	1461
Special Offerings:			
Lottie Moon	$4963.43	$655.43	$5618.86
Annie Armstrong	2035.47	344.85	2380.32
Heck-Jones	590.11	138.72	728.83
Total			$8728.01

Respectfully submitted,
MRS. E. L. DAVIS

Report of Nominations Committee

PART 1.

In accordance with Article 10 of the Constitution, it is recommended that the member selected by each church, whether or not listed in the church letter, be elected to the General Executive Committee. Passed.

PART 2.

The persons listed in this report have been selected by the committee over a period of several months, and during several meetings. At no meeting was the entire committee of six present, but the list as presented was read at a meeting just yesterday, and discussion was harmonious, endorsing these as the choice of the committee. Further, with just a few exceptions, these nominees have been contacted in writing, and have indicated their willingness in writing to serve in the positions indicated if elected. The departmental workers under the direction of our Associational Sunday School Supt., Training Union Director, and Brotherhood President have been nominated to us by the elected heads of these departments, and also have indicated a willingness to serve.

One of the exceptions, but one who we believe will not only serve, but will do an exceptional job, is Miss Ruth Durham, our choice for chairman of Music. Correspondence has been exchanged, but since she has worked in our area just a few weeks, her decision had not reached the chairman of nominations before the preparation of this report. If elected, it is a part of this recommendation that she be given the same privilege of selecting her co-workers on the music committee, and that the cabinet be instructed to elect them when she is ready to submit her choices to them. A few workers need yet to be enlisted to assist our department leaders. This same plan is recommended in these cases; that is, that these department leaders seek out the workers that are qualified and will work harmoniously with the leaders, and that they be elected by the Cabinet. Passed.

NOTE: MISS DURHAM DECLINED TO SERVE

PART 3.

At the Annual meeting of the Association, in the afternoon session yesterday, our committee was instructed to nominate the following:

A pianist, and a song leader to function at the next annual association and at any special called sessions of the association. After consideration, it was our feeling that the association might reconsider this instruction and place the responsibility for this work under the supervision of the elected chairman of music. Passed.

PART 4.

Statement concerning nominations for hospital trustees:

NOTE: Statement declared out of order and ordered stricken from records.

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM RHYMES, Chairman
GEORGE McCOTTER
MRS. J. LASHLEY

Baptist Hospital Report

Our Baptist Hospital, located in Winston-Salem, is a medical center which provides a well-rounded program of medical care and training under Christian guidance and influence. It was planned and constructed under direction of a hospital commission authorized by the Baptist State Convention and was opened to patients May 28, 1923.

The hospital serves our people when they are sick and need specialized medical care which requires facilities beyond those available in their own communities. The Hospital works in full co-operation with our local physicians. It offers a wide range of specialized training in the different

fields of medicine and surgery, in nursing, in various other fields of medical care, and in pastoral care.

Last year the Hospital provided bed care for 16,000 patients. There were 120,000 visits to the clinics and offices of the medical staff and chaplains. Service patients came from 92 of the 100 counties of the state. The services of the medical staff were given free to all service patients, and the Hospital spent more than half a million dollars in providing free care for them beyond what they were able to pay.

A service patient pays what he can of the cost of this care. To help make up the difference between what he can pay and the cost, the Hospital has some assistance from welfare agencies and the Duke endowment for patients who can qualify, but it must depend primarily upon the Mother's Day offerings. This fund can be used only in cases of real need and after the patient's family has paid all it can and all other possible help has been secured. During a given period of time, patient income was $12,270,109.78 while Denominational income and designated gifts were $8,106,501.09.

If our Hospital is to be able to continue free service to our sick, Baptist must give more. There are two factors which are forcing our Hospital to seek a largely increased Mother's Day offering: First, hospital costs everywhere have increased more than 30 per cent in the last five years; Second, as the number of North Carolina Baptist increases, the demand for this service increases. Fortunately there has been an increase in the amount of Mother's Day offerings throughout the state. Unfortunately there has been a decrease in the amount of Mother's Day offerings to our Hospital from the Atlantic Association. In 1957 we gave $2,067.19; in 1958 we gave only $890.68 to our Hospital. Thirteen of our churches gave nothing in 1958. Yet, it is clear that only through greatly increased support by our churches can the Hospital hope to continue to give the large volume of free service it has been giving to our people.

I believe Baptist of the Atlantic Association will provide the necessary funds if they realize the need, for I have found that when churches acquaint their people with the need, the response is excellent. Once each year—on Mother's Day—we give a little to help provide care for the needy sick at our Hospital in Winston-Salem. But that is not enough. Our interest in North Carolina Baptist Hospital should be a year-round matter. for it is our Medical Center, ministering with skill and understanding to all who seek its services—whoever they may be and whatever their financial status may be. May we give so another may live.

I encourage you to show the Hospital movies—"The Ministry of Healing" and the filmstrip "Your Gift for Healing" and to present the Mother's Day program for 1959, so that your people will know and when they know, they will do.

Respectfully submitted,

JULIAN R. MORTON

Report On Christian Education

All seven of North Carolina's Baptist Colleges are fully accredited by our North Carolina College Conference and the Southern Assocation of Colleges. They are basically liberal arts colleges, preparing their graduates for entering certain general professional occupations or transferring to other colleges and universities for further study. The costs for the student are comparable to those in other colleges of like standing with generous provisions for various types of financial assistance in grants as well as work scholarships.

Our five two-year junior colleges and our two four-year senior colleges are not only good colleges from an academic standpoint but they are Christian in purpose and motivation. W e believe these colleges embody the "Seven Marks of a Christian College" as follows:

1. Christian Ownership—These seven colleges are owned by the 844,-689 Baptists of North Carolina who delegate their operation to trustees elected by the Baptist State Convention.

2. Christian Administration—The Christian men and women who are elected as trustees select others as administrators who are dedicated to the advance of the Kingdom through the training of young men and young women for Christian leadership. We believe our seven Baptist Colleges have Christian administrators.

3. A Christian Faculty—More than 400 competent Christian men and women are employed as teachers. They are chosen for their personal Christian dedication, their intellectual honesty, their educational preparation, and their ability to teach. The Christian faculty constitutes the first imperative in a Baptist College.

4. Christian Students—A Christian College campus provides the finest educational environment for young people coming from a Christian background. In such a climate young Christians develop more completely and non-Christians are more readily helped educationally and personally.

5. Christian Ideals—Christian education takes total knowledge and translates it into the practical, workable, durable pattern of personal living for a purpose: service to God and mankind. This is no small ideal, but it is the ideal to which Christian Colleges pay allegiance.

6. Christian Teachings—The basic interpretation that flows from Christian truth enhances every subject thought in our seven Baptist Colleges. The content of these academic subjects is alike in all good colleges. The basic differences lie in the application of the dynamic faith of the Christian religion; thereby, adding new light and new truth to the mind of the student.

7. Christian Service—The end product of a Christian College will be found in Christians at work for the Kingdom as teachers, preachers, missionaries, housewives, business and professional people, politics, etc. Completing their studies, these graduates of our Christian colleges go out with a fresh breadth and wholesome outlook of Christian faith in whatever they may do.

Believing that North Carolina Baptists have seven colleges working to make these seven marks of a Christian College effective in all respects, let's take a look at some interesting statistical materials as follows:

Six of our seven Baptist colleges are coeducational (for both men and women); Meredith is for women only.

All of our colleges major in the liberal arts and sciences. Liberal arts credits from the junior colleges are all acceptable at the senior colleges.

The junior colleges (and the senior colleges in selected fields only) provide terminal courses in vocational areas. Chowan also offers training in the graphic arts (printing).

Teachers in all the colleges meet frequently to discuss common problems and the improvement of their work in all subjects.

The Council on Christian Education of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina is the correlating agency for all our seven Baptist Colleges.

All of our colleges are fully accredited by the Southern Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools, and are members of recognized educational associations.

One-eighth (7,634) of all students in North Carolina's 61 colleges and universities are enrolled in our seven Baptist colleges.

Beginning in 1957 Father's Day has been designated for our Christian Education Emphasis in North Carolina Baptist Colleges with a special offering for providing financial assistance for hundreds of fine students unable to attend college without such help. The Baptist Council on Christian Education expresses the hope that through increased financial assistance through the Cooperative Program and this special Father's Day offering it will be possible for these colleges to maintain their high standards of training without increased costs to students. The costs of college

education have doubled in recent years and will continue to rise; but Baptists must find some ways whereby these climbing costs can be met without becoming prohibitive for our fine Baptist young people who are not always among our higher income citizens.

Respectively submitted,
ANTHONY Z. GURGANUS

Report of Resolutions Committee

We submit for your consideration the following resolutions:

1. That this Association express its appreciation to the Newport and Marshallberg Baptist Churches and their Pastors for the cordial reception which they have given us and their thoughtfulness in providing for our comfort and convenience during these meetings.

2. That we have felt the inspiration to undertake, and to do greater things for the advancement of the Kingdom of our Lord in this our Association and throughout the world.

3. That we acknowledge the goodness of God, not merely in form of a resolution, but humbly in our hearts, and give thanks to Him.

4. That we express our appreciation to the program committee for the excellent program, and to both the home and guest speakers who have brought us such inspirational messages.

5. That we express our appreciation to those who furnished special music to the program of the Association.

6. That we acknowledge with appreciation the delicious dinners and the delightful manner in which they were served by the ladies of the Newport and Marshallberg Baptist Churches.

7. That we extend thanks to all who have made a contribution to the success and enjoyment of the meeting of the Atlantic Association.

8. That we go to our respective churches with the inspiration we have received and strive to do greater service toward the bringing in of the Kingdom of our Lord.

R. N. SCOTT, Chm.
MRS. CORA WILLIS
MRS. DAISY JONES

Report of Committee On Social Service-Temperance

In reviewing the many fine reports on this subject of years just gone by, one wonders if these reports are not just scholarly collections of platitudes and "musts" that are read by the chairman, then studied by the succeeding chairmen in order to fill the minute-book year after year. Such a conclusion is certainly defendable, because the picture painted in the reports grows blacker and blacker as the years go by. The definition of this subject grows broader and broader as life seems to take on a more complex nature with the progress of time. Therefore, it shall be the purpose of this report, and this writer to seek to see a reason from the standpoint of Baptists, and to pin the subject-matter down to a local level.

Beverage Alcohol: For some reason, this subject always has as its main sub-heading the evil of alcoholic drink. Last year we saw Jones County round out our association with ABC stores with so little opposition that one wonders if temperance is even in our vocabulary. Just a brief report on down-to-earth reasons why might be in order. First, Baptists are not against alcoholic beverages, if we are to term Baptist every minister, deacon and member of our churches in this association. It has become standard procedure for one of our most common occurences at minister's conferences, and at other smaller gatherings to hear silly remarks about corn-liquor made by an ordained minister, and then watch the equally silly giggling of others nearby as they strive to remain a member of the

popular circle. It is also reliably reported that after the opening of the ABC store in Jones County that a deacon in a Baptist church became active in its operation. It is only fair to report, however, that a God-fearing conscientious pastor did take some action about this particular case. Further, it is commonly reported that beer is consumed in many, many homes of our Baptist members. It is little wonder that liquor interest make such rapid progress, for a larger segment of our membership than ever are not only refusing to carry out the covenant, but openly defy the historical beliefs of Baptists, literally aligning themselves with those cursed creatures from the pit who manufacture and sell the poisonous drink to their victims, often wilful victims.

Home Life: Closely connected with the problem of alcohol is the decay of home life; this also is not best depicted in statistics, but perhaps is better shown by our evidences here near at home. The shame of even suggesting the lowering of moral standards at Baptist Colleges is not an indictment of our Colleges, but of the homes from whence the students come. It is well known that with the ushering in of the acceptance of the dance, there always follows the acceptance of drink, and the moral decay of our youth to the indulgence in illicit romance. Again, as we view our own homes and communities, it is little wonder that the divorce rate seems to decrease, because there seems to be no need for divorce, when so-called leaders of society and community respected people reportedly live audultrous and otherwise immoral lives, apparently winked upon by religious leaders, and continue to be active in the civic and church affairs of the community with no fruit mete for repentance.

Home has been defined by some one as the place where part of the family waits, while the rest of the family uses the car. In the words of a previous report on this subject, home has become a filling-station, a restaurant, and a waiting room. It seems strange that a Bible-centered denomination will allow its members to rapidly depart from the fact that God established and sanctified the home thousands of years before He established His church. We can construct buildings, evangelize, organize, harmonize, politicize, criticize, melodize, deputize, and simonize to our heart's content, all in the claim of serving Christ, but until there is spiritual and moral fibre to a home, the church will not effectively wage war against the devil. In some Baptist homes our pastors report that seldom are kind words spoken, never, or almost never, are the Holy Scriptures read, and in many homes where they are read, it has become discipline rather than devotional. Prayer is seldom heard except briefly in the public worship services, when in the infancy of Baptist work, the raised voices of men and women crying out to God in agony of soul for lost men and women, and for the missionary needs was commonly reported by passersby when they were yards distance from Baptist Homes. In reference to the care of children, we worry about how to leave them a fortune, but then do not take the time to mold the life of him to whom it shall be left. Or, in the words of a more profound writer, we are so busy making a living that we do not have time to make a life. Children hardly know the meaning of a play hour with parents, as satan has tricked us into a far-too-busy schedule.

Race Relations: The most popular, and yet unpopular remarks are made in this particular field of discussion. Almost hourly, we approach the decisions that are forced upon us of making a stand on this subject. We may think that we can continue to reply that "we must be Christian about this thing", but most likely before another association, we may be called upon to prove what this means. To be Christian will be demanding of us practical actions rather than platitudinous speeches. If we have no convictions, we had best get some, and then be prepared to stick by them. It may be that if we would "be Christian about this thing" and begin to pray as Christ prayed, and I don't mean "let this cup pass from me", but rather "Thy will not mine be done", God would give us wholesome, richly acceptable understanding of this subject, and guide us into wise

courses of actions without fear or disfavor with each other, other communities, and other races.

Conclusion: Is there such a thing as a conclusion to such a report on such a subject? I will venture one statistic. In the Atlantic Association, as Missionary Baptists we number about one-tenth the average strength of our great state. If we believe that our program is God-given, we have been idle too long as compared to our brethren to the west. Let us set our hearts in order, our homes in order, our churches in order, and seek to gain not a good report alone, but true converts for the Kingdom of God.

REV. WM. RHYMES

CHURCHES	Location Rural-V-T-C	Date Organized	Dates of Meeting	PASTORS AND ADDRESSES	Baptisms	Letters and Other Additions	Loss by Death, Transfer, etc.	Total Resident Members	Total Non-resident Members	Grand Total Present Members	Revival Meetings Held	Number Tithers	Church Have Budget?	Every Member Canvass?	State Paper in Budget?	No. Local Missions Operated by Church	Pastor's Annual Salary (Whether had a pastor for full year or not)
Atlantic	T	1896	4	Phillip Quidley, Atlantic	11	8	5	196	29	225	2	62	Yes	No	No	0	$ 4,340.00
Aurora	V	1898	3	John Nance, Aurora	1	0	7	40	25	65	1	8	Yes	Yes	No	0	1,200.00
Bayboro	V	1885	3	John Nance, Aurora	7	1	5	88	33	121	1	------	Yes	No	No	0	1,500.00
Bayview	R	1912	4	R. E. Reece, Box 1052, New Bern	6	3	4	67	9	76	2	26	------	No	No	0	1,040.00
Bear Creek	R	1898	4	T. W. Siler, Rt. 1, Box 146A, Maysville	7	3	0	95	9	104	1	6	No	No	No	0	840.00
Beaufort: First	C	1851	4	Alec F. Thompson, 208 North Ave., Beaufort	17	19	24	539	120	659	2	176	Yes	No	Yes	0	5,000.00
Bethel Chapel	R	1956	4	E. A. Henderson, Holly Ridge	3	6	2	29	3	32	2	5	Yes	------	------	0	900.00
Bethlehem	R	1920	4	J. S. Barnes, Rt. 1, Jacksonville	11	8	14	179	72	251	2	35	No	No	No	0	2,617.50
Calvary	V	1948	4	G. W. H. White, Box 694, Jacksonville	28	10	18	149	38	187	2	------	Yes	No	No	0	3,640.00
Cove City	V	1893	4	Stanley Cover, Trenton	12	3	4	62	34	96	1	------	------	------	------	0	1,440.00
Davis	V	1867	4	James E. Womble, Box 94, Davis	6	3	7	141	23	164	1	26	Yes	No	Yes	1	3,900.00
Dover	T	1898	2	J. D. Heath, Rt. 6, Box 3, Kinston	4	2	2	30	74	104	2	1	No	No	No	0	248.85
Enon Chapel	R	1872	4	------	16	7	6	102	43	145	2	11	No	No	No	0	2,040.00
Fort Barnwell	V	1854	4	Julian R. Morton, Rt. 1, Dover	17	5	1	72	106	178	2	------	Yes	No	No	0	1,620.00
Grant's Creek	R	1874	4	T. W. Siler, Rt. 1, Maysville	6	9	12	124	69	193	1	6	No	No	No	0	2,100.00
Havelock: Cherry Point	T	1952	4	Wistar Hamilton, Box 98, Havelock	9	35	13	175	47	222	1	------	Yes	Yes	Yes	1[1]	4,420.00
First	C	1949	4	E. W. Howard, 104 Hollywood, Havelock	17	34	------	270	170	440	2	12	Yes	------	No	1[1]	5,020.00
Kellum	R	1904	4	O. Lee Gregory, Rt. 2, Jacksonville	33	10	6	244	41	285	2	------	Yes	No	No	0	3,640.00
Marshallberg	V	1899	4	J. C. Buchanan, Jr., Marshallberg	6	3	3	101	29	130	1	20	------	Yes	No	0	3,000.00
Maysville: First	T	1893	4	W. H. Rhymes, Box 12, Maysville	18	14	18	199	52	251	2	28	Yes	No	No	0	3,140.00
Memorial	T	1952	4	A. E. Thompson, Box 4007, Maysville	41	16	2	173	26	199	1	25	Yes	No	No	0	5,200.00
Midville	C	1955	4	David N. Morris, Box 138, Tarawa Terrace	33	84	36	227	138	365	1	20	Yes	No	No	0	4,500.00
Morehead City: First	C	1873	4	------	29	22	55	678	236	914	1	106	No	No	Yes	0	5,000.00
Parkview	T	1956	4	W. P. Huff, Rt. 2, Morehead City	16	3	7	93	17	110	2	31	Yes	No	No	0	3,120.00
New Bern: First	C	1809	4	Chas. E. Parker, 304 Johnson St., New Bern	23	39	56	731	231	962	1	225	Yes	------	Yes	2[1]	7,200.00
National Ave.	C	1954	4	J. D. Everett, 515 Ruth Ave., New Bern	3	16	16	154	18	172	2	75	Yes	No	Yes	1[1]	3,395.00
Tabernacle	C	1885	4	K. Alvin Pitt, 1208 National Ave., New Bern	34	31	53	736	126	862	2	------	Yes	No	No	1[1]	5,525.00
Temple	C	1955	4	L. D. Munn, New Bern	4	6	7	77	3	80	1	------	Yes	No	Yes	1[1]	3,800.00
Newport	T	1953	4	M. O. Sears, Newport	17	8	12	229	27	256	1	------	Yes	No	No	0	4,160.00
Oriental	T	1899	2	------	7	1	8	70	28	98	0	13	Yes	No	Yes	0	1,510.00
Peletier	R	1953	4	J. L. Arnette, 20 Trailer Village, Wake Forrest	0	2	7	105	15	120	1	6	Yes	Yes	No	0	2,568.00
Piney Grove—Jones	R	1831	4	Donald L. Palmer, Pollocksville	6	0	2	67	24	91	0	7	Yes	No	No	0	900.00
Piney Grove—Onslow	R	1869	4	Paul S. Odum, Stella	22	17	11	189	23	212	2	25	Yes	No	No	0	3,900.00
Pollocksville	V	1883	4	Donald L. Palmer, Pollocksville	3	3	7	121	6	127	------	------	Yes	No	No	0	1,800.00
Richlands	T	1880	4	D. M. Clemmons, Box 316, Richlands	5	9	5	164	80	244	2	68	Yes	Yes	Yes	0	4,160.00
Sea Level	V	1958	4	------	5	7	0	38	3	41	1	35	Yes	Yes	No	0	2,400.00
Smyrna	V	1829	4	W. R. Branch, Smyrna	7	2	5	58	31	89	1	------	Yes	No	------	0	1,066.88
South Creek	R	1884	2	John Nance, Aurora	2	0	4	36	27	63	1	------	Yes	No	No	0	360.00
Spring Garden	R	1895	4	Julian R. Morton, Rt. 1, Dover	6	0	3	88	36	124	1	1	Yes	No	Yes	0	1,800.00
Swansboro	T	1896	4	L. J. Atkinson, Box 284, Swansboro	23	33	15	297	92	389	2	143	Yes	No	Yes	0	4,160.00
Tar Landing	R	1876	4	A. Z. Gurganus, Rt. 1, Box 112A, Jacksonville	26	11	11	112	53	165	1	------	Yes	No	No	0	3,539.00
Trenton	V	1905	4	Stanley E. Cover, Box 145, Trenton	37	7	2	197	------	197	1	30	Yes	No	No	0	2,160.00
Vandemere	V	1893	2	John Nance, Aurora	0	0	3	11	9	20	1	4	Yes	No	No	0	420.00
Woodville	R	1843	3	J. C. Buchanan, Jr., Box 53, Marshallberg	18	1	1	64	16	80	2	1	Yes	Yes	Yes	0	912.00
Harker's Island Mission	------	------	------	Statistics Included in Davis Church	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
New Bern-Havelock Miss.	R	------	4	J. R. Owen, Box 54, Havelock	1	7	0	21	0	21	1	9	Yes	------	No	0	2,520.00
Trent Court Mission	------	------	------	Statistics Included in First Church New Bern	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
				TOTALS	603	508	479	7,638	2,291	9,929	61	1,246	------	------	------	3	$ 127,722.23

[1]Joint Participation in New Bern-Havelock Mission

TABLE B—BUILDING-GOALS FOR COMING YEAR—SPECIAL INFORMATION

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF RECREATION COMMITTEES AND ADDRESSES	Value of Pastor's Home	Value of Church Property Including Pastor's Home	Money Spent on New Construction, Property and Equipment, Church	Money Spent on New Construction, Property and Equip., for Mission Operated by Church	Total Church Debt at End of Year	Cooperative Program, % of Total Budget	Association Mission Goal Coming Year	Church Have Library?	Church Have Recreation Committee?	Does Church Have Weekday Kindergarten?	Does Church Have Day School?
Atlantic		$ 1,200	$ 150,000	$ 700	$	$	$ 600	$ 100	No	No	No	No
Aurora			10,000	200			20%	50	No	No	No	No
Bayboro			10,000				20%	96	No	No	No	No
Bayview									No	No	No	No
Bear Creek			8,000	2,851				25	No	No	No	No
Beaufort: First		12,000	145,000	303		14,269	20%	780	Yes	No	No	No
Bethel Chapel									No	No	No	No
Bethlehem		11,000	20,000						No	No	No	No
Calvary		8,000	30,000	0	0	5,000			No	No	No	No
Cove City			7,000						No	No	No	No
Davis		15,000	40,000	1,058		4,479	8%	180	Yes	No	No	No
Dover			2,500						No	No	No	No
Enon Chapel			9,000	1,053		100	10%	65	No	No	No	No
Fort Barnwell	Martha Cauley, Rt. 1, Dover	1,000	2,500	7,626			100	84	Yes	Yes	No	No
Grant's Creek		10,000	17,000						Yes	No	No	No
Havelock: Cherry Point			40,000						Yes	No	No	No
First		7,500	65,000	838		14,762	10%	337.50	No	No	No	No
Kellum		10,000	33,000	6,248		1,428	5%	150.00	No	No	No	No
Marshallberg		4,000	12,000	7,137		5,724	9%	120.00	No	No	No	No
Maysville: First		10,000	52,500	1,516		2,300	7%	180.00	No	No	No	No
Memorial			75,000	8,220		1,825	10%	160.00	No	No	No	No
Midville		13,000	49,781	1,695		23,070	10%	186.00	Yes	No	No	No
Morehead City: First			201,884	2,124		23,694	17%	660.00	Yes	No	No	No
Parkview			30,000	300			10%		No	No	No	No
New Bern: First	J. L. Hockaday, 2206 High School Dr., New Bern	15,000	250,000	27,338	333.75	0	12,000	900.00	Yes	Yes	No	No
National Ave.		16,500	85,000	664		35,782	10%	200.00	No	No	No	No
Tabernacle		12,500	250,000	104,872		42,500			Yes	No	No	No
Temple			15,200	186	44.00		11%	237.00	No	No	No	No
Newport		20,000	66,000			5,800		300.00	No	No	No	No
Oriental			15,000				11%	80.00	No	No	No	No
Peletier			25,000		50.00				No	No	No	No
Piney Grove—Jones			10,000				8%	60.00	No	No	No	No
Piney Grove—Onslow		15,000	50,000			500	420	180.00	No	No	No	No
Pollocksville		9,000	17,500	3,344			500	84.00	No	No	No	No
Richlands		5,000	40,000	1,354			11%	250.00	Yes	No	No	No
Sea Level			1,500	4,023		3,000	14%	30.00	No	No	No	No
Smyrna			4,000			1,552			No	No	No	No
South Creek			4,000						No	No	No	No
Spring Garden	N. L. McLawhorn, Jr., Box 327, New Bern	4,000	80,000	890			125	220.00	Yes	Yes	No	No
Swanshoro	Mrs. Henry T. Finch, Box 205, Swansboro	12,000	170,000	1,604		24,750	1,300	360.00	No	Yes	No	No
Tar Landing			25,000	3,589		2,200	10%	60.00	No	No	No	No
Trenton		6,500	16,500	2,092		5,000	100	150.00	No	No	No	No
Vandemere			4,000				25		No	No	No	No
Woodville			10,000	157			3½%	25.00	No	No	No	No
New Bern-Havelock Mission			2,400				10%	2%	No	No	No	No
	TOTALS	$ 218,200	$ 2,151,265	$ 191,982	$ 427.75	$ 217,735		$6,309.50				

TABLE C—BROTHERHOOD WORK

CHURCHES	PRESIDENTS OF MEN'S BROTHERHOODS AND ADDRESSES	CHRM. ROYAL AMBASSADOR CO. AND ADDRESSES	Men's Brotherhood Enrolment	Young Men's Brotherhood Enrolment	Total Men	No. Junior R. A. Chapters	Junior R. A. Enrolment	No. Intermediate R. A. Chapters	Intermediate R. A. Enrolment	Total R. A. Enrolment	Grand Total Enrolment
Atlantic	Sherwood Robinson, Atlantic	Gary Morris, Sea Level	15	------	15	1	7	------	------	7	22
Aurora											
Bayboro											
Bayview											
Bear Creek											
Beaufort: First	Wyon Lewis, 813 Broad St., Beaufort		65	------	65	2	29	1	15	44	109
Bethel Chapel											
Bethlehem	Durwood Gurganus, Rt. 1, Jacksonville	E. M. Parker, Rt. 1, Jacksonville	14	------	14	1	11	1	7	18	32
Calvary			10	------	10	1	10	------	------	10	20
Cove City											
Davis	W. C. Pake, Box 64, Davis	Alonza Salter, Davis	18	------	18	------	------	------	------	------	18
Dover											
Enon Chapel	Sammie Hudler, Rt. 2, Jacksonville		12	------	12	1	12	------	------	12	24
Fort Barnwell						1	10	1	10	20	20
Grant's Creek	Mr. Duffy S. Trott, Rt. 1, Maysville		14	------	14	------	------	------	------	------	14
Havelock: Cherry Point	Lewis Slepin, 111 Dogwood St., Havelock	Garland Coggin, Havelock	18	------	18	1	5	------	------	5	23
First	Ray Vawter, 203 Kenneth Blvd., Havelock	James Coale, 10 Red Bud Ct., Havelock	42	------	42	1	19	1	5	24	66
Kellum	Jim Stallings, Rt. 1, Maysville		21	------	21	1	4	1	10	14	35
Marshallberg	Joseph Owens, Marshallberg		18	------	18	------	------	------	------	------	18
Maysville: First	Zane Harrell, Box 64, Maysville					1	12	------	------	12	12
Memorial	W. E. Raiford, Maysville	Robert Buck, Maysville	15	------	15	1	28	------	------	28	43
Midville	J. A. Burkhalter, Box 138, Tarawa Terrace	Lynn Larrick, Box 138, Tarawa Terrace	30	------	30	1	22	------	------	22	52
Morehead City First	H. F. Lindsay, 2907 Arendell St., Morehead City	Cecil Sewell, 1506 Evans St., Morehead City	56	------	56	1	12	------	------	12	68
Parkview	J. A. Durham, 2720 Arvon Ave., Morehead City	M. E. McNiel, Rt. 1, Morehead City	12	------	12	1	12	------	------	12	24
New Bern: First	V. J. Chance, 2204 Grace Ave., New Bern	Ed Ey, 1420 Rhem Ave., New Bern	35	------	35	1	9	1	7	16	51
National Ave.	L. E. Bratcher, 2109 High School Dr., New Bern		21	------	21	------	------	------	------	------	21
Tabernacle	John A. McDaniel, 402 Ave. C., New Bern	W. E. Smith, 1511 Rhem Ave., New Bern	16	------	16	1	14	------	------	14	30
Temple	Charles Holton, 1906 Trent Blvd., New Bern		9	------	9	------	------	------	------	------	9
Newport	A. R. Craig, Newport	Estes N. Ratliffe, Newport	35	------	35	2	22	1	12	34	69
Oriental											
Peletier											
Piney Grove—Jones		W. J. Johnson, Rt. 1, Pollocksville				1	8	------	------	8	8
Piney Grove—Onslow	L. D. Stubbs, Stella	Stanley Morris, Hubert	13	------	13	1	15	1	6	21	34
Pollocksville											
Richlands	B. H. George, Comfort	R. M. Best, Box 406, Richlands	25	------	25	2	13	1	8	21	46
Sea Level											
Smyrna	Alonzo Bell, Smyrna		17	------	17	------	------	------	------	------	17
South Creek											
Spring Garden						1	9	1	12	21	21
Swansboro	Henry T. Finch, Box 205, Swansboro	Willis Walker, Rt. 1, Hubert	16	------	16	1	9	------	------	9	25
Tar Landing	Charles Thompson, Rt. 1, Jacksonville	Charles Thompson, Rt. 1, Jacksonville	15	------	15	1	15	1	7	22	37
Trenton	Millis D. Wright, Box 274, Trenton	Mack Curtic, Trenton	21	------	21	------	------	------	------	------	21
Vandemere											
Woodville	Everette Golden, Rt. 1, Beaufort	Elwood Lewis, Rt. 1, Box 231, Beaufort	20	------	20	1	6	------	------	6	26
New Bern-Havelock Miss.	A. L. Vail, Meas, Cherry Point										
	TOTALS		603	------	603	27	313	11	99	412	1,015

TABLE D—WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

CHURCHES	PRESIDENTS OF W. M. S. AND ADDRESSES	W. M. S. Units	Y. W. A. Units	G. A. Units	Sunbeam Units	Total Units	W. M. S. Enrolled	Y. W. A. Enrolled	G. A. Enrolled	Sunbeam Enrolled	Total Enrolled	Total Tithers All Organizations
Atlantic	Mrs. Clayton Fulcher, Sr., Atlantic	3	1	2	2	8	42	6	19	10	77	45
Aurora	Mrs. W. E. Berry, Aurora						15		9	8	32	
Bayboro	Mrs. Tommy Caraway, Bayboro	1	1	1	1	4	22	15	11	23	71	1
Bayview												
Bear Creek												
Beaufort: First		11	1	3	2	17	137	11	28	16	192	104
Bethel Chapel												
Bethlehem	Mrs. Jean Greer, Rt. 1, Jacksonville						15	5	13	20	53	15
Calvary	Mrs. Lois Godwin, Rt. 2, Box 70A, Jacksonville	1	0	2	1	4	20	0	15	22	57	10
Cove City	Mrs. Elton White, Cove City	1				1	25				25	0
Davis	Mrs. Alonza Salter, Davis	2	1	2	1	6	21	9	11	12	53	18
Dover												
Enon Chapel	Mrs. Mary Baggett, Rt. 2, Jacksonville						17		10		27	9
Fort Barnwell	Mrs. Grace Broadway, Rt. 1, Dover	1	1	2	1	5	12	3	30	14	59	5
Grant's Creek	Mrs. Duffy L. Trott, Rt. 1, Maysville	1				1	26				26	6
Havelock: Cherry Point	Mrs. M. D. Stamps, 233 Church Rd., Havelock	3	1	2	2	8	37	5	20	34	96	46
First	Bettie Holley, 108 Dogwood, Havelock	3	0	1	2	6	30	0	11	20	61	23
Kellum	Mrs. Levi Morton, Rt. 1, Maysville	1	1	2	1	5	30	6	20	12	68	17
Marsballberg	Mrs. J. C. Buchanan, Marsballberg	2		1	1	4	30		10	12	52	10
Maysville: First	Mrs. Floyd Adams, Maysville	2		1	1	4	33		14	9	56	28
Memorial	Mrs. W. E. Henderson, Box 115, Maysville	2		1	2	5	34		15	27	76	18
Midville	Mrs. Donald Beauchamp, Box 138, Tarawa Terrace	4		2	2	8	43		23	50	116	31
Morehead City: First	Mrs. John Lashley, 1213 Arendell St., Morehead City	8		2	1	11	149		42	24	215	71
Parkview	Mrs. L. O. Crowe, 213 Virginia Ave., Rt. 1, Morehead City	1	0	2	2	5	21	0	12	23	56	18
New Bern: First	Mrs. M. W. Green, 819 Clark Ave., New Bern	10	1	2	2	15	169	8	25	40	242	93
National Ave.	Mrs. C. H. Dixon, 507 B St., New Bern	3		1	1	5	41		13	12	66	32
Tabernacle	Mrs. Augustine Piner, Jr., 1801 Fayetteville St., New Bern	5	1	2	2	10	74	12	18	26	130	
Temple	Mrs. Charles Holton, 1906 Trent Blvd., New Bern	1		2	1	4	17		12	34	63	11
Newport	Mrs. Lucille Parrish, Box 625, Newport	3		2	2	7	40		33	29	102	54
Oriental	Mrs. Johnnie Shine, Oriental	1		1		2	18		11		29	13
Peletier	Mrs. Ruth Temple, Rt. 4, Box 374, Kinston	1				1	15				15	
Piney Grove—Jones	Mrs. Julian Waller, Rt. 1, Pollocksville	1		1		2	22		7		29	7
Piney Grove—Onslow	Mrs. Lloyd Dennis, Hubert	1		1		2	26		15		41	18
Pollocksville	Mrs. Kirby Phillips, Box 192, Pollocksville	4		1		5	36		10		46	13
Richlands	Mrs. N. B. Whaley, Richlands	3	1	3	2	9	57	5	48	40	150	55
Sea Level	Mrs. Pensa Hamilton, Sea Level, N. C.	1				1	12				12	12
Smyrna	Mrs. Ruth Bell, Smyrna	1				1	13				13	7
South Creek	Mrs. Anna Lupton, Rt. 2, Aurora	1	1			2	15	6			21	
Spring Garden	Mrs. L. E. Adams, Rt. 2, New Bern	1	1	1	1	4	17	5	14	7	43	1
Swansboro	Mrs. Henry T. Finch, Box 205, Swansboro	2	1	1	1	5	50	10	18	15	93	40
Tar Landing	Mrs. Evelyn Thompson, Rt. 1, Jacksonville	1	1		1	3	21	5		15	41	11
Trenton	Mrs. W. F. Hill, Trenton	1				1	26				26	12
Vandemere												
Woodville	Vera Ann Salter, Rt. 1, Beaufort											
New Bern-Havelock Mission												
	TOTALS	88	14	44	35	181	1,428	111	537	554	2,630	854

TABLE E—THE SUNDAY SCHOOL

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS AND ADDRESSES	Cradle Roll	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People, Single	Young People, Married	Adults (25-34)	Adults (35 and up)	Extension Department	General Officers	Mission Sunday School Enrolment	Grand Total Sunday School Enrolment	Average Attendance	Number Training Schools	Vacation Bible School Enrolment	Average Attendance V. B. S.	January Bible Study
Atlantic	Garland Morris, 10 Croatan Rd., Havelock	4	18	11	27	37	20	12	----	12	75	6	3	0	225	172	3	115	105	Yes
Aurora	W. E. Berry, Aurora	----	----	7	4	14	5	8	----	----	24	----	7	------	69	50	1	71	65	No
Bayboro	Herman Dunbar, Bayboro	2	11	13	17	13	17	20	----	----	58	----	----	------	151	100	1	90	75	No
Bayview	Tom Cannon, Rt. 2, Newport	----	----	15	----	10	----	25	----	22	----	----	----	------	72	62	0	65	60	No
Bear Creek	C. E. Letchworth, Hubert	----	----	15	17	20	5	4	----	8	23	----	4	------	96	84	----	----	----	No
Beaufort: First	Geo. R. Laughton, Jr., Rt. 1, Beaufort	30	54	58	63	95	75	----	47	----	211	16	3	0	652	330	4	230	203	Yes
Bethel Chapel	Franklin Brown, Rt. 1, Jacksonville	----	----	10	15	20	----	----	----	15	----	----	----	------	60	20	----	35	30	No
Bethlehem	J. D. Avery, Rt. 1, Jacksonville	----	10	7	18	37	27	17	12	----	23	----	14	------	165	104	----	111	91	No
Calvary	Lester L. Morton, Box 1098, Jacksonville	----	8	15	33	31	9	11	16	----	30	----	4	------	157	124	0	141	127	No
Cove City	D. M. Grady, Cove City	----	----	12	9	15	6	14	----	----	44	----	----	------	100	65	----	120	100	No
Davis	I. E. Wade, Davis	----	21	----	7	14	11	9	----	15	76	----	----	44	197	118	2	62	54	No
Dover	Troy Deans, Dover	----	9	----	----	5	9	----	----	3	21	----	3	------	50	15	----	----	----	No
Enon Chapel	J. D. Baggett, Rt. 2, Jacksonville	----	20	25	20	34	16	13	----	----	55	----	----	------	183	116	----	166	133	No
Fort Barnwell	P. T. Huggins, Rt. 1, Dover	----	----	21	20	44	30	13	----	----	70	----	----	------	198	143	----	141	131	Yes
Grant's Creek	Kater Morton, Rt. 2, Jacksonville	----	10	15	18	25	15	23	----	----	39	----	2	0	147	72	0	68	62	No
Havelock: Cherry Point	L. H. Jacobs, 39 S. Craven St., Havelock	----	40	38	53	51	15	18	----	64	76	----	1	------	356	173	----	149	112	No
First	James Coale, 10 Red Bud Ct., Havelock	----	52	63	53	59	----	----	----	179	----	----	4	------	410	238	2	194	190	No
Kellum	Ernest L. Waters, Rt. 2, Jacksonville	----	----	39	36	28	27	21	----	88	----	----	3	------	242	151	----	138	131	No
Marshallberg	Roy Willis, Marshallberg	4	7	12	10	10	11	10	14	12	28	----	10	------	128	87	1	45	43	Yes
Maysville: First	Raymond C. Banks, Jr., Maysville	----	21	17	23	26	37	20	----	21	36	----	4	------	205	115	0	104	75	No
Memorial	J. C. Bell, Maysville	8	6	16	22	43	17	15	27	----	27	----	----	------	181	111	0	72	65	Yes
Midville	Lynn Larrick, Box 138, Tarawa Terrace	8	45	45	56	60	22	0	49	47	----	0	5	------	337	201	1	208	167	Yes
Morehead City First	James B. Willis, 104 N. 10th St,, Morehead City	14	40	40	85	84	78	30	28	----	199	20	4	------	622	385	0	151	140	No
Parkview	W. C. Barnes, 804 Fisher St., Morehead City	----	14	16	25	31	9	7	----	36	----	----	3	------	141	85	2	90	85	No
New Bern: First	Needham C. Crowe, 312 Johnson St., New Bern	36	63	55	76	80	63	5	9	83	198	15	6	70	759	390	1	325	275	----
National Ave.	Walter W. Smith, 1707 Wilmington St., New Bern	15	51	27	38	46	18	----	19	35	51	7	5	------	312	164	3	115	96	Yes
Tabernacle	G. M. Miller, 1007 Neuse Ave., New Bern	25	60	47	47	82	65	28	28	58	145	9	5	16	609	375	2	----	----	Yes
Temple	Fred Hughes, Rt. 3, New Bern	----	11	18	16	15	11	----	18	12	25	----	2	------	128	80	0	67	55	No
Newport	Ira Jones, Newport	6	42	36	34	66	29	15	11	57	26	----	6	------	328	191	0	156	126	Yes
Oriental	Mitford Lewis, Oriental	4	----	12	2	6	14	----	15	20	21	10	10	------	114	76	1	46	44	Yes
Peletier	Allen Vinson, Stella	----	10	12	15	21	14	8	----	----	60	----	3	------	143	78	1	----	----	No
Piney Grove—Jones	Julian Waller, Rt. 1, Pollocksville	----	----	13	9	15	----	----	18	----	27	----	7	------	89	53	0	47	43	No
Piney Grove—Onslow	T. J. Horner, Swansboro	----	23	11	28	42	34	10	18	21	51	14	4	------	256	132	----	140	119	No
Pollocksville	A. H. Mallard, Pollocksville	----	----	9	12	14	16	10	----	46	----	----	10	------	117	95	----	34	27	No
Richlands	Everitte Barbee, Rt. 2, Richlands	5	33	26	31	43	37	5	----	48	31	9	3	------	271	145	2	165	147	Yes
Sea Level	Garris Gaskill, Sea Level	----	12	10	7	9	9	2	1	----	30	----	3	------	83	62	0	31	28	No
Smyrna	T. W. Eaton, Smyrna	----	11	----	7	7	10	7	----	18	11	----	2	------	73	55	1	33	31	No
South Creek	B. J. Lupton, Rt. 2, Aurora	----	----	7	6	9	9	----	----	14	----	----	----	------	45	38	----	53	50	No
Spring Garden	L. E. Adams, Rt. 2, New Bern	----	----	8	8	15	25	10	----	20	----	----	2	------	88	66	----	70	69	Yes
Swansboro	Charlis F. Spakes, Box 415, Swansboro	----	39	35	44	57	28	24	----	65	50	18	4	------	364	184	1	212	189	No
Tar Landing	Hal Macon, Sr., Rt. 1, Jacksonville	----	----	33	20	25	19	23	----	----	49	----	5	------	174	108	----	130	115	Yes
Trenton	Thomas Stilley, Box 115, Trenton	----	19	----	22	28	----	23	----	----	42	----	13	------	147	125	----	108	97	No
Vandemere	Milton Mizell, Vandemere	----	----	6	8	9	----	----	----	----	14	----	4	------	41	21	0	64	52	No
Woodville	Douglas Arthur, Rt. 1, Beaufort	----	----	13	4	12	17	7	----	----	30	----	7	------	90	70	----	30	25	Yes
New Bern-Havelock Miss.	Cleo Gottschalk, Rt. 4, Box 233, New Bern	1	2	3	3	6	----	3	----	6	4	----	5	------	33	22	----	0	0	No
	TOTALS	162	762	885	1068	1413	879	470	330	1025	1980	124	180	130	9,408	5,651	29	4,392	3,832	----

TABLE F—TRAINING UNION

CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People, Single	Young People, Married	Adults, 25-34	Adults, 35 and up	General Officers	Mission Enrollment	Grand Total Enrolled	Average Attendance	Number Training Schools	Observe Youth Week?
Atlantic	Mrs. Selma Willis, Atlantic	0	9	7	8	15	0	0	14	38	2	0	93	62	1	Yes
Aurora	A. D. Jennings, Aurora				10								10	8		No
Bayboro																
Bayview	Allen Graham, Jr., Rt. 2, Newport		8		5		10		25				48	40	0	Yes
Bear Creek	O. C. Boyd, Hubert															No
Beaufort: First	C. P. Rose, 210 Ann St., Beaufort	5	20	23	37	35	16	7	31	41	4	0	219	105	1	Yes
Bethel Chapel																
Bethlehem	W. B. Greer, Rt. 1, Jacksonville		5	10	25	27	15		20		3		105	60		Yes
Calvary	Elbert Howard, Gen. Del., Jacksonville			12	20	15				19	2		68	33		No
Cove City	Ralph Potter, Cove City				5		10			10			25			No
Davis	Elbert Pittman, Davis		7	2	9	10	7		5	36			76	45	1	No
Dover																
Enon Chapel	Robert Farnell, Rt. 2, Jacksonville			14	14	15	3		18				64	39	1	No
Fort Barnwell	Mrs. Rachel Hartman, Rt. 1, Dover			10	15	15				20			60	39		No
Grant's Creek																No
Havelock: Cherry Point	D. P. Foster, 22 Kimes St., Havelock	10	14	19	14	0	8	0	22	14	2		103	55	1	Yes
First	H. B. Grey, Jr., Rt. 2, Box 63A, Newport	13	12	13	14	13	12		16	9	3		105	89	1	No
Kellum	Everett Blackwelder, Rt. 2, Jacksonville		13	16	15	19	10		41		3		117	78	2	No
Marshallberg	Mrs. Gladys Thomas, Marshallberg	4		8	10	11			19		4		56	35	1	Yes
Maysville: First	Mrs. Harold Brown, Maysville	8	4	11	18	26	20		35		4		126	61		No
Memorial	Mrs. Joe Monette, Maysville		4	3	18		3		12	10	4		54	32	1	No
Midville	James R. Wyatt, Jr., Box 138, Tarawa Terrace	14	7	12	13	9			26		4		85	56	2	No
Morehead City: First	Carl Ball, 1600 Shepard St., Morehead City			2	28	28	18		12	37	3		128	85	2	No
Parkview	Mrs. M. E. McNiel, Rt. 1, Morehead City	4	5	10	17	8	3			27	3		77	40	2	No
New Bern: First	Murry W. Munns, Pollocksville Rd., New Bern	6	13	15	48	21	16		11	42	4		176	75	1	Yes
National Ave.	Robert Maners, 1800 Durham St., New Bern	5	1	5	14	7		7	18	10	5		72	34	1	Yes
Tabernacle	Archie Edwards, 1815 Greensboro St., New Bern	12	11	8	37	14	9		15	26			132	96		No
Temple	James Muse, Box 656, New Bern		1	5	9					12	2		29	18		No
Newport	Leland Garner	7	14	8	26	14	8			29	2		108	54	1	No
Oriental	Mrs. G. P. Midyette, Sr., Oriental				7	15				12	3		37	24	1	Yes
Peletier																No
Piney Grove—Jones																No
Piney Grove—Onslow	Mrs. Dell Stubbs, Stella		7	9	19	20		13	23	2			93	49	1	No
Pollocksville	Donald Palmer, Pollocksville															No
Richlands	LeRoy Marshburn, Rt. 2, Richlands			8	22	18				28	4		80	60		No
Sea Level	Mrs. Miriam Taylor, Sea Level			4	10	8				17			39	30	5	No
Smyrna	Sheldon Willis, Smyrna															No
South Creek																No
Spring Garden				4	7	9			12		2		34	13		Yes
Swansboro	Pat L. Burt, Swansboro		13		15		10		22	28	6		94	43	1	No
Tar Landing	Mrs. Leulla Newbold, Rt. 1, Jacksonville		9		18	6	12			9	4		58	48		No
Trenton																No
Vandemere																No
Woodville	Theodore Willis, Rt. 1, Box 231, Beaufort		5		8	11			24		5		53	35		No
New Bern-Havelock Mission	Norman Huffman, Rt. 4, Box 700, New Bern															No
	Totals	88	182	238	535	389	190	27	398	497	80		2,624	1,541	27	

TABLE 6 CHURCH MUSIC

CHURCHES	CHOIR DIRECTORS OF CHURCHES AND ADDRESSES	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People	Adult	General Officers	Mission Enrolment	Total Enrolment	Average Attendance	Number Training Schools	September—Church Music Month Observed	No. Copies Church Musician Usually Ordered	Name of Hymnal Used in Auditorium
Atlantic				17			17			34	30	1	No	17	Broadman
Aurora													No	0	Baptist
Bayboro													No	0	Broadman
Bayview	Frances Lilly, Rt. 2, Newport												No	0	
Bear Creek	O. C. Boyd, Hubert												No	0	Voice of Praise
Beaufort: First	Miss Ruth Durham, 801 Ann St., Beaufort	11		32	18		30	2		93	85	1	Yes	20	Broadman
Bethel Chapel													No	0	Broadman
Bethlehem													No	0	Broadman
Calvary													No	0	Broadman
Cove City													No	0	Broadman
Davis													No	0	Broadman
Dover													No	0	Modern
Enon Chapel	A. W. Dalton, Rt. 1, Hubert												No	0	Broadman
Fort Barnwell													No	0	Broadman
Grant's Creek													Yes	1	Broadman
Havelock: Cherry Point	Ryland T. Dodge, Jr., 1 Oak Dr., Havelock	18	0	16	0	0	21			55	35		No	20	Baptist
First	H. B. Grey, Jr., Rt. 2, Box 63A, Newport			15			25			40	30	1	No	0	Broadman
Kellum	Everett Blackwelder, Rt. 2, Jacksonville												No	0	Baptist
Marshallberg	Roy Willis, Marshallberg												No	0	Baptist
Maysville: First	W. H. Rhymes, Box 12, Maysville							2		2	2		No	0	Baptist
Memorial	Mrs. A. E. Thompson, Box 4007, Maysville			14			21	2		37	16		No	2	Broadman
Midville	Robert L. Hill, Box 138, Tarawa Terrace						13	5		18	14		No	1	Baptist
Morehead City: First	Ralph Wade, 29th St., Morehead City			28	33		30	3		94	79	1	No	2	Broadman
Parkview	L. O. Crowe, 213 Virginia Ave., Rt. 1, Morehead City		2	8	3	4	12			29	15		No	2	Broadman
New Bern: First	Donald Smith, 824 Clark Ave., New Bern					16	30			46	30		Yes	2	Broadman
National Ave.				10			14			24	22	1	No	0	Broadman
Tabernacle	Mrs. Geo. Marshburn, 225 Eden St., New Bern		12	15	14		24			65	32		No	0	Baptist
Temple	Charles Holton, 1906 Trent Blvd., New Bern	9	10		5		15			39	12	1	No	14	Broadman
Newport	Richard Garris, Newport						19			19	10		No	1	Broadman
Oriental	Mrs. Dallas Stowe, Box 497, Oriental					15	8			23	10		No	0	Broadman
Peletier	J. L. Arnette, 20 Trailer Village, Wake Forest												No	0	Broadman
Piney Grove—Jones	Mrs. Donald Palmer, Pollocksville			10		12				22	13		No		Broadman
Piney Grove—Onslow	Paul S. Odum, Stella												No	0	Broadman
Pollocksville	Louise White, Pollocksville												No	25	Broadman
Richlands	Mrs. D. M. Clemmons, Richlands												No	0	Baptist
Sea Level													No	0	Broadman
Smyrna													No	0	Broadman
South Creek					12	4	3			19	14		No	1	Broadman
Spring Garden	Mrs. Guy E. Murphy, Rt. 2, New Bern						24	2		26	16		No	1	New Baptist
Swansboro	D. E. Hill, Box 547, Swansboro						16	2		18	15		No	12	Broadman
Tar Landing	A. Z. Gurganus, Rt. 1, Box 112A, Jacksonville												No	0	Broadman
Trenton													No	0	Voice of Praise
Vandemere													No	0	Baptist
Woodville													No	0	Baptist
New Bern-Havelock Mission															
	Totals	38	24	165	85	51	322	18		703	480	6		119	

TABLE H AND I—TOTAL GIFTS AND LOCAL EXPENDITURES

CHURCHES	TREASURERS AND ADDRESSES	Total Gifts for All Purposes	Total Salaries (Do Not Include Pastor's Salary Here)	Maintenance, Insurance, Repair, etc.	New Buildings and Equipment	Literature, Song Books, Printing, etc.	Local Missions and Benevolences	Revival Expenses and Pastoral Supply	Payment on Church Debt	Other Local Expenses	Total Local Expenses (Excluding Pastor's Salary)	Pastor's Salary (Money Paid)	Grand Total Local Expense
Atlantic	Mrs. Ramona Willis, Atlantic	$21,980.00	$ 550.00	$ 1,200.00	$ 700.00	$ 900.00	$ 500.00	$ 290.00	$ 9,900.00	$ 800.00	$14,840.00	$ 3,900.00	$18,740.00
Aurora	Mrs. Joe Berry, Aurora	3,165.00		371.00		367.00	97.00	45.00		392.00	1,272.00	1,200.00	2,472.00
Bayboro	Mrs. Jack Fleming, Bayboro	3,221.00		166.00		225.00		102.00		67.00	560.00	1,500.00	2,060.00
Bayview	Mrs. Willie Garner, Rt. 1, Newport		180.00	180.27	535.76	48.33	125.25	125.00		475.45	1,670.06	1,040.00	2,710.06
Bear Creek	P. H. Morton, Rt. 1, Hubert	4,400.00	202.00	376.00	1,931.00	152.00	37.00	155.00		13.00	2,866.00	840.00	3,706.00
Beaufort: First	Clifford R. Tilghman, Box 57, Beaufort	37,261.99	6,629.02	912.59	3,776.65	1,552.18		1,761.20	6,468.72	5,614.67	26,715.03	2,200.41	28,915.44
Bethel Chapel	Haywood Jarman, Rt. 1, Jacksonville	845.51				27.63		140.00		33.79	201.42	900.00	1,101.42
Bethlehem	L. L. Lanier, Rt. 1, Jacksonville	4,896.73	260.00	1,032.40		260.89	35.45	90.00		391.45	2,070.19	2,617.50	4,687.69
Calvary	Lester L. Morton, Box 1098, Jacksonville	6,668.00	125.00	230.31	130.00	306.53		190.00	912.50	427.78	2,322.12	3,465.00	5,787.12
Cove City	Mrs. Earl McCoy, Cove City	2,692.75		224.78		125.04	170.09				519.91	1,440.00	1,959.91
Davis	Alonza Salter, Davis	11,039.00	166.00	284.00	1,058.00	609.00	454.00	922.00	955.00	1,707.00	6,155.00	3,900.00	10,055.00
Dover				73.66		76.00	10.15	99.60		34.85	294.26	248.85	543.11
Enon Chapel	P. L. Wynn, Rt. 2, Jacksonville	5,538.98		377.22	1,052.86	562.28	220.13	278.00		253.81	2,744.30	2,040.00	4,784.30
Fort Barnwell	Mrs. R. C. Russell, Rt. 1, Dover	4,094.34		125.89		155.00		150.00		651.14	1,082.03	1,620.00	2,702.03
Grant's Creek	J. M. Marshall, Rt. 1, Maysville	3,894.00		228.00		131.00		65.00		302.00	726.00	2,058.00	2,784.00
Havelock: Cherry Point	J. D. Dickens, 20 Manteo Dr., Havelock	16,181.00	600.00	468.00	433.00	1,041.00	40.00	535.00	3,660.00	1,040.00	7,817.00	4,420.00	12,237.00
First	H. B. Grey, Sr., Rt. 2, Box 100, Newport	16,760.00	1,800.00	1,800.00		1,700.00		200.00	2,545.68		8,045.68	3,975.00	12,020.68
Kellum	Ernest L. Waters, Rt. 2, Jacksonville	11,029.92		502.41	6,247.33	529.78	132.34	200.00		356.75	7,968.61	3,380.00	11,348.61
Marshallberg	Mrs. Margaret Moore, Marshallberg	6,808.78	90.00	212.84	7,136.16	372.20	52.55	147.40	84.00	68.77	8,163.92	3,310.00	11,473.92
Maysville: First	Zane Harrell, Box 64, Maysville	7,047.00		292.00	1,516.00	498.00	23.00	148.00	137.00	150.00	2,764.00	3,140.00	5,904.00
Memorial		16,413.27		357.49	8,219.43	486.64		156.54		1,267.30	10,487.40	5,200.00	15,687.40
Midville	H. O. Martin, Box 138, Tarawa Terrace	14,393.00	897.00	2,041.00	1,695.00	825.00	221.00	249.00	3,025.00	2,703.00	11,656.00	2,580.00	14,236.00
Morehead City: First	Halbert Ball, 208 N. 8th St., Morehead City	36,321.00	5,545.00	1,607.00	2,124.00	2,713.00	882.00	1,246.00	3,653.00	3,249.00	21,019.00	3,750.00	24,769.00
Parkview	L. O. Crowe, 213 Va. Ave., Rt. 1, M. City	7,981.00			275.00	350.00		210.00	1,350.00	1,680.00	3,865.00	3,625.00	7,490.00
New Bern: First	Miss Mae Frances Stokes, 1110 Meadows	61,080.58	8,267.25	1,128.36	679.92	3,423.88	2,277.81	509.31	26,657.90	6,590.92	49,535.35	7,340.50	56,875.85
National Ave.	Mrs. U. B. Williams, 516 Watson Ave.	17,232.26	803.00	1,345.00	664.00	931.00	825.00	542.00	5,682.00	753.00	11,545.00	3,395.00	14,940.00
Tabernacle	R. N. Scott, Box 141, New Bern	67,331.00	4,910.00	1,375.00	104,872.00	2,003.00	958.00	764.00	2,250.00	4,443.00	121,575.00	5,525.00	127,100.00
Temple	Mrs. G. C. Ipock, 1108 Tatum Dr., N. Bern	6,222.21	390.00	64.00	122.15	536.58	44.00	175.00	462.50	697.45	2,491.68	2,097.30	4,588.98
Newport	Mrs. Mae Carraway, Newport	16,582.70		1,017.47	2,945.16	1,129.30	387.76	171.02	3,424.52	859.75	9,934.98	2,767.50	12,702.48
Oriental	Mrs. W. J. Smith, Oriental		306.72	232.84		249.71	42.12			314.44	1,145.83	1,510.00	2,655.83
Peletier	M. D. Ingram, Stella	3,654.00		62.00		100.00	160.00	50.00	1,300.00	80.00	1,752.00	1,820.00	3,572.00
Piney Grove—Jones	Mrs. W. J. Johnson, Rt. 1, Pollocksville	1,660.63		39.52		119.32	5.00	115.00		138.31	417.15	356.25	773.40
Piney Grove—Onslow	Andrew Norris, Hubert	10,461.44		340.18	4,266.66	531.05	91.80	215.00		636.94	6,081.63	3,890.00	9,971.63
Pollocksville	Mrs. H. M. Hines, Pollocksville	8,408.17		4,057.21		243.47	41.15	195.00		322.17	4,859.00	1,200.00	6,059.00
Richlands	Warren Koonce, Richlands	12,813.00	740.00	2,268.00	1,354.00	1,015.00		185.00		394.00	5,956.00	4,160.00	10,116.00
Sea Level	Mr. Clarence Salter Sea Level	5,357.29		38.80	4,022.62	125.00	45.00	45.00		2,468.96	6,745.38	1,320.00	8,065.38
Smyrna	Mrs. Eileen Yoeman's, Smyrna	3,884.10		1,509.95	2,750.00	252.64	90.51	208.50	448.00	541.65	5,801.25	1,066.88	6,868.13
South Creek	Mrs. Myra Mayo, Rt. 2, Aurora	654.55		208.10		105.77	18.00	48.73		111.53	492.13	360.00	852.13
Spring Garden	L. B. Pate, Sr., Rt. 2, New Bern	5,157.98		225.00	889.58	250.00	400.00	125.00		425.00	2,314.58	1,800.00	4,114.58
Swansboro	Mrs. Elbert C. Benton, Box 24, Swansboro	21,688.00	1,058.00	1,536.00	68.00	989.00	314.00	407.00	4,175.00	5,768.00	14,315.00	4,160.00	18,475.00
Tar Landing	Miss Clara B. Eubanks, Rt. 1, Jacksonville	6,448.00		286.00	3,589.00	418.00		100.00	300.00	106.00	4,799.00	3,595.00	8,394.00
Trenton	J. W. Allen, Trenton	6,221.00	120.00	376.00	2,092.00	344.00	135.00	302.00		560.00	3,929.00	1,600.00	5,529.00
Vandemere	Mrs. Marcille Barnes, Cash Corner	951.00		118.00		85.00	21.00	22.00		3.00	247.00	315.00	562.00
Woodville	Charlie Pake, Rt. 1, Box 215, Beaufort	2,576.00		35.00	157.00	207.00	110.00	172.00		318.00	999.00	732.00	1,731.00
New Bern-Havelock Miss.	Norman Huffman, Rt. 4, Box 700, New Bern	2,011.86		97.00		48.82		59.75		41.43	247.00	1,425.00	1,672.00
	TOTALS	$503,028.04	$33,638.99	$29,422.29	$165,302.28	$27,121.04	$ 8,966.11	$11,914.05	$77,390.82	$47,252.31	$401,007.89	$112,785.19	$513,793.08

CHURCHES	CLERKS OF CHURCHES AND ADDRESSES	Cooperative Program	Associational or District	Designated State Missions	Designated Home Missions	Designated Foreign Missions	Christian Education, Schools	Children's Home	Designated Hospitals	Other objects (Relief and Annuity, Homes for Aged, Radio-T.V., etc.)	Total Mission Expenditures	Grand Total Expenditures for All Purposes
Atlantic	Miss Treasure Willis, Atlantic	$ 1,655.00	$ 250.00	$	$ 190.00	$ 400.00	$	$ 180.00	$ 295.00	$	$ 2,970.00	$21,710.00
Aurora	Mrs. W. E. Berry, Aurora	396.00	48.00	3.00	17.00	30.00			200.00	4.00	698.00	3,170.00
Bayboro	T. Z. Spencer, P. O. Box 4, Bayboro	563.00	72.00						554.00	11.00	1,200.00	3,260.00
Bayview	Frances Lilly, Rt. 2, Newport							67.50	28.00	20.00	115.50	2,825.56
Bear Creek	Mrs. Margaret Freshwater, Rt. 1, Box 182, Hubert	31.00	25.00	13.00	4.00		9.00	36.00	109.00	25.00	252.00	3,958.00
Beaufort: First	Mrs. James J. Patterson, 309 Broad St., Beaufort	5,622.90	375.00	123.81	268.20	845.74		381.17	2,122.22	100.01	9,839.05	38,754.49
Bethel Chapel	Carolyn Ramsey, Gen. Del., Jacksonville											1,101.42
Bethlehem	C. G. Bryan, Rt. 1, Box 238, Jacksonville				67.01	51.00				10.85	128.86	4,816.55
Calvary	Mrs. Doris Bynum, 126 Preston, Jacksonville	89.38	35.00	97.50		24.00		45.78	12.00	139.63	443.29	6,230.41
Cove City	Mrs. R. D. McCoy, Cove City	92.92	42.00	25.00	27.00	12.00		31.73	223.39	17.80	471.84	2,431.75
Davis	Mrs. Alma Pake, Box 64, Davis	178.00	228.00	40.00	42.00	40.00		41.00	35.00	277.00	881.00	10,936.00
Dover									71.00		71.00	614.11
Enon Chapel	Mrs. Paul Wynn, Rt. 2, Jacksonville	565.02	75.00	10.00	38.00	52.51		51.40	144.56	154.60	1,091.09	5,875.39
Fort Barnwell	Mrs. R. C. Russell, Rt. 1, Dover	160.25	4.00	33.15		51.00		105.00	174.11	64.80	592.31	3,294.34
Grant's Creek	Mrs. Duffy L. Trott, Rt. 1, Maysville	100.00		69.00	23.00	31.00	4.00	117.00	303.00	141.00	788.00	3,572.00
Havelock: Cherry Point	J. H. Sandifer, 4 Morehead Ct., Havelock	1,261.00	202.00	82.00	90.00	131.00		49.00	300.00	175.00	2,290.00	14,527.00
First	Linten R. Roberts, Box 316, Havelock	1,168.00	420.00	13.00	35.90	78.35			600.00	343.00	2,658.25	14,678.93
Kellum	Ernest L. Waters, Rt. 2, Jacksonville	313.21	100.00		130.00	198.68	2.00	96.78	39.90	35.74	916.31	12,264.92
Marshallberg	Mrs. Neta Hancock, Marshallberg	478.87	100.00	54.00	15.00	20.00		20.00	141.00	320.00	1,148.87	12,622.79
Maysville: First	Mrs. William Ferrell, Star Rt., Maysville	212.00	105.00	23.00	10.00	10.00	45.00	150.00	15.00	18.00	588.00	6,492.00
Memorial	Mrs. W. E. Henderson	382.49	100.00	34.00	34.87	68.00	7.00	66.25	147.50	212.42	1,052.53	16,739.93
Midville	Mrs. P. J. Tims, Box 138, Tarawa Terrace	840.00	186.00	53.00	116.00	170.00		22.00	62.00		1,449.00	15,685.00
Morehead City: First	E. B. Thompson, 1809 Evans St., Morehead City	5,300.00	1,360.00	311.00	423.00	1,328.00	273.00	1,844.00	412.00	632.00	11,883.00	36,652.00
Parkview	Miss Bonnie Fish, Rt. 1, Morehead City	80.00	12.00		51.00	120.00		47.00	53.00		363.00	7,853.00
New Bern: First	W. K. Russell, 617 Franklin Ave., New Bern	12,086.21	1,050.00	243.15	340.69	783.59	100.00		2,379.90	278.78	17,262.32	74,138.17
National Ave.	R. A. Gardner, 1310 National Ave., New Bern	1,543.00	250.00	86.00	56.00	180.00	2.00	135.00	32.00	34.00	2,318.00	17,258.00
Tabernacle			850.00	1,661.00	1,246.00	3,960.00	720.00	1,536.00	4,286.00	1,512.00	15,771.00	142,871.00
Temple	Mrs. Fred Hughes, Rt. 3, New Bern	657.18	180.77	35.00	16.75	25.00		40.00	50.00	31.62	1,036.32	5,625.30
Newport	Mrs. Annie Allen, Newport	1,032.51	200.00	35.00	71.21	80.00		74.60	416.10	22.18	1,931.60	14,634.08
Oriental	Mrs. G. P. Midyette, Sr., Oriental	532.47	60.00	30.50	36.28	52.65	13.50	107.85	300.00		1,133.25	3,789.08
Peletier	Miss Elaine Bright, Stella	100.00						10.00			110.00	3,682.00
Piney Grove—Jones	Mrs. J. M. Barrow, Rt. 1, Pollocksville	80.57	93.00	6.15	19.39	22.39		19.31	341.00	6.00	587.81	1,361.21
Piney Grove—Onslow	Paul A. Odum, Hubert	420.00	214.00	46.00	21.75	52.55		34.76	223.27		1,012.33	10,983.96
Pollocksville	Mrs. Ward O. Parker, Pollocksville	499.92	84.00	40.00	61.17	190.07	18.00	264.48	595.05	51.35	1,804.04	7,863.04
Richlands	Mrs. E. N. Lockamy, Richlands	1,016.00	264.00	72.00	90.00	160.00	4.00	59.00	529.00	110.00	2,304.00	12,420.00
Sea Level	Mrs. Miriam Taylor, Sea Level	240.00	45.00	48.54	12.00	23.53			23.52		392.59	8,457.97
Smyrna	Mrs. Cora Willis, Smyrna	25.39	100.70	46.75	35.00	56.00	7.75	55.51	15.75	10.00	352.85	7,220.98
South Creek	E. E. Deal, Rt. 2, Box 74, Aurora	20.00	25.00			10.00		30.00	100.07		185.07	1,037.20
Spring Garden	Mrs. L. B. Pate, Rt. 2, New Bern		110.00	15.00	32.00	45.00		26.00	440.00	75.00	743.00	4,857.58
Swansboro	Mrs. Daisy S. Jones, Box 103, Swansboro	1,228.00	342.00	26.15	66.40	75.00		96.48	312.00	181.00	2,327.03	20,802.03
Tar Landing	Mrs. Jessilu Marshburn, Rt. 1, Jacksonville	260.00	45.00		8.00	23.00		58.00	136.00	9.00	539.00	8,933.00
Trenton	Mrs. Dorothy N. Koonce, Rt. 1, Trenton	25.00	105.00	52.00	8.00	25.00		131.00	32.00	25.00	403.00	5,932.00
Vandemere	Glenn E. Barnes, Cash Corner	245.00	21.00						25.00		291.00	853.00
Woodville	Elwood Lewis, Rt. 1, Box 231, Beaufort	79.00	24.00	70.00	25.00	25.00		100.00	226.00	35.00	584.00	2,315.00
New Bern-Havelock Mission	Hoyt Johnston, Rt. 4, Box 56, New Bern	66.00	16.00	10.00							92.00	1,764.00
	TOTALS	$39,645.29	$ 7,818.47	$ 3,507.70	$ 3,727.62	$ 9,450.06	$ 1,205.25	$ 6,129.60	$16,504.34	$ 5,082.78	$93,071.11	$606,864.19

HISTORICAL TABLE OF THE ATLANTIC ASSOCIATION IN NORTH CAROLINA

Date	Place of Meeting	Moderator	Clerk	Treasurer	Chairman Ex. Com.	Preacher	Ministers	Churches	Members	Contributions
[1]1844—	Kenansville	James Carroll	Robert McNabb	H. Moore	Jas. Carroll	W. J. Findley	17	32	2,728	
1845—	Lebanon	Benj. Oliver	A. J. Battle	E. C. Gavin	B. Oliver	A. J. Battle	17	35	2,709	
1846—	Wilmington	Jas. McDaniel	A. J. Battle	H. Moore	A. J. Battle	D. Furman	20	42	3,058	
1847—	Harriets Chapel	Jas. McDaniel	A. J. Battle	Henry Moore	A. J. Battle	L. Y. Williams	21	43	3,300	
1848—	White Oak	Jas. McDaniel	D. Cashwell	Henry Moore	H. E. Royal	M. R. Foreg	22	42	3,461	
1849—	Mount Gilead	Jas. McDaniel	D. Cashwell	Henry Moore	Henry Moore	W. P. Riddle	23	47	3,592	
1850—	Bear Marsh	Jas. McDaniel	D. Cashwell	Henry Moore	C. D. Ellis	Jas. McDaniel	26	50	3,659	
1851—	Little Creek	Jas. McDaniel	G. W. Wallace		B. Oliver	G. C. Gordon		50	3,877	
1852—	New Hope	G. W. Wallace	G. W. Huffman	J. L. Boykin	B. Oliver	G. W. Wallace		51		
1853—	Moore's Creek	G. W. Wallace	G. W. Huffman	J. L. Boykin	B. Oliver	W. M. Kennedy		45	3,543	
1854—	Beulah	G. W. Wallace	Amos Royal	John L. Boykin	G. W. Huffman	G. W. Wallace		44	3,225	
1855—	Concord	G. W. Wallace	J. G. Dickson	H. J. Hobbs	L. F. Williams	Hugh McAlpin		46	3,474	
1856—	Boykins Chapel	G. W. Wallace	J. G. Dickson	J. L. Boykin	B. Oliver	J. B. Taylor		47	3,818	
1857—	Warsaw	G. W. Wallace	J. G. Dickson	J. L. Boykin	Benj. Oliver	J. L. Pritchard		48	3,897	
1858—	Bear Marsh	Benj. Oliver	J. G. Dickson	J. L. Boykin	Benj. Oliver	G. W. Wallace		50	4,292	
1859—	Beaver Dam	Benj. Oliver	J. G. Dickson	D. J. Middleton	Benj. Oliver	J. S. Walthall		54	5,158	
1860—	Lebanon	Benj. Oliver	J. N. Stallings	D. J. Middleton	B. Oliver	R. F. Marable		56	5,251	
1861—	Piney Grove	Benj. Oliver	J. N. Stallings			J. L. Pritchard				
1862—	Mount Gilead	S. J. Faison	Isham Royal	A. M. Faison	B. Oliver	Hugh McAlpin		54	5,132	
1863—	Beulah	S. J. Faison	Isham Royal	A. M. Faison	B. Oliver	W. M. Kennedy		54	4,728	
1864—	Boykins Chapel	Owen Fennell	Isham Royal			G. S. Best				
[2]1865—	Moore's Creek	Owen Fennell	Isham Royal			J. E. King				
1866—	Union Chapel	W. M. Kennedy	Isham Royal			W. M. Kennedy				
1867—	Bear Marsh	W. M. Kennedy	Isham Royal	S. J. Faison	B. Oliver	W. M. Young	20	46	4,927	
1868—	Beulah	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal			J. N. Stallings	16	58	4,605	
1869—	Lisbon	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal			G. E. Best				
1870—	Well's Chapel	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal			J. P. Faison				
1871—	New Hope	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal			J. C. Hiden		53	4,224	
1872—	Union-Lenoir	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal	I. Royal	B. Oliver	A. D. Cohen	23	61	4,196	
1873—	Shiloh	J. N. Stallings	Isham Royal			J. N. Stallings	21	61	4,474	
1874—	Island Creek	J. N. Stallings	Isham Royal			S. W. Westcott				
1875—	Beaufort	J. L. Stewart	J. R. Oliver	John D. Davis		J. L. Stewart		66	4,836	
1876—	Mount Olive	J. L. Stewart	J. R. Oliver			A. C. Dixon				
1877—	Corinth	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt			F. H. Ivey				
1878—	New Bern	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt			J. W. Taylor	24	58	5,351	
1879—	Piney Grove	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt			F. W. Eason	24	58	5,692	

[1]1844—Neuse and Goshen Associations united as Union Association.

[2]1865—Name changed from Union to Eastern.

HISTORICAL TABLE OF THE ATLANTIC ASSOCIATION IN NORTH CAROLINA

Date	Place of Meeting	Moderator	Clerk	Treasurer	Chairman Ex. Com.	Preacher	Ministers	Churches	Members	Contributions
1880—	Bethel	J. L. Stewart	V. N. Seawell	A. M. Faison	D. J. Middleton	J. L. Stewart	27	58	6,405	$
1881—	Magnolia	J. L. Stewart	J. R. Oliver	A. M. Faison	D. J. Middleton	C. C. Newton	24	53	5,361	
1882—	Emma's Chapel	J. L. Stewart	F. H. Ivey	A. M. Faison	W. M. Kennedy	J. B. Taylor	25	49	5,101	8,457.86
1883—	Bethlehem	J. L. Stewart	L. T. Carroll	A. M. Faison	W. M. Kennedy	W. M. Kennedy	18	54	5,230	8,157.94
[3]1884—	Pollocksville	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt	A. M. Faison	W. M. Kennedy	C. A. Jenkins	20	63	6,312	11,801.60
[4]1884—Oct. 29	LaGrange	W. G. Brinson	W. G. Britt	W. J. Montfort	Theo. Whitfield		10	20	1,410	
1885—Oct. 29	Morehead City	C. A. Jenkins	W. G. Britt	F. W. Hancock	Theo. Whitfield	Theo. Whitfield	9	22	1,364	7,177.33
1886—Oct. 26	Kinston	Theo. Whitfield	W. G. Britt	F. W. Hancock	Theo. Whitfield	W. T. Jones	10	22	1,619	5,690.83
1887—Oct. 25	Goldsboro	Theo. Whitfield	W. G. Britt	F. W. Hancock	A. J. Hires	A. J. Hires	7	22	1,648	6,255.55
1858—Oct. 30	LaGrange	J. Y. Joyner	W. G. Britt	T. A. Pridgen	J. C. Whitty	C. A. Woodson	9	22	1,770	7,401.59
1889—Oct. 29	Piney Grove (Jones)	J. T. Albri ton	J. B. Williams	J. A. McDaniel	J. C. Whi ty	H. W. Battle	13	22	1,885	6,495.57
1890—Oct. 28	Kinston	J. T. Albri ton	J. B. Williams	J. A. McDaniel	J. C. Whitty	G. L. Finch	13	24	1,869	7,353.11
1891—Oct. 13	Beaufort	J. T. Albritton	J. B. Williams	J. A. McDaniel	J. C. Whitty	C. Durham	16	29	2,153	9,714.36
1892—Oct. 11	New Bern	J. T. Albritton	J. B. Williams	J. C. Whi ty	J. C. Whi ty	J. H. Edwards	19	32	2,178	10,854.96
1893—Oct. 10	Seven Springs	J. T. Albritton	J. B. Williams	J. C. Whi ty	J. C. Whitty	Rufus Ford	18	33	2,283	7,850.93
1894—Oct. 16	Antioch	Rufus Ford	J. B. Williams	J. C. Whitty	J. C. Whi ty	C. A. Jenkins	15	27	2,116	9,209.66
1895—Oct. 15	Kinston	R. H. Lewis	J. H. Eaton	J. C. Whitty	S. J. Porter	James Long	15	35	2,088	9,540.54
1896—Oct. 13	Morehead City	R. H. Lewis	J. H. Eaton	J. C. Whitty	S. J. Porter	S. J. Porter	15	36	2,250	9,823.58
1897—Oct. 12	Goldsboro	R. H. Lewis	J. H. Eaton	J. C. Whi ty	C. W. Blanchard	J. E. White	18	33	2,351	10,967.37
1898—Oct. 12	Davis Shore	C. W. Blanchard	H. C. Moore	M. S. Webb	C. W. Blanchard	J. E. White	21	44	2,769	11,116.39
1899—Oct. 10	New Bern Tabernacle	C. W. Blanchard	H. C. Moore	M. S. Webb	C. W. Blanchard	A. W. Se zer	14	46	2,777	13,502.07
[5]1900—Oct. 18	Morehead City	W. J. Montfort	J. N. Tolar	M. S. Webb	A. H. Harnly	A. H. Harnly	9	24	1,602	7,307.46
1901—Oct. 11	Beaufort	S. M. Brinson	J. N. Tolar	M. S. Webb	H. C. Moore	H. C. Moore	10	24	1,515	7,003.24
1902—Sept. 17	Bayboro	A. W. Setzer	H. C. Moore	M. S. Webb	H. C. Moore	A. A. Butler	14	28	1,497	7,307.72
1903—Oct. 14	Piney Grove (Onslow)	A. W. Setzer	B. H. Matthews	A. T. Moore	W. H. Rich	W. H. Rich	11	22	1,239	7,459.01
1904—Oct. 12	Morehead City	J. S. Canady	B. H. Ma tthews	A. T. Moore	J. C. Whitty	W. H. Whitehead	12	24	1,348	6,556.65
1905—Oct. 11	New Bern, First Church	J. S. Canady	B. H. Matthews	A. T. Moore	J. C. Whitty	W. G. Hall	11	21	1,448	6,848.02
1906—Oct. 17	Davis Shore	J. S. Canady	B. H. Matthews	J. W. Green	S. M. Brinson	W. A. Ayres	9	20	1,465	11,985.04
[6]1907—Nov. 5	New Bern, First Church	Dr. J. M. Parrott	T. H. King	A. G. Cox	W. A. Ayres	T. H. King	21	51	3,530	23,762.66
1908—Nov. 4	Kinston	Dr. J. M. Parrott	T. H. King	A. G. Cox	Fred G. Mi chell	J. W. Ham	18	52	3,583	24,871.30
1909—Nov. 16	Winterville	M. Leslie Davis	T. H. King	A. G. Cox	Fred G. Mitchell	Geo. T. Watkins	17	52	3,746	24,138.78
1910—Nov. 15	Maysville	M. Leslie Davis	T. H. King	A. G. Cox	Geo. T. Watkins	T. J. Ragland	13	51	3,941	26,233.50
1911—Nov. 14	LaGrange	M. Leslie Davis	Roy T. Cox	A. G. Cox	Geo. T. Watkins	C. A. Upchurch	18	50	4,363	33,029.77
1912—Nov. 12	New Bern, First Church	M. Leslie Davis	Roy T. Cox	F. C. Nye	Geo. T. Watkins	Theo. B. Davis	17	51	4,365	53,350.79
1913—Nov. 11	Falling Creek	M. Leslie Davis	E. R. Harris	F. C. Nye	Geo. T. Watkins	E. T. Carter	16	50	4,241	42,056.80
1914—Sept. 29	New Bern, Tabernacle	M. Leslie Davis	E. R. Harris	F. C. Nye	Geo. T. Watkins	C. H. Trueblood	16	54	4,262	43,032.27
1915—Nov. 16	Morehead City	M. Leslie Davis	F. C. Nye	F. C. Nye	Geo. T. Watkins	B. W. Spilmam	16	53	4.538	49,529.73

[3]1884—20 churches dismissed to form new association, and a few weeks later Atlantic Association was organized at LaGrange.
[4]1884—Organization meeting of Atlantic Association.
[5]1900—Association divided into Neuse and Atlantic Associations.
[6]1906—When two Associations merged into Neuse-Atlantic Association.

HISTORICAL TABLE OF THE ATLANTIC ASSOCIATION IN NORTH CAROLINA

Date	Place of Meeting	Moderator	Clerk	Treasurer	Chairman Ex. Com.	Preacher	Ministers	Churches	Members	Contributions
1916—Nov. 14	Maysville	M. Leslie Davis	F. C. Nye	F. C. Nye	Geo. T. Watkins	W. L. Poteat	19	63	5,818	$59,948.78
1917—Nov. 13	Kinston	M. Leslie Davis	F. C. Nye	F. C. Nye	Geo. T. Watkins	Geo. T. Watkins	19	60	5,424	48,299.00
1918—Nov. 12	Winterville	M. Leslie Davis	Theo. B. Davis	Theo. B. Davis	C. W. Blanchard	W. M. Craig	23	59	5,241	52,914.59
1919—Oct. 28	Pollocksville	M. Leslie Davis	Theo. B. Davis	Theo. B. Davis	C. W. Blanchard	J. B. Willis	23	57	5,265	58,092.83
1920—Oct. 26	Swansboro	M. Leslie Davis	Theo. B. Davis	Theo. B. Davis	C. W. Blanchard	W. A. Ayers	24	56	6,008	113,694.69
1921—Oct. 25	Beaufort	M. Leslie Davis	Theo. B. Davis	Theo. B. Davis	W. A. Ayers	Geo. T. Watkins	34	58	6,116	92,055.18
1922—Oct. 24	Goldsboro, First Church	M. Leslie Davis	R. N. Scott	R. N. Scott	W. M. Herbert	L. M. White	18	58	6,342	87,098.49
1923—Nov. 20	Morehead City	M. Leslie Davis	R. N. Scott		W. M. Herbert	Zeno Wall	15	59	6,704	104,143.29
1924—Nov. 18	Fort Barnwell	M. Leslie Davis	U. E. Swann		W. H. Horton	J. L. Hodges	32	61	6,830	90,476.78
1925—Nov. 4	New Bern, First Church	M. Leslie Davis	U. E. Swann		W. H. Horton	C. V. Brooks	26	62	7,125	97,533.65
1926—Nov. 10	Kinston	M. Leslie Davis	U. E. Swann	Clerk	A. J. Smith	Wm. J. Crain	25	60	7,100	88,080.97
1927—Nov. 9	Pollocksville	M. Leslie Davis	U. E. Swann		A. J. Smith	W. L. Potcat	23	60	6,984	89,648.25
1928—Nov. 7	Fort Barnwell	Zeb V. Parker	U. E. Swann		Zeb V. Parker	J. A. McMillan	25	57	7,086	97,693.66
1929—Nov. 6	Falling Creek	Zeb V. Parker	U. E. Swann		Zeb V. Parker		24	58	7,099	83,122.84
[2]1930—Nov. 5	Swansboro	L. L. Leary	U. E. Swann	Treasurer	L. L. Leary	J. P. Harris	15	35	3,919	37,274.22
1931—Nov. 5	Beaufort	L. L. Leary	U. E. Swann		L. L. Leary	V. L. Andrews	14	34	3,950	36,977.42
1932—Nov. 10	Enon Chapel	M. Leslie Davis	U. E. Swann		M. Leslie Davis	A. P. Stephens	16	34	4,141	30,668.00
1933—Nov. 9	Dover	M. Leslie Davis	J. P. Harris		M. Leslie Davis	J. L. Hodges	16	33	4,189	26,252.22
1934—Nov. 8	Davis	M. Leslie Davis	J. P. Harris	Combined	M. Leslie Davis	Oscar Haywood	16	33	4,179	28,428.27
1935—Oct. 31	Maysville	M. Leslie Davis	J. P. Harris		M. Leslie Davis	A. P. Stephens	13	33	4,188	29,630.49
1936—Oct. 29	Marshallberg	M. Leslie Davis	J. F. Stegall		M. Leslie Davis	R. A. Thompson	12	33	4,234	32,429.00
1937—Oct. 28	Richlands	M. Leslie Davis	J. F. Stegall		M. Leslie Davis	S. B. Wilson	12	33	4,114	32,288.55
1938—Oct. 27	New Bern, First Church	M. Leslie Davis	Geo. E. Lovell	1923	M. Leslie Davis	W. B. Sprinkle	12	33	4,200	34,022.96
1939—Oct. 26	Morehead City	M. Leslie Davis	Geo. E. Lovell		M. Leslie Davis	G. C. Tuten	12	33	4,260	30,908.31
1940—Oct. 24	Pollocksville	M. Leslie Davis	Geo. E. Lovell		M. Leslie Davis	S. J. Erwin	12	33	4,308	32,984.71
1941—Oct. 30	Beaufort	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn		M. Leslie Davis	J. L. Hodges	12	32	4,283	36,451.67
1942—Oct. 29	Swansboro	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn	through	M. Leslie Davis	T. K. Woody, Jr.	12	32	4,373	55,704.14
1943—Oct. 28	Marshallberg	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn		M. Leslie Davis	T. W. Fryer	12	32	4,421	73,779.64
1944—Oct. 26-27	New Bern	T. W. Fryer	John H. Bunn		T. W. Fryer	John H. Bunn	12	32	4,611	109,339.71
1945—Oct. 24-25	Morehead City	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn		M. Leslie Davis	W. H. Covert	14	30	4,700	112,340.00
1946—Oct. 24-25	Davis	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn	1952	M. Leslie Davis	J. L. Hodges	14	30	4,808	115,761.35
1947—Oct. 30-31	New Bern, Tabernacle	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn		M. Leslie Davis	P. C. Harris	14	30	4,846	122,680.00
1948—Oct. 28-29	Swansboro	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn		M. Leslie Davis	E. H. Cannady	18	30	5,135	145,650.00
1949—Oct. 27-28	Trenton	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn		M. Leslie Davis	Winfrey Davis	18	32	5,049	216,785.02
1950—Oct. 26-27	Atlantic	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn		M. Leslie Davis	Chas. E. Parker	18	32	5,742	176,041.74
1951—Oct. 25-26	Beaufort	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn		M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn	18	32	6,129	178,313.81
1952—Oct. 30-31	Morehead City	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn	B. J. May	M. Leslie Davis	D. E. Hill	25	34	6,730	265,440.47
1953—Oct. 29-30	New Bern, First	L. J. Atkinson	R. N. Scott	B. J. May	I. W. Davis	W. T. Roberson	40	36	7,343	366,460.77
1954—Nov. 4-5	Trenton	L. J. Atkinson	R. N. Scott	B. J. May	I. W. Davis	K. Alvin Pitt	41	37	8,130	409,541.50
1955—Nov. 3-4	Havelock First & Bayboro	W. T. Roberson	R. N. Scott	B. J. May	Charles E. Parker	Dr. Wistar Hamilton	51	37	8,514	444,993.39
1956—Nov. 1-2	Atlantic & Richlands	Dr. John H. Bunn	R. N. Scott	B. J. May	W. J. Roberson	Alexander Pasetti	44	41	9,011	465,089.68
1957—Oct. 31-Nov. 1	Swansboro-Grants Creek	Dr. John H. Bunn	C. P. Rose	B. J. May	J. H. Bunn	D. H. Jolly	50	41	9,280	477,291.28
1958—Oct. 30-31	Newport-Marshallberg	Alec F. Thompson	C. P. Rose	B. J. May	Alec F. Thompson	L. V. Atkinson J. E. Buchanan, Jr. Paul S. Odum	33	44	9,929	606,864.19

[2]1930—After division Neuse-Atlantic Association in fall of 1929.

DB.9756
1866at
LIBRARY

Atlantic Baptist Association

OF

NORTH CAROLINA

●

SEVENTY-SIXTH ANNUAL SESSION

Held With

MEMORIAL BAPTIST CHURCH

MAYSVILLE, N. C.

October 29, 1959

and

PINEY GROVE (ONSLOW) BAPTIST CHURCH, STELLA, N. C.

October 30, 1959

●

Seventy-Seventh Session Will Be Held With

Tabernacle Baptist Church, New Bern, N. C.

November 3, 1960

and

Midville Baptist Church,

Tarawa Terrace, N. C.

November 4, 1960

ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICERS

Moderator: Rev. L. D. Munn ..... New Bern, N. C.
Vice-Moderator: David N. Morris ..... Tarawa Terrace, N. C.
Clerk: Rev. Harry W. Crump ..... New Bern, N. C.
Treasurer: B. J. May ..... Beaufort, N. C.

ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY

Rev. John Privott ..... Box 87, New Bern, N. C.

NEW PASTORS

O. A. Boyd; A. F. Yarbrough; M. H. Bland; W. T. Lundy; Marvin W. Howard; Corbin Cooper; John Biddle; Wayne H. Steadman; Lamar L. Moore; and Babby Whaley.

VISITORS PRESENT

Dr. Earl Bradley; C. W. Basemore; Charles Burchette; Oscar Creech; Dr. W. R. Wagoner; Dr. and Mrs. W. K. McGee and Dr. Julian Hopkins; John A. Cooper.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Moderator of Association—Chairman
Officers of the Association
Pastor of each Church
One member of each Church
Head of the four Associational Organizations

REPRESENTATIVE ON GENERAL BOARD

George McCotter ..... New Bern. N. C.

STANDING COMMITTEES

Christian Education ..... L. D. Munn
Homes for Aging ..... J. C. Bell
Hospitals ..... L. B. Pate
Children Homes ..... Lee Gregory
Brotherhood ..... George McCotter
Woman's Missionary Union ..... Mrs. E. L. Davis
American Bible Society ..... Alec Thompson
Stewardship ..... A. E. Thompson
Cooperative Program ..... J. D. Everette
Social Service and Temperance ..... Wistar W. Hamilton
Memorials ..... Mrs. J. L. Hodges
Biblical Recorder ..... Corbin Cooper
Sunday School ..... Frank Moran
Training Union ..... Herbert Gray, Jr.
Evangelism ..... M. O. Sears
Historian ..... U. E. Swann
Missions Committee Chairman ..... George McCotter
Music Director ..... A. Z. Gurganus
Committee of Trustees ..... J. C. Rideout, Horace Barber, Ernest Waters
Auditing Committee ..... Mrs. M. E. McNiel, Mrs. L. B. Pate
Place and Preacher Committee ..... L. D. Stubbs, K. Alvin Pitt, Elmer Ray Marshall
Resolutions Committee ..... N. E. Mohn, R. N. Scott, Mrs. C. H. Dixon
Nominating Committee ..... L. J. Atkinson, A. F. Yarbrough, Ira Jones, Mrs. H. M. Hines, Mrs. J. O. Barrow, Braxton George, W. C. Pake
Constitution Committee ..... A. E. Thompson, J. D. Everette, C. E. Parker, D. N. Morris, D. E. Hill

CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE

A. E. Thompson, Chmn.; J. D. Everette; C. E. Parker; D. N. Morris; D. E. Hill.

MUSIC DIRECTOR

A. Z. Gurganus ..... Rte. 1, Jacksonville

COMMITTEE OF TRUSTEES

J. C. Rideout; Horace Barbee; and Ernest Waters.

AUDITING COMMITTEE

Mrs. M. E. McNiel and Mrs. L. B. Pate

PLACE AND PREACHER COMMITTEE

L. D. Stubbs; K. Alvin Pitt; Elmar R. Marshall.

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

N. E. Mohn; R. N. Scott and Mrs. C. H. Dixon

NOMINATING COMMITTEE

L. J. Atkinson; A. F. Yarbrough; Ira Jones; Mrs. H. M. Hines; Mrs. J. O. Barrow; Braxton George and W. C. Pake.

COMMITTEES OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

PROMOTION COMMITTEE

1. L. D. Munn, Chr.—Temple
2. David N. Morris—Midville
3. Harry W. Crump—Clerk
4. B. J. May—Beaufort—Treasurer
5. Frank Moran—S.S. Supt.
6. Herbert Grey, Jr.—T. U. Director
7. G. W. McCotter—Brotherhood President
8. Mrs. E. L. Davis—W.M.U. Pres.
9. M. C. Sears—Chr. of Evangelism Committee
10. Alec Thompson—Chr. of Budget & Finance Com.
11. K. Alvin Pitt—Chr. of Ordination Com.
12. Wistar Hamilton—Chr. of Missionary Com.
13. Junie S. Barnes—Chr. of Com. on Pastor
14. O. Lee Gregory—less Churches, etc., Chr. of Stewardship Com.
15. John Privott

PASTORLESS CHURCHES, NEW MISSIONS, AND CHURCH COMMITTEE

1. Junie S. Barnes—Chr.—Bethlehem
2. James E. Womble—Davis
3. R. N. Scott—Tabernacle—New Bern
4. Stanly Cover—Cove City
5. Phillip Quidley—Atlantic

ORDINATION

1. K. Alvin Pitt—Ch. Tabernacle
2. A. E. Thompson—Maysville
3. Charles Parker—1st—New Bern
4. George White—Bayboro
5. W. R. Branch—Smyrna

EVANGELISM

1. M. O. Sears—Newport
2. J. D. Everett—National Ave.
3. Charles Holton—Temple
4. Mrs. J. D. Briggs
5. Walter R. Jarman—Bethel Chapel

MISSIONARY COMMITTEE

1. Dr. Wistar Hamilton—Chr.
2. E. W. Howard—Havelock
3. Paul S. Odum—Stella
4. L. J. Atkinson—Swansboro
5. W. J. Johnson—Pollocksville

BUDGET AND FINANCE

1. Alec Thompson—Chr.
2. D. M. Clemons—Richlands
3. Corbin Cooper—Morehead
4. John Biddle—Parkview
5. A. Z. Gurganus—Tar Landing

STEWARDSHIP COMMITTEE

1. O. Lee Gregory—Chr.—Kellum
2. L. B. Pate—Spring Garden
3. Thomas Stilley—Trenton
4. M. H. Bland—Dover
5. A. F. Yarborough—Bethel Chapel

ASSOCIATIONAL TRAINING UNION OFFICERS

Director: Herbert Gray, Jr. ..... Rt. 2, Newport
Associate Director: Leland Garner ..... Newport
Pastor Adviser: A. E. Thompson ..... Maysville
Secretary: Mrs. Aliene Newkirk
Songleader: Miss Ruth Durham ..... Beaufort
Pianist: Mrs. A. E. Thompson ..... Maysville
Adult Leader: Roy Clemmons ..... Beaufort
Young People Leader: J. C. Davis ..... Davis
Intermediate Leader: Archie Edwards ..... New Bern
Jr. Leader: Mrs. C. E. Parker ..... New Bern
Nursery, Beginner, Primary Leader: Mrs. L. J. Atkinson ..... Swansboro

ASSOCIATIONAL SUNDAY SCHOOL OFFICERS

Superintendent: Frank Moran ..... Morehead City
Superintendent of Enlargement: M. O. Sears ..... Newport
Secretary and Pianist: Garland Morris ..... 19 Croatan, Havelock
Adult Superintendent: Ray Banks, Jr. ..... Maysville
Intermediate Superintendent: Mrs. Garland Morris ..... 19 Croatan, Havelock
Primary Superintendent: J. V. Ware
Nursery Superintendent: Mrs. J. D. Everette ..... New Bern
Extension Department Superintendent: Lloyd Dennis ..... Stella
Superintendent of Training: Mrs. John Privott ..... New Bern
Superintendent of Vacation Bible School: George White ..... Bayboro
Songleader: Charles Holton ..... New Bern
Young People Superintendent: John Biddle ..... Morehead City
Jr. Superintendent: Mrs. Lewis Hinson ..... Morehead City
Beginner Superintendent:
Cradle Roll Superintendent: Mrs. Lloyd Dennis ..... Stella

ASSOCIATIONAL BROTHERHOOD OFFICERS

President: George McCotter ..... New Bern
Program V. President: L. D. Stubbs ..... Stella
Attendance V. President: Earl Mades ..... Beaufort
Promotion V. President: John McDaniel ..... New Bern
Song Leader: Dr. Roy Miller, Jr. ..... New Bern
The other officers will be selected and reported in *Surf Sounds.*

MINISTERS ORDAINED THIS YEAR:

Charles Paul, Oriental
Bobby Whaley, Havelock
O. A. Boyd, Bear Creek
Charles L. Paul, Davis

OTHER MINISTERS BELONGING TO CHURCHES:

Beaufort—David Simmons (Chap.); John Foreman

Bethel Chapel—E. A. Henderson

Grants Creek—Ernest Lee Davis, L.M.

Cherry Point—Lt. William J. Clardy

Havelock 1st—H. B. Gray, Jr., M.M.; H. E. Keen, CH.; J. R. Owen. OR; Bobby Whaley, P.

Marshallberg—Manley E. Murphy

Midville—W. C. League CH.

Morehead City 1st—Johnny McBride L.M.

New Bern 1st—Randall Adams O.M.; Harry W. Crump O.M.; Timothy Forget, O.M.; Robert L. Pugh O.M.

National Avenue—John Privott D.M.

Tabernacle—Roy A. Miller O.R.; D. E. Lawrence O.I.; J. C. Reece O.R.

Piney Grove (O)—James McLaughlin L.M.

Swansboro—D. E. Hill O.R.

CONSTITUTION OF ATLANTIC BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

PREAMBLE

We the messengers of the Missionary Baptist Churches of the area known generally as the "Atlantic Baptist Association", do hereby propose to establish and maintain the order and rules of a district Association in conformity to the following Plan:

NAME

ARTICLE 1. This Association shall be called "The Atlantic Baptist Association."

MEMBERSHIP

ARTICLE 2. The Association shall be composed of all churches which are now members and any other Baptist Church which may thereafter be admitted as herein provided.

ARTICLE 3. Each church of the Association shall elect annually, or for any special sessions, messengers to the meeting of the Association. Such messengers must be duly certified in the church letter to the Association and appointed on the following ratio: Three messengers, in addition to the pastor, for each church not exceeding fifty members and one additional member for each increase of twenty-five or major fraction thereof; provided that no church shall have more than ten messengers. All ordained Baptist ministers who are members of churches composing this body, officers of the Association, the Associational Missionary and such messengers of the preceding session as were appointed to perform specific duties shall by virtue of their duties, be messengers of the session.

ARTICLE 4. Churches from another Association of Missionary Baptist Churches, or newly organized missionary Baptist churches may petition by letter for membership in this association. The letter of petition shall be submitted to the Missionary Planning Committee (see Article II, B) not later than fifteen days preceding the annual session. Upon recommendation of the Missionary Planning Committee, the church may be received by a two-thirds vote of the messengers present.

ARTICLE 5. Any church may be granted a letter of dismission to unite with another Association by presenting a written request of same at the annual meeting of the association. The Association may withdraw fellowship from any church which fails to cooperate over a period of time in fulfilling the purposes of the Association.

PURPOSE

ARTICLE 6. The prime purpose of the Association shall be to counsel together for the enlargement and strengthening of God's Kingdom and promoting unity and growth among the churches composing it, and by cooperating with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and the Southern Baptist Convention and their agencies in the work of Missions, Christian Education, and Social Service.

MEETINGS

ARTICLE 7. The annual session of the Association shall convene on Thursday before the first Lord's Day in November, subject to the change of the Executive Committee of the Association if conditions demand. The Executive Committee shall have the authority to call special sessions of the Association if needs may warrant.

OFFICERS

ARTICLE 8. The officers of the Association shall be a Moderator, a Vice-Moderator, a Clerk, and a Treasurer; all of whom shall be elected annually by the Association. They shall assume their duties at the close of the session at which they are elected and shall serve throughout the

ensuing year: closing with the adjournment of the next regular session. The elective term of the moderator shall be limited to two consecutive years.

Other officers to be elected are a Historian, Chairman Evangelism, Chairman Stewardship, Chairman Missions Committee, and Music Director, who shall be presented to the Association by the Nominating Committee. Their report shall not preclude nominations from the floor.

The Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, and Brotherhood President shall be elected prior to the beginning of the Associational Year (October 1) by the Executive Committee.

The Associational Missionary is elected for an indefinite term, and the office will be filled by the Executive Committee upon recommendation of the Missionary Planning Committee.

ARTICLE 9. The duties of the officers of the Association.

A. It shall be the duty of the Moderator, in addition to presiding at the meeting of the Association, to be responsible for the appointment of a Committee on Enrollment; to fill by appointment all vacancies that occur between sessions on all committees and in all offices of the Association, unless otherwise stated in the constitution; to appoint any other committees he deems advisable and to exercise all the prerogatives of a presiding officer according to the principles of established parliamentary usage. He shall serve as Chairman of the General Executive Committee.

B. It shall be the duty of the Vice-Moderator to discharge the duties of the Moderator in his absence.

C. It shall be the duty of the clerk to keep an accurate record of the proceedings of the Association; to superintend the printing and distribution of the minutes. He shall supply the churches with blank letters for their annual report to the Association and shall keep on file the printed minutes and other important documents belonging to the Association. He shall receive for his services from the Mission Fund an amount recommended by the Finance and Budget Committee and approved by the Association.

D. It shall be the duty of the Treasurer to receive and disburse to the proper parties all the money contributed direct to the Association as directed by the donor or by the Association, and make an annual report to the Association at its annual session, and/or at any other time which he deems advisable.

COMMITTEES

ARTICLE 10. The Association shall have a General Executive Committee, composed of the Moderator; Vice Moderator; Clerk; Treasurer; Associational Sunday School Superintendent; Associational Training Union Director; Associational W. M. U. President; Associational Brotherhood President; and the Associational Missionary as well as each pastor and one lay member from each church, which shall be elected by the local church. The General Executive Committee shall constitute the Association between annual sessions. It shall be the duty of this committee to stimulate and promote all phases of the Baptist program within the Association.

Within twenty days after the annual meeting, this body shall meet to organize itself into sufficient sub-committees to adequately promote a well-balanced program of work.

ARTICLE 11. Officers of the General Executive Committee shall be as follows:

(1) The Moderator shall serve as president, or Chairman.

(2) The Vice-Moderator shall serve as vice-president, or Vice-chairman.

(3) The Associational Clerk shall serve as clerk or secretary.

This Executive Committee shall meet at least once each quarter. Those present shall constitute a quorum.

ARTICLE 12. A Committee on Nominations, whose duty it shall be to nominate all the officers of the Association—except the first four listed in ARTICLE 8 and the Associational Missionary; a Committee of Trustees, an Auditing Committee, a Place and Preacher Committee, a Committee on Resolutions, a Committee on Nominations, the General Officers of the Sunday School, General Officers of Training Union, Officers of the Brotherhood and any other officers of committees to be elected to serve throughout the year. Nominations by the committee shall not preclude nominations from the floor. The Nominating Committee shall nominate officers of the Sunday School, Training Union, and Brotherhood to the Executive Committee for approval and election three or more months in advance of the Associational Year.

B. Committee of Trustees, whose duty it shall be to hold in trust any property, money, endowment, or other securities of said association.

C. Auditing Committee, whose duty it shall be to audit the Treasurer's books annually and report annually to the Association.

D. Place and Preacher Committee, whose duty it shall be to recommend to the Association the church, or churches, at which the next session shall meet and preachers that will preach at the next session the annual sermon and the annual Missionary sermon. This committee shall meet previously to the session at which it is to make its recommendations, if at all possible.

E. Committee on Resolutions, whose duty it shall be to draw up and present to the Association suitable resolutions of appreciation and expressions of sentiments on any other matter chosen by the Committee or directed by the Association.

ARTICLE 13. The Associational Missionary may serve as ex officio to any committee of the Association that he deems necessary.

ARTICLE 14. This Constitution shall be amended at any annual session by two-thirds of the members present, provided notice of such proposed change has been given at some previous meeting of the convening Association.

RULES OF DECORUM

1. The sessions of the Association shall be opened and closed with prayer.

2. The privilege to speak on any subject and the length of time is left to the Association at the direction of the Moderator.

3. Messengers present from one-third of the churches shall constitute a quorum.

4. All questions shall be decided by a majority vote of the members present, unless otherwise stated by the constitution.

5. All questions of order not herein provided for shall be decided in accordance with Kerfoot's Parliamentary Law.

PROCEEDINGS
THE ATLANTIC BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
IN
CALLED SESSION
FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH
HAVELOCK, N. C.

1. After singing a hymn and being led in prayer, the Special Session of the Atlantic Baptist Association was called to order by the Moderator, Rev. Alec Thompson.

2. The Clerk elected by the Association in Annual Session having resigned, there was a motion to elect a new Clerk.

3. Rev. Harry W. Crump elected as Clerk.

4. The purpose of the meeting was stated and the report of the Cabinet given by Rev. Alec Thompson.

"Regarding: The suggested names for election as Trustees of the Eastern North Carolina Baptist Hospital.

1. The Names—(a total of 15 to be suggested).

a. Ten of these to come from the associational area—(1) One from each county:

Beaufort—A. D. Jennings, Aurora
Pamlico—Mrs. Pauline Mizelle, Vandemere
Craven—Earl Howard
Jones—John Larkins, Trenton
Onslow—E. W. Morgan, Richlands
Carteret—Warren Beck

(2) One from each church in New Bern:
Tabernacle—T. A. Montgomery
Temple—L. D. Munn
National Avenue—Mrs. C. H. Dixon
First Baptist—George Burnham

b. Five of these to come from the surrounding associations: Wilmington, Eastern, Neuse, N. Roanoke, S. Roanoke.

Note #1: As of now the Cabinet has no name from any of these five associations inasmuch as the conviction of the members of the Cabinet is that the associations themselves or their cabinets ought to be asked to suggest names to use for our approval.

Note #2: The Cabinet wishes the Association to express itself tonight as whether it wishes other special sessions for the approval of these names to be submitted from the other associations, or whether it wishes the Cabinet to approve these names as they are submitted.

Note #3: From January 1 until such time as these five names from the other associations are submitted, it is understood that the ten persons listed above shall constitute the operating body of the E. N. C. Baptist Hospital.

2. The term of office—

a. The term of office shall be on a three year rotation basis.

b. The suggested groupings for the beginning of this rotation is as follows:

1 year—E. W. Morgan
Warren Beck
Mrs. Pauline Mizelle
Earl Howard
One from outside association

2 years—John Larkins
L. D. Munn
T. A. Montgomery
One from outside association
One from outside association

3 years—Mrs. C. H. Dixon
A. D. Jennings
George Burnham
One from outside association
One from outside association

c. It is further suggested that a person must remain off the Board for a period of at least one year after serving a full three year term before being eligible for re-election.

d. It is further suggested that the Trustees be elected to serve from January through December each year.

5. After considering the report, a motion was made accepting each part of the report and another motion that we accept the report as a whole.

6. On motion, Rev. Earl Howard was elected by the Association as a temporary Chairman of the Hospital Trustees to call them together so they could elect their own Chairman.

7. The request of the New Bern-Havelock Mission Council for deed to lot, owned by the Association, on the New Highway 70 and Garner Road was presented for consideration and was considered by Association vote.

8. On motion, the Association voted to deed same lot to the New Bern-Havelock Mission Council.

9. Meeting was closed with prayer.

RECORD OF PROCEEDINGS
of the
SEVENTY-SIXTH ANNUAL SESSION
of the
ATLANTIC BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
held with
Memorial Baptist Church, Maysville, North Carolina
and
Piney Grove Baptist Church (Onslow), Stella, N. C.
Thursday Morning Session, October 29, 1959

1. Rev. Anthony Z. Gurganus led in singing "Holy Holy Holy" and Rev. John Biddle led in Scripture reading and Prayer. After which the Association was called to order by the moderator, Rev. Alex Thompson at 9:40 A. M.
2. At the call for organization by the moderator, the clerk made the motion: that the messengers enrolled at present and that those who would enroll constitute the membership of this Association for the transaction of business. Also that the printed program be the order of business for the session with the moderator being allowed to make changes he deems necessary. Motion seconded and passed.
3. Committees were appointed at this time by the moderator.
4. New Pastors in the Association were introduced to the Association.
5. Visitors other than members of our churches were recognized.
6. The Association was welcomed to the Memorial church for this day's session by Dr. A. E. Thompson, host pastor.
7. The congregation was led in singing "Love Divine" after which Dr. and Mrs. A. E. Thompson sang a duet entitled "It Took A Miracle".
8. Rev. D. M. Clemmons, pastor of the Richlands Church brought a Message on "God's Purpose in Salvation" after which the group stood and sang "All Hail The Power of Jesus Name".
9. The report of the Cabinet was given by the Moderator, Rev. Alec Thompson.
10. Report of the Budget Committee was given by B. J. May with a motion for its adoption. Seconded.

    George McCotter spoke on the size of the Missionary's salary and offered a substitute motion that we accept the budget but that the missionary's salary be increased to $5200.00 for this budget year. Seconded and passed.
11. A summary of the Church Letters was given by the Clerk.
12. The Associational Mission report was given by our Missionary, Rev. John Privott.

    There was a motion that we adopt the written report and the attached calendar of activities with the addition of State and SBC dates added with whatever changes need to be made by the Association between sessions by whatever name it may be called. Carried.

    After Brother Privott spoke to this report a substitute motion was made that we approve the report but that the suggested Calendar be referred to the Associational Missionary and the Executive Committee. Seconded. Lost by vote.
13. Brotherhood report was read by Mr. Frank Moran. Adopted.
14. W. M. U. report given by Mrs. E. L. Davis. Report adopted.

15. Rev. C. E. Parker reported on the Co-operative program and made a motion that written report be accepted as report for minutes of the Association. Passed.
16. The congregation sang "We've a Story To Tell".
17. Dr. Earl Bradley spoke on the Co-operative Program and Missions; Bringing a wonderful message on this theme.
18. Dr. A. E. Thompson, host pastor, gave directions to the community building for the noon-day meal.
19. Rev. W. T. Lundy led in the closing prayer and grace for the meal.

Thursday Afternoon Session

20. The session reconvened at 1:30 P. M. with Mr. Charles Holton leading the singing of "Standing On The Promises".
21. Scripture reading and prayer was led by Rev. W. R. Branch.
22. Mr. C. W. Basemore spoke on behalf of the *Biblical Recorder*.
23. Mr. Charles Burchette spoke in behalf of the Homes for Aged.
24. The report of the Constitution Committee was given by Dr. Wistar Hamilton. A motion for its adoption was approved.
25. Rev. David Morris offered a constitutional change to be voted on the next day.
26. Rev. Alec Thompson offered a Constitutional change that was distributed to the group. A motion that it not be read but that it be taken for study to be voted on at a later session. Passed.
27. Mr. B. J. May gave the report of the Nominating committee since the chairman had moved away. This report was adopted.
28. The officers of the Association for the next year were elected at this point in the program.
    Moderator ..... Rev. L. D. Munn
    Vice-Moderator ..... Rev. David Morris
    Clerk ..... Rev. H. W. Crump
    Treasurer ..... Mr. B. J. May
29. The report of the Auditing committee was given by Mrs. L. B. Pate. On motion the report was adopted.
30. The resolutions committee report given by Mr. R. N. Scott. Adopted.
31. The Sunday School report was given by Rev. D. M. Clemmons and adopted.
32. The Training Union Report was given by Mr. Leland Garner in the absence of the Training Union Director. This report adopted.
33. Rev. M. Sears made the report on Colleges and Seminaries which report was adopted.
34. Report of the American Bible Society was given by Mr. Leroy Henderson. This report was adopted.
35. Mr. Oscar Creech of Chowan College spoke about the college and its growth as well as our other colleges.
36. Congregation sang the hymn "To The Work".
37. A message on Christian Education was brought by Rev. Robert Newton, of Chowan College, entitled "The Christian Search for Truth, in Home, Church and College".
38. Report of Time, Place and Preacher committee given by Rev. David Morris. Adopted.
39. Adjourned the first day's session with prayer led by Rev. Robert Newton.

Friday Morning Session, October 30, 1959

40. Rev. Earl Howard led in singing "Crown Him With Many Crowns" as the opening Hymn.
41. Scripture reading and Prayer was led by Rev. Donald Palmer, pastor of the Pollocksville-Piney Grove (J) Churches.

42. Miss Durham, Minister of music and education at Beaufort First, sang as a solo "I Will Pilot Thee."
43. The Missionary Message was brought by Rev. A. Z. Gurganus using as his subject "Our Missionary Endeavor in the World."
44. The Congregation was led in singing "Take the Name of Jesus With You."
45. The History of the Smyrna Church was given as the report of the Historian by Mrs. Blanche Willis.
46. Report of the Eastern North Carolina Baptist Hospital was given by Rev. L. D. Munn. The motion was made that we accept the recommendations of the Trustees of the Hospital. Passed.
47. Motion that time for Baptist Hospital in Winston-Salem be given to the discussion of the above item. Passed.
48. Motion to extend time for five minutes. Passed.
49. Motion made That the Atlantic Baptist Association tender to the prospective community hospital all the assets of the Eastern North Carolina Baptist Hospital after the legal settlement of the liquidation of the discontinuance of the Eastern North Carolina Baptist Hospital. Passed.
50. Motion that time be extended as long as necessary for the above motion.
51. Motion that present Trustees be asked to serve until all legal matters are settled. Passed.
52. Report presented on Homes for Aged with motion that it not be read but printed in the minutes. Passed.
53. Report on Social Service dispensed with on motion and passed.
54. Dr. McGee spoke briefly on Hospital work on presentation of he and Mrs. McGee.
55. The congregation sang "The Solid Rock."
56. Dr. Wagoner from the Children's Home brought a message on "The Christian's Philosophy of Life."
57. Rev. Paul Odum, pastor of the host church, was recognized. He welcomed the Association to this church and pointed out the facilities and gave directions for getting lunch.
58. Closing prayer and asking of grace was by Dr. Wagoner.

Friday Afternoon Session

59. The congregation was led in singing "Blessed Be The Name."
60. The dovotional and Prayer was led by Rev. Lee Gregory, pastor of the Kellum Church.
61. The memorial Report was given by Rev. Tasso Siler. While the congregation stood in memory of those passed on we were led in prayer by Brother Siler.
62. The matter of the proposed Constitutional changes was the next matter of business. David Morris presented again his proposal and with the substitute motion was passed. The substitute inserted the names of the Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Head of the four departments and the Missionary as members of the executive committee.
63. Motion that we dispense with Constitutional rules for the Constitutional changes. Passed.
64. Evangelism report given by Rev. Joe Everett of National Ave. Church. Approved.
65. Rev. Julian Hopkins brought a message on Evangelism and the 30,000 Movement.
66. At this time announcements of other meetings were made.
67. On motion Mr. L. B. Pate was elected to the hospital committee.
68. A motion was made That the Missionary in connection with the Trustees and the New Moderator prepare News releases to all papers in the area as soon as possible concerning the closing of the ENC Hospital. Passed.

69. Missionary suggested that we express our appreciation for all the work done during the last two years by our outgoing moderator. Congregation stood as an expression of appreciation.
70. The new moderator was presented and our support pledged.
71. Closing prayer led by the new moderator, Rev. L. D. Munn.

Report of the Cabinet

The first meeting of the new year was the busiest for the Cabinet so far as the number of decisions made. In addition to the appointment of committees, the following decisions were made in this meeting:

—To dedicate the 1958 Minutes to Dr. John H. Bunn.
—To write an appropriate resolution concerning the services of Dr. M. A. Huggins as General Secretary of the N. C. State Baptist Convention.
—To maintain possession of the New Bern-Havelock Mission lot on new Hwy. 70 rather than deed it to the mission or the Mission Council.
—To approve request for aid on pastor's salary from the State Mission Board for the Sealevel and Parkview Churches.
—To make request to the State Mission Board for aid on Missionary's salary.
—To accept the resignation of Carlton P. Rose as clerk of the Association.
—To instruct the Nominating Committee to select a Music Director for the Association.
—To ask each pastor for nominations for ones to serve as trustees of the Hospital in New Bern.

Some other matters discussed and acted upon by the Cabinet during the year were:

—To accept the plans for the Simultaneous Revival for the Spring of 1959 as presented by the Chairman of Evangelism.
—To permit the New Bern-Havelock Mission to sell or trade the lot given by the State Convention to the Association for a more suitable lot for a church. The Trustees of the Association were instructed to sign the necessary papers.
—To ask the other associations surrounding this association to nominate trustees to serve on the Board of Trustees of our hospital. To this request there has been no response from any association.

There were several other meetings of the Cabinet in which long discussions were held on several subjects, and in many instances no concrete decisions were made. One of these was the Harker's Island Mission. Another was the beginning of new missions within the association. A third subject of discussion was the hospital which we own and operate in New Bern. This has taken a considerable part of the time in every meeting of the Cabinet, with many ideas being discussed. The Cabinet has also met with the Trustees of the Hospital on several occasions. Though there have been many suggestions concerning what to do and when to do it, there has been an inability to get the hospital program on the solid footing on which it should be at this time. More will be said about this at a later time.

The Cabinet has had a little unusual problems this year with committees of the Association. In some instances persons leaving the Association have left a committee or two badly crippled; hence, the work of the committee has been handicapped to a great degree. In other instances, it has been difficult to find out whether or not a committee is taking its work seriously enough to even have a meeting.

A more distressing matter, though, has been the membership of the Cabinet itself. In most of its meetings, the Cabinet has hardly had enough members present to transact any business. Because of this, some changes need to be made in the official workings of the Association between its annual sessions. This is, I believe, the opinion of the majority of those who have been on the Cabinet this year. The chairman is of this mind and intends to present at a later date a proposed change in the Constitution to effect such.

Alec. F. Thompson
Chairman of the Cabinet.

Suggested Associational Budget for 1959-60
Atlantic Baptist Association

1.	Printing for Associational Missions	$ 400.00
2.	Associational Clerk's Salary	75.00
3.	Associational Missionary's Salary	5,200.00
4.	Telephone and Telegraph	250.00
5.	Associational Missionary's Car Expense	1,200.00
6.	Printing of Bulletin "Surf Sounds"	350.00
7.	Postage for mailing Surf Sounds	120.00
8.	Miscellaneous	150.00
9.	House Rent for Missionary	840.00
10.	Postage and Literature	120.00
11.	Sunday School Department	100.00
12.	Training Union Department	100.00
13.	Brotherhood Department	100.00
14.	Harker's Island Mission (Pastor's Salary)	600.00
15.	Office Supplies	75.00
16.	Convention Expense for Missionary	250.00
17.	Associational Moderator's Expense	100.00
	Totals	$10,130.00

This Budget is based on $1.50 per Resident Member.

Respectfully submitted,

B. J. May, for Budget Committee

Missionary Report

The year 1958-1959 has been one characterized by great needs, opportunities, and potentialities in Associational work. Sober and wise thinking, planning, and promoting is sorely needed in every department and phase of our work.

The rapid turnover of pastors (equal to about one third of the total number each year), the continued problem of lowly paid salaries for our pastors, the uncertainty of the Baptist Hospital in New Bern and the plague of constant resignations in Associational leadership are a few of the multiplicity of our problems.

The churches of the Association have won more people to Christ this year than in any other previous year. Missions giving appears to be at one of the peaks, but a shocking awakening is needed in this area.

There are several outstanding needs at this hour:

1. A new Associational Constitution at this session with provisions for a return to the General Executive Committee composed of one layman and the pastor of each cooperating church at the interim association. (Because of the urgency of this matter, it cannot wait for another year.)

2. Wise, Spirit led decisions need to be made relative to the Baptist Hospital in New Bern.

3. A spirit of "togetherness", fellowship, love and concern among our people and our churches as one great army moving against sin.

4. An enlarged vision of Missions, Christian Education, Evangelism, and Social Service. Our church budgets need a great transformation from "self" to "others".

5. Holy Spirit messengers during these sessions when officers are nominated and elected, and when all recommendations and matters of business are considered.

John Privott, *Associational Missionary*

Suggested Calendar of Activities for 1959-1960

November 7	Royal Ambassadors Conclave, Spring Garden Baptist Church
December 7	"M" Night, First Baptist Church of Havelock
January 25	Brotherhood Meeting, First Baptist Church of Davis
February 9	Sunday School Meeting, Cherry Point Baptist Church
March 14 and 15	School for Deacons, National Avenue Baptist Church
March 18	Evangelistic Rally, First Baptist Church, New Bern
March 27-April 10	ASSOCIATIONAL SIMULTANEOUS REVIVAL CRUSADE
April 5 and 6	Vacation Bible School Clinics (Places to be announced)
April 18	Brotherhood Meeting, Piney Grove (O) Baptist Church
April 25	Training Union Elimination, Fort Barnwell Baptist Church
May 3	Sunday School Meeting, Swansboro
July 11	Brotherhood Meeting, First Baptist Church, Maysville
August 30	Sunday School Meeting, Tabernacle Baptist Church
September	Brotherhood Ladies Night (Place to be announced)

Brotherhood Report

The purpose of the Brotherhood is to discover men and their talents and to enlist them in every phase of the program of the church and denomination. The Brotherhood seeks to accomplish this purpose by offering programs and activities in an atmosphere of fellowship, study and action. Programs and activities are planned in four major areas: Evangelism, Stewardship, Cooperative Program or World Missions, and Royal Ambassadors.

Your associational brotherhood officers have tried to fulfill this purpose and follow the outlined program for the past year in the following manner:

Date	*Theme*	*Place*
October 1958	3 Brotherhood Clinics	Beaufort, Jacksonville and New Bern
November 1958	RA Conclave	Maysville Memorial
December 1958	Stewardship	Maysville Memorial
June 1959	Joint Brotherhood & RA	Swansboro
September 1959	World Missions	Morehead City

Even though the attendance at these meetings was not all that we would have desired it to be, the fellowship, spirit, information and inspiration received on each occasion was full to running over.

In the past year there was one new Brotherhood organized at Pollocksville and two new RA Chapters at Davis and Stella. May the Lord lead and bless these in their efforts for greater service in Jesus's name.

Did you know that seventy-five per cent of the men on our church rolls are still inactive? The greatest challenge we have as individuals, as churches, as an association is seeking to enlist these men into fruitful service for our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ. Let our prayer be that through faith and work we may not fail Him, who gave His all for us, in meeting this challenge.

In His Service,

Paul Drake, *President*

Woman's Missionary Union Report

The Baptist Third Jubilee Advance is a five year program. This past year the emphasis was Evangelism through Cooperative Witness. Woman's Missionary Union has participated in this program. We have studied "Christian Witnessing" to help implement the goal of witnessing. This is not new, rather one of our Aims for Advancement. Yet many of our societies report no soul-winning visitation. This year we had Leadership Conferences in the three groups. The Conferences were led by Associational Officers and were well attended.

Our Annual Meeting was held in the Atlantic Church. Mrs. Leland Kitchin represented the State Office. She brought a message on "Ways of Witnessing". Some of these ways are through Mission Study, Prayer, Stewardship and Community Missions. Miss Lydia Green, our Missionary to Malaya, brought the closing message, "Show Forth His Salvation". Next year we will meet with the Richlands Church.

Our Special Offerings this year show some increase, but not the 5% that is a Jubilee Goal. I was encouraged with our State Mission Offering, however, we must take State Missions much more seriously in our Association. Many causes in our Association benefit directly from State Missions.

Our Youth work has had eighteen new organizations this year. Thank the Lord for these and for the many women who are leading our young people. We have two honor Y.W.A's—two honor Intermediate G.A.'s—four honor Junior G.A.'s.

Six Missionary Societies were advanced and one approved. Now there are eight cards of accreditation. Let all of us work toward attaining these recognitions—not for recognition, but to improve the quality of work done, for the ongoing of the Kingdom at home and to the far ends of the earth. Why not strive to give a better witness in the future, it is, "Not by might, nor by power, but by my spirit, saith the Lord God of Hosts."

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. E. L. Davis

Cooperative Program Report

Some 3,300 Baptist Churches in North Carolina with 900,000 members working together for the evangelization of the world is the objective of the Cooperative Program.

As has been expressed in a generally accepted Covenant for Baptist Churches throughout the Southern Baptist Convention, we find a definition acceptable to all of us as a basis for our united effort in Kingdom building.

"Having been led, as we believe, by the Spirit of God, to receive the Lord Jesus Christ as our Saviour,

And on the profession of our faith, having been baptized in the name of the Father, and of the Son, and of the Holy Ghost,

We do now, in the presence of God, angels, and this assembly, most solemnly and joyfully enter into covenant with one another, as one body in Christ.

We engage, therefore, by the aid of the Holy Spirit, to walk together in Christian love; to strive for the advancement of this church, in knowledge, holiness, and comfort;

To promote its prosperity and spirituality; to sustain its worship, ordinances, discipline, and doctrines;

To contribute cheerfully and regularly to the support of the ministry, the expenses of the church, the relief of the poor, and the spread of the gospel through all nations."

The above is the spirit of cooperation, the following is the practice. The General Board of the Baptist State Convention has recommended to the Convention that we cooperate in 1960 in reaching $4,300,000.00 for the following objects: Convention Expenses, General Services, Administration, Foundation, Stewardship and Promotion, Woman's Missionary Union, General Missions, Church Programs, Baptist Building, Education, Hospital, Orphanages, and Southern Baptist Convention Causes. The Cooperative Program income of the Convention will be divided: Southern Baptist Convention causes one-third, State Convention causes two-thirds. This is up to $4,100,000.00. Any income beyond the $4,100,000.00 will be divided, Southern Baptist Convention fifty cents, State Convention fifty cents.

The Churches in the Atlantic Baptist Association are challenged by this cooperative effort to unite with the other churches in the state in reaching this goal. This can be done only in the spirit of our Covenant. We will keep before us at all times the goal to which the Apostle Paul referred and

"run the race with patience that is set before us, looking unto Jesus the author and finisher of our faith."

CHARLES E. PARKER

Report of Constitution Committee

The Constitution Committee of the Association will present the following report on October 30th at the Annual Meeting of the Association.

1. That we reaffirm our present Constiution, subject to any changes that the Association may wish to direct.

2. That any changes which anyone feels should be made, shall be submitted in writing to the Constitution Committee which will serve during the new year.

Members Present: W. W. HAMILTON
K. ALVIN PITT
Members Absent: U. E. SWANN
Exofficio: JOHN PRIVOTT

Treasurer's Annual Report to The Atlantic Baptist Association October 29-30, 1959

Balance Brought Forward from Last Year	$ 627.24
Total Income from All Sources	12,078.24
Total	$12,705.48
Amount Paid Out for All Purposes	12,529.12
Balance 9-30-59	$ 176.36

EXPENDITURES ALL CAUSES

Missionary's Salary	$ 4,708.08
Car Expense	1,200.00
Convention Expense	150.00
Rent for House for Associational Missionary	840.00
Associational Postage and Envelopes	102.82
Printing Associational Minutes	684.00
Harker's Island Mission	550.00
Honorariums for Associational Speakers	75.00
Carolina Telephone & Telegraph Company	195.24
Office Supplies	76.36
Printing Surf Sounds	226.90
Postage for Mailing Surf Sounds	93.73
Training Union Expenses	53.90
Brotherhood Expenses	108.45
Associational Sunday School	70.00
Miscellaneous Expenses	70.79
Simultaneous Revival Expenses	670.05
Eastern North Carolina Baptist Hospital (operating Fund)	2,653.80
Total Expenditures	$12,529.12

Respectfully submitted,
B. J. MAY, *Treasurer*

Report of Auditing Committee

The Auditing Committee has examined the books of the Treasurer of the Atlantic Baptist Association for the period October 1, 1958 to September 30, 1959 and found them to be in order.

Respectfully submitted,
Auditing Committee
MRS. L. B. PATE, *Chairman*
MRS. JOEL ADAMS

Report of Resolution Committee

We, your Committee, submit for your consideration the following resolutions:

1. That we give thanks to our Heavenly Father for the many blessings we have been privileged to enjoy since our last coming together.

2. That we express our appreciation to the Program Committee for the excellent program prepared for our guidance during the sessions and to both the Associational and guest speakers who have contributed to the success of the program through their messages of information and inspiration.

3. That we commend and thank the officers of the Association for their year's Labor of Love.

4. That we express to our host churches, Maysville Memorial and Piney Grove (Onslow) and Pastors, Dr. A. E. Thompson and Rev. Paul S. Odum and their memberships our grateful appreciation for their wonderful entertainment afforded the messengers.

N. E. Mohn
R. N. Scott
J. B. Lovelace
Committee

Annual Training Union Report

This has been a good year in Training Union work throughout our association. The theme, "Thou Art The Christ," has called our people back to the central figure in God's redemptive plan and purpose for the world. The aim in Training Union has been "to help us acknowledge more fully the lordship of Christ in every area of our lives." Our people can never go far afield, so long as they have such a theme and aim held constantly before them.

It has been a genuine joy to direct the work of Training Union, for I have been aware that we were thus implementing the second part of the Great Commission, which commands us "to teach them to observe whatsoever Christ has commanded us." It is my firm conviction that we have been zealous to preach, reach and baptize people, but lacking in our determination to teach and train those whom we have won to Christ. This is plainly shown by the fact that several of our churches still do not have a Training Union as a part of their program of work. It is earnestly hoped that this new church year will record the fact that each of our churches established a training program for its members before another annual meeting is convened.

One of the discouraging features of Training Union work within our fellowship is the fact that, though many of our churches are performing outstanding service through Training Union, the local Training Union Directors have not forwarded their quarterly reports to the Associational Training Union Director. Therefore, we could not measure the effectiveness of their work, nor could we offer guidance toward more proficient service in this field. Let me urge you to make your quarterly, written reports throughout this year. Mail them to your new director. This is of the utmost importance.

Our theme for 1960 is "Training In Church Membership." Our Scripture reference is a time-honored passage: "Study to shew thyself approved unto God, a workman that needeth not to be ashamed, rightly dividing the word of truth." II Timothy 2:15. Our aim: "Through an increased understanding of the true meaning and responsibilities of church membership, to help us to acquire knowledge and to develop certain attitudes, appreciations, and skills which will make us more effective church members."

The following goals have been proposed for Training Unions throughout the Southern Baptist Convention for fiscal year 1960:

1. 3,000 additional churches with Training Union work.
2. Enrollment goals
   A. 400,000 increase in Training Union enrollment.
   B. Enroll every new church member in Training Union.

3. All churches conducting a training class for new church members, using the book, "Your Life and Your Church," by Dr. James L. Sullivan.
4. A functional associational organization in every association.
5. Two million study course awards
   A. All associations reporting at least one study course.
   B. 20,000 churches requesting study course awards.
   C. 100 associations having 100% of their churches requesting awards.
   D. 300,000 awards on Training Union principles and methods books.
6. All associations observing "M" Night. Goal for "M" Night meetings on December 5, 1960, of 600,000, with 23,000 churches represented, and 16,000 pastors present.
7. 2,500 churches observing and reporting Youth Week.
8. 700 associations observing and reporting Baptist Youth Night, with 80,000 attendance goal and 7,000 churches represented.
9. 200 associations with Training Unions in all of their churches.
10. 600 associations conducting clinics to train church officers and committees.

The following activities are suggested for Training Unions in our local churches:

1. Using the "Themes For Emphases," set up a Calendar of Training Union Work, and follow it month by month.
2. Set a goal of 15% increase in enrolment.
3. Work by the Standards. Determine to do the work suggested in the Standards.
4. Conduct a Study Course in March. Observe "promoting Membership Training Week" March 21 through 21, 1960. Use the following books in this week of training:
   (1) Juniors: The Junior And His Church, by Geane A. Roop.
   (2) Intermediates: Now You Belong, by Josephine Pile.
   The Meaning of Church Membership, by Sadie Tiller Crawley.
   (3) Young People: The Challenge Of Church Membership, by Charles Wellborn.
   (4) Adults: Joy In Church Membership, by Donald F. Ackland.
   Working Together In A Spiritual Democracy, by Gaines S. Dobbins.
5. Promote the study of books on soul-winning preceding revivals, and on doctrine following revivals.
6. Conduct a Class For New Church Members.
   The Training Union should organize a class for new church members after each revival, using the book, Your Life And Your Church, by Dr. Sullivan.
7. Observe Youth Week in your church April 4-10, or at some other convenient time. See the Training Union Magazine and the Baptist Training Union Associational Bulletins for a suggested program.
8. Observe Christian Home Week the week of May 1-8, 1960. Co-operate with your Sunday School in promoting this.
9. Promote the study of Methods Books in the Fall.

Mobilization Night will be observed in our association on December 7, 1959. It will be held in First Baptist Church, Havelock, at 7:30 P. M. Dr. L. H. Hollingsworth, new Chaplain of Wake Forest College, will be the speaker. The attendance goal is 600. Special music will be performed by the choir from Kennedy Baptist Children's Home.

It has been a joy to serve you during the past year. May you go forward to greater heights in training for our Master during this new year.

Respectfully submitted,

Dr. James C. Buchanan, Jr.,
Associational Training Union Director

Report On North Carolina Baptist Program of Christian Education

In this report we are considering Christian Education in terms of our seven Baptist colleges in North Carolina. In its broader sense, the term includes many other educational and training activities in our local churches.

Chronologically we recognize our seven Baptist Colleges as follows:

Wake Forest College	1834
Chowan College	1848
Mars Hill College	1856
Campbell College	1887
Wingate College	1896
Meredith College	1899
Gardner-Webb College	1907

Progress in our North Carolina Baptist program of higher education has not been in the number of institutions, but rather in the changes made within the seven institutions which have been in operation more than a half century. The geographical distribution of these colleges throughout the state makes one of them fairly close to all our Baptist young people. Time does not permit a review of each of these seven colleges, but as a group they now constitute a program of higher education second only to Texas among all states in our Southern Baptist Convention territory. About 8,000 students are enrolled each year in these colleges—more than one-eighth of all college students in North Carolina. The annual operation budgets total more than $10,000,000, of which our Baptist people through church offerings provide approximately five per cent. Students, through tuition and fees, pay about 60 per cent and the remaining 35 per cent comes from endowment and gifts.

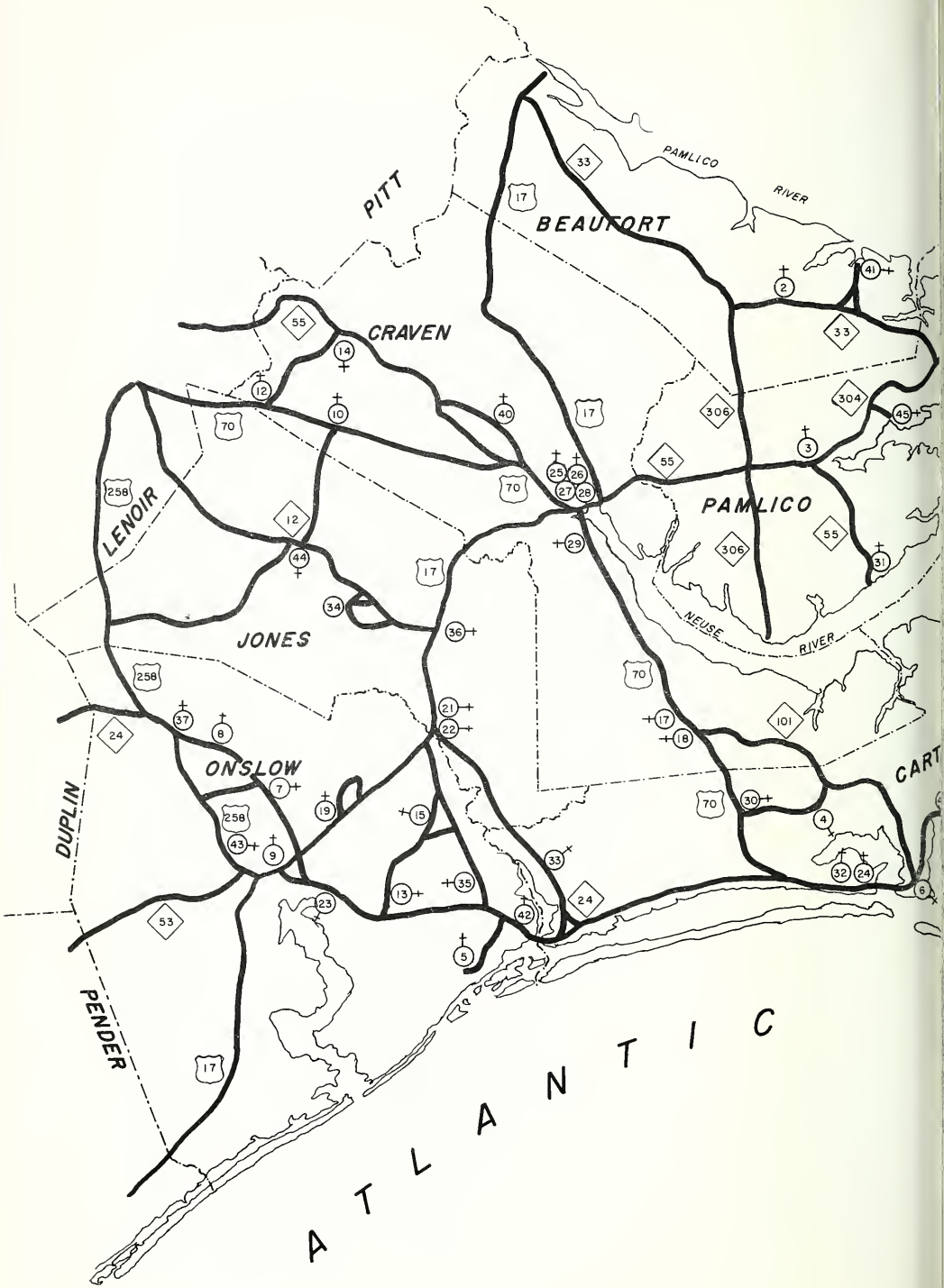
Perhaps the most significant development in the work of our colleges in this present year is the action of our Baptist people in adopting the report of the Convention Committee of 25 as it relates to our colleges. It does not recommend the addition of any new colleges at present, but it does recommend that consideration be given to the possibility of changing some of our two-year colleges to four-year colleges, and already progress is being made in this respect.

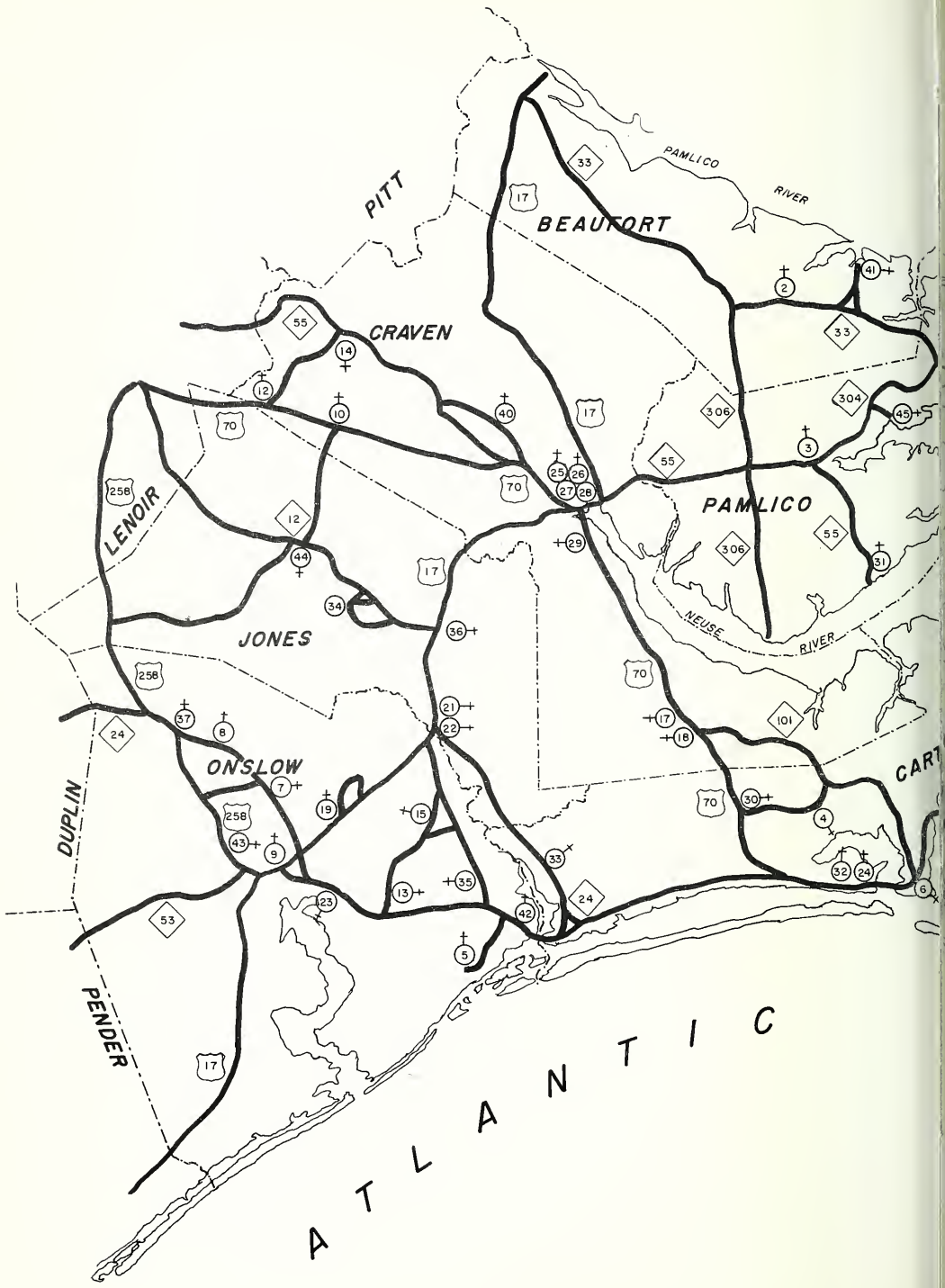
These Baptist Colleges will continue to be faced with the competition of all other colleges in both the quality of their work and the growing costs of operation and expansion. Our college young people must be convinced that academically they are as good as the best, and that these Baptist Colleges also provide for them what present-day young people need most in a college community. As Baptist church leaders and parents of these young people, we want our colleges to be Christian and present a positive Christian witness at all times and in all respects.

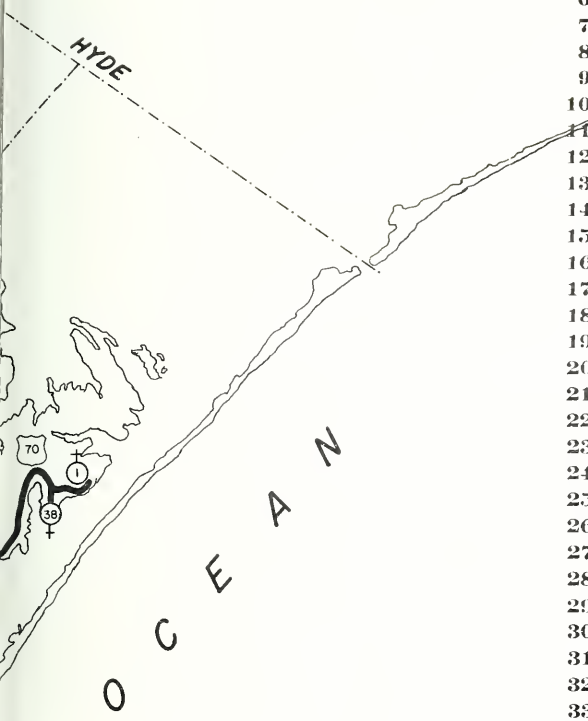
As Baptists, we must try to understand our colleges and their importance in all departments of our work. If we believe in them we will see that they have sufficient funds to become the kind of colleges that will meet the needs of our young people. We must encourage our young people to attend out Baptist Colleges. As a denomination, our future will depend largely upon the type of leadership we educate in our colleges.

For the third year our Christian Education emphasis was observed on Father's Day, Sunday, June 21. The response this year was most encouraging, both in the wide distribution of promotional materials and in the offerings made on Father's Day. We hope that the observance of this annual emphasis will result in a better understanding of these colleges and their importance in our work.

With all the progress we have made in enlarging the facilities of these seven colleges, we are providing for only one of every four Baptist youth going to college; and it is doubtful that we can maintain this ratio with the coming tidal wave of college students, nearly one-half of whom will be our Baptist young people.

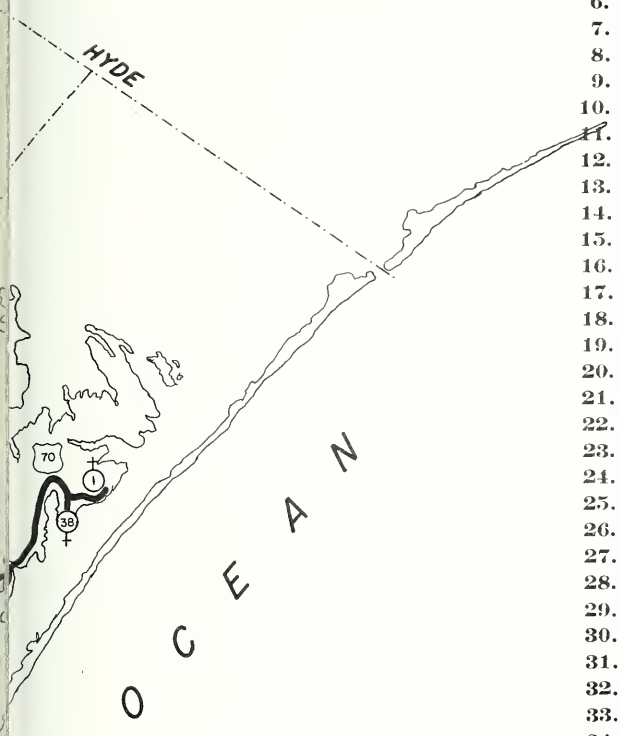

PITT
BEAUFORT
PAMLICO
RIVER
CRAVEN
LENOIR
JONES
PAMLICO
NEUSE
RIVER
ONSLOW
DUPLIN
PENDER
ATLANTIC
CART
55
14
12
70
10
40
17
33
2
41
306
304
45
3
25
26
27
28
29
31
44
34
36
258
37
8
24
21
22
7
19
15
43
9
13
35
23
53
5
42
30
4
32
6
101
18


PITT
BEAUFORT
PAMLICO
RIVER
CRAVEN
LENOIR
JONES
PAMLICO
NEUSE
RIVER
ONSLOW
DUPLIN
PENDER
CART
ATLANTIC



KEY TO MAP
FOR CHURCH LOCATIONS

1. Atlantic
2. Aurora
3. Bayboro
4. Bay View
5. Bear Creek
6. Beaufort, First
7. Bethlehem
8. Bethel Chapel
9. Calvary
10. Cove
11. Davis
12. Dover
13. Enon Chapel
14. Fort Barnwell
15. Grant's Creek
16. Harkers Island Mission
17. Havelock, Cherry Point
18. Havelock, First
19. Kellum
20. Marshallberg
21. Maysville, First
22. Maysville, Memorial
23. Midville
24. Morehead City, First
25. New Bern, First
26. New Bern, National Avenue
27. New Bern, Tabernacle
28. New Bern, Temple
29. New Bern, Havelock Mission
30. Newport
31. Oriental
32. Parkview
33. Peletier
34. Piney Grove (Jones)
35. Piney Grove (Onslow)
36. Pollocksville
37. Richlands
38. Sea Level
39. Smyrna
40. Spring Garden
41. South Creek
42. Swansboro
43. Tar Landing
44. Trenton
45. Vandemere
46. Woodville



KEY TO MAP
FOR CHURCH LOCATIONS

1. Atlantic
2. Aurora
3. Bayboro
4. Bay View
5. Bear Creek
6. Beaufort, First
7. Bethlehem
8. Bethel Chapel
9. Calvary
10. Cove
11. Davis
12. Dover
13. Enon Chapel
14. Fort Barnwell
15. Grant's Creek
16. Harkers Island Mission
17. Havelock, Cherry Point
18. Havelock, First
19. Kellum
20. Marshallberg
21. Maysville, First
22. Maysville, Memorial
23. Midville
24. Morehead City, First
25. New Bern, First
26. New Bern, National Avenue
27. New Bern, Tabernacle
28. New Bern, Temple
29. New Bern, Havelock Mission
30. Newport
31. Oriental
32. Parkview
33. Peletier
34. Piney Grove (Jones)
35. Piney Grove (Onslow)
36. Pollocksville
37. Richlands
38. Sea Level
39. Smyrna
40. Spring Garden
41. South Creek
42. Swansboro
43. Tar Landing
44. Trenton
45. Vandemere
46. Woodville

As pastors, parents, and church leaders, we should face these facts courageously and lead our people in meeting this great challenge.

Respectfully submitted,
M. O. Sears

Report On the American Bible Society to the Atlantic Baptist Association '59

The Bible speaks through the American Bible Society to all who have access to this Holy Book. The sad part is there are so many who do not own a Bible.

Nineteen centuries after Christ came people are still saying "Why have you not brought us the Book?" The people of India, the blind children of Korea, the dumb of all lands and the well of this, our great world, need God's Word of love and forgiveness.

Do you realize that only one person in ten owns a copy of the Scripture? The American Bible Society's feather-weight, plastic phonograph, that can be operated by one finger, has been hailed throughout the Christian world as a great new idea for advancing Bible teaching to millions who cannot read. It costs $10.00 to provide three machines and 18 records. One machine can reach as many as 500 souls.

Martin Luther said, "Would that this one Book were in every language, in every land, before the eyes, and in the ears and hearts of all men." The American Bible Society publishes the Bible in nearly every language known around the world. Through gifts from churches and individuals millions of copies and portions of the Bible are distributed free of charge. The prices of Bibles are kept to a minimum and copies are available in the Braille system for the blind. Surely this is a worthy interdenominational cause.

Therefore, put the American Bible Society in your Church budget and give individually to this great Kingdom enterprise.

J. Leroy Henderson

Report of Time, Place and Preacher Committee

1. Nov. 3—Tabernacle, New Bern. Doctrinal. Preacher—A. E. Thompson; alternate—George White.
2. Nov. 4—Midville Baptist, Jacksonville. Missionary. Preacher—Phil Quidley; alternate—W. R. Branch.

Rev. David N. Morris
G. R. Burnham
Rev. O. L. Gregory

History of Smyrna Baptist Church

In the early part of the eighteenth century, there was not a Missionary Baptist Church in Carteret County. However, there were two Primitive Baptist Churches; one at Newport, the other at Wards Creek, or Otway as it is known today.

In the early twenties, a preacher drifted into Smyrna by the name of James L. Warren, and for many years he lived and preached in different homes the redeeming love of Jesus Christ for all mankind. It was here that he organized and established the first Missionary Baptist Church in Carteret County. The record does not give the exact date of organization, but in October 1829 the Neuse Association convened at White Oak Meeting House in Jones County. Delegates from said church were Pastor James L. Warren, Wm. V. Harris, and Whithington Davis. Sixty members were reported from the Warren Meeting House, as the church was called at that time.

In 1830 this church reported 85 members. Alphus Willis, Wm. V. Harris, and John S. Davis were sent as messengers to the association. In 1832 the Baptist State Convention met at Rives Chapel in Chatham County. Warren Meeting House was represented by no less a messenger than Dr. Samuel Waite

of Raleigh. The following funds from said church were reported: State missions $4.00, Foreign mission $4.00, and Education $2.26½.

From 1832 the record does not give much that the old church did until 1840-1844 when the Rev. Geo. W. Wallace preached at Warren Meeting House.

From 1844 to 1848 no regular pastor is mentioned. However, there are such names as the Reverends Elwell, Askew, Montague, and Jacob Utley. These preachers would come and supply for a while. It must have been during this time that the Woodville Baptist Church was organized. Its charter members withdrew from Warren Meeting House in order that they might organize at North River. The church was called Woodville, and still holds that name. It is now doing a wonderful work for the Kingdom of God as a little country church.

In 1846 the following items appeared in the minutes of the Union Association held at Wilmington: A letter from the Warren Meeting House, Carteret County, was presented and read. On motion the church was cordially welcomed as a member of the Union Association. Seventy-six members, $2.00 for associational funds, but no pastor was reported. In 1849, C. C. Gordon was pastor, and C. C. Davis and Jacob Utley were sent as messengers to the association. Sixty-eight members were reported.

In 1853 Rev. Rayfield and other preachers such as A. Jones and Charlie Woodson came and preached at Warren Meeting House. In 1859 the Rev. W. B. Jones was called as pastor. It was at this year's association (the record does not give where it was held), that the name Warren Meeting House was changed to Smyrna Missionary Baptist Church. Our next record was taken from the minutes of 1863. This states that the churches at New Bern, Brices Creek, Ft. Barnwell, Beaufort, Woodville, and Smyrna are within the lines of our enemy. Therefore, there was no record for them, but during part of this time the pulpit was filled by Jacob Utley and T. J. Leary.

In 1867 Jacob Utley and Thomas J. Leary organized the Missionary Baptist Church at Davis Shore, as it was called at that time. About 15 members withdrew from Smyrna Church to organize it. They have a complete record of this great old church and it would be well for the association to hear it read.

For 25 years the churches at Smyrna, Woodville, and Davis were led by this great old soldier of the cross who preached the redeeming love of Jesus Christ and redemption of sin if we believe and accept Him. This was Uncle Tom Leary, as he was called by most all who knew him. In October 1891 these churches called to the pastorate a young preacher just out of Wake Forest College, whose zeal for outstanding service in the Kingdom of God has been unequaled in our church and the Baptist cause in North Carolina. I refer to Dr. Bernard W. Spillman.

The Rev. Blakely H. Mathews served 1893-94; Rev. E. C. Bobbitt during part of 1895, followed by the Rev. R. D. Carroll from January 1896 to October 1900; Rev. Norton for part of 1901; Rev. N. L. Gaskins in 1902, and Rev. John F. King in 1904. From February 1905 to February 1907, the Rev. W. G. Hall served with outstanding ability and success. Rev. W. L. Britt was pastor in 1907, followed in 1908 by Rev. Ira E. Wishart. In June 1909, Rev. E. A. Paul was called and served until 1920. He was one of the many pastors we loved and could not forget.

In 1921 Rev. I. E. Belch served as pastor, and Rev. R. E. Ingram served during 1922. From June 1923 Rev. A. E. C. Pitman served until 1925. At this time Rev. W. E. Holcomb was called as pastor, and served until March 20, 1928. Rev. E. G. Willis was called then, followed in 1930 by Rev. J. S. Stegall.

In 1931-1932 the church was supplied by Rev. A. P. Stephens, pastor of Morehead City Baptist Church. In June 1934 Rev. C. A. Linburger served until, due to illness, he resigned. In 1935 Rev. W. B. Sprinkle was called and served with great ability and love for all mankind until 1940 when Rev. Frank Israel was called. He served until 1942, after which the church was supplied by a Rev. Norwood and a Rev. Irvin, for a short while, from the Beaufort Baptist Church.

In October 1943, the church called as pastor the Rev. L. C. Chandler who served for almost 10 years. It was during this time that a storm destroyed

the church and he had to hold all services in the old school house; but not for long, with such a great leader leading, and such people following. The impossible soon became a reality and a new church was erected on part of the foundation of the old Warren Meeting House. Sunday School rooms, chimes, and beautiful stained windows were soon added.

The Rev. John W. Privott served during 1954, then resigned to accept full time at Atlantic Church. He is our Associational Missionary at the present time. Rev. C. W. Goodwin served during 1955 and part of 1956. Then the church was supplied for a while by Dr. Owens from Havelock, N. C. In February 1957 W. W. Rhymes was called, served one year, and resigned to accept the pastorate at Maysville First Baptist Church. While he was pastor, the Smyrna Baptist Church purchased a house and a lot for a parsonage. In June 1958, Rev. W. R. Branch was called and is our pastor at this time.

So ends, for the present, the history of the old Warren Meeting House or Smyrna Baptist Church.

Respectfully submitted by

Mrs. Blanche F. Willis,
Smyrna Baptist Church,
Smyrna, N. C.

Eastern North Carolina Baptist Hospital

New Bern, North Carolina

ASSETS (September 31, 1959)

Cash on hand	$ 769.90	
Cash on Deposit	(5,730.97)	
Petty Cash and Change Fund	175.00	
Bad Checks (Considered Collectable)	490.44	
Accounts Receivable	28,612.27	
Inventory Supplies	10,587.32	
Prepaid Expenses	1,175.67	
Due from other funds	77.44	
Capital Additions, Temporary	524.16	
		$36,681.13

LIABILITIES

Accounts Payable	$29,337.73	
Commissions payable	776.24	
Rents payable	2,400.00	
Withholding taxes payable	1,229.72	
Notes payable	750.00	
F. I. C. A. payable	548.21	
Insurance payable	170.05	
Operating Fund Balance, surplus	1,469.18	
		$36,681.13

FINANCIAL STATEMENT HOSPITAL BUILDING FUND

Total Cash Income	$86,172.34
Total Expenditures	86,092.40
Balance on hand (Sept. 30, 1959)	$ 79.94

Due to the facts of the above financial reports relative to the operation of Eastern North Carolina Baptist Hospital which indicate the lack of support for a hospital program, the Board of Trustees make the following recommendations:

1. That the Atlantic Baptist Association immediately discontinue operation of the hospital in New Bern.
2. That legal counsel be employed to administer closing procedures.

Respectfully submitted,

The Board of Trustees
Eastern North Carolina Baptist Hospital

1959 Report North Carolina Baptist Homes for Aging

By James M. Hayes, *General Superintendent*

"Cast me not off in the time of old age." Psalm 71:9.

The ninth year of operation of the Baptist Homes For Aging began March 16, 1959. All three of the Homes—Resthaven, Albemarle, and Headquarters—have had a good year, and have been filled to capacity—119, counting residents and helpers. When vacancies occur, there are always more applications on the waiting list than rooms to be occupied.

Since the average age of a resident is about 80 years, there were several deaths during the year. Among the deceased was the oldest resident, "Uncle" John T. Holt, formerly of Wilson's Mills, North Carolina. He died July 13, being 99 years of age. Had he lived until February 26, 1960, he would have been ONE HUNDRED YEARS of age. He was a resident of the Homes nearly eight years, and for the past two years was a patient in the infirmary of the Homes. He was a great soul, and will be keenly missed.

This has been another year of God's favor upon the Homes and one of encouraging progress. While the campaign to raise funds to build the fourth Home at Hamilton, in Eastern Carolina, has not been completed yet, there is good reason to believe that the money will be secured this year and construction will begin. Mr. Don G. Matthews, of Hamilton, has given the land for the site, and most of the $50,000.00 which he promised. He is ready to give the remainder when the extra $100,000.00 has been raised. With reorganization of plans, and persistent effort, the balance needed can, and will, be forthcoming.

The construction of the Infirmary Annex, which will give 28 additional bedrooms and some utility rooms, is getting underway. The contractor, R. K. Stewart & Son, of High Point, has been selected. Order for structural steel has been placed, and the work should progress as rapidly as possible. The estimated cost of the Infirmary Annex is $193,035.00.

The two most pressing needs of the Homes For The Aging now are (1) to finish raising the funds to begin construction of the Hamilton Home, and (2) to raise about $150,000.00 to cover the balance needed to pay for the additional facilities in the Infirmary expansion. When these two projects are completed, 60 more bedrooms will be added for anxious and needy residents, thus increasing the total capacity of all the Homes to 170 residents.

Would you like to have a generous part in making these plans become a reality at the earliest possible date? If so, please let us hear from you. Why not furnish, or endow, or construct a room with your gift? $600.00 will furnish, $1,000.00 will endow, and $4,000.00 will construct, a room. If you are not able to do as much, send the amount you can contribute to the North Carolina Homes For The Aging, Winston-Salem, North Carolina.

A Special Day Offering of $175,000.00 in February, 1960, will help to meet Infirmary cost, and continue to give financial help to residents who need it.

All those connected with the North Carolina Baptist Homes are most grateful to the churches, individuals, and corporations for the help given to make possible a program of security, comfort, congeniality, and a Christian ministry to our aging friends who live in the Homes.

Respectfully submitted,
Dr. J. C. Bell,
Associational Representative

Evangelism Report

Jesus' command to us is, "Go ye therefore, and teach all nations, baptizing them in the name of the Father, and of the Son, and of the Holy Ghost: teaching them to observe all things whatsoever I have commanded you: and lo, I am with you alway, even unto the end of the world." Matthew 28:19-20. Here Jesus summed up God's purpose in the world and the objective toward which God's people must ever move in full dedication if they are to be in His will.

The purpose of God in which He uses His people (and the only purpose in which He uses them) is the evangelization of the world. Evangelization means "making disciples," "baptizing them," and "teaching them' to be obedient to Christ in "all things He has commanded. Thus a person is not evangelized until he becomes an evangelist. Therefore, evangelism is to make disciples and mature them. This is God's purpose and plan for His people in the world.

In the Great Commission Jesus said, "Go," "teach" with the purpose of making disciples, "baptize" and "teach" them to be obedient to Christ in all things. The only imperative in all these mighty words of action is "to make disciples" or to teach with the purpose of making disciples. Thus Jesus puts soul-winning first in His total program with a definite command. In every church or associational program, soul-winning must be in the forefront of its total program to be in the will of Christ. This order is the divine imperative. Any individual or church that changes this order is disobedient to Christ, and therefore cannot expect His empowering and blessing upon the efforts put forth.

During the years 1959-1964, in the Jubilee Advance, Baptists of North America are making an effort to be obedient to the Great Commission by putting soul-winning in the foreground of their respective programs. In 1959 it appears that real progress has been made in this direction. Reports received in the office of Evangelism in Raleigh indicate that the Simultaneous Evangelistic Crusades over the State were the most fruitful ever. With one exception, every association in the State participated. Most of them did more praying, planning, and working to win all the people to a full committal to Christ than ever before. Figures in the Raleigh office for the State show about 15,000 baptisms, 20,000 total additions, and that more than 2,000 young people offered their lives for full-time Christian vocations.

In the Atlantic Association reports on the 1959 Crusade reveal the following: In our united effort we reap a larger harvest, all are blessed through the efforts of others. Additions to the churches for the year in the association were: baptisms 716; other additions 710; total additions 1,426. This is an increase over 1958 of 113 in baptisms and 202 in total additions.

The ratio of baptisms to church members is 1:22 for Southern Baptists and 1:25 for North Carolina Baptists. Our association's ratio for 1957 was 1:22. It was 1:16 in 1958, and this year it is 1:12 resident members and 1:14 total members. The goal of Southern Baptists in ratio of baptisms to church members is 1:8. This constitutes our greatest challenge. Only as we get soul-winning in the forefront of our total program can we become obedient servants of Christ. In an effort to achieve this objective, therefore, be it resolved that the Atlantic Association adopt the following goals:

1. To conduct an annual clinic devoting two sessions exclusively to evangelism striving to have at least seventy-five per cent of the churches and pastors participating.

2. To conduct an annual Simultaneous Revival Crusade with at least eighty per cent of the churches participating.

3. To endeavor to have at least seventy-five per cent of the churches using the church council and sustaining perennial programs of evangelism with soul-winning in the forefront of the total program in every church.

Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina, Inc. Associational Report 1959

North Carolina Baptists have shown remarkable interest in their Children's Homes during the past year. Numerous Church groups have visited the three campuses. Continued financial support has been encouraging. Awakened interest in your Child Care program has been evidenced in many respects.

PROGRAM STUDIED

During the past year members of the Children's Homes staff, under the best leadership available, have engaged themselves in a conscientious study

of the entire Child Care program sponsored by North Carolina Baptists. Findings have been gratifying. The program has a commendable history and is one of the best in the nation. Every effort is being made by the present administration to continue the best care possible for dependent children.

CHILDREN SERVED

More than 1,000 boys and girls were served by the Children's Homes during the past year. Mills Home, Kennedy Home, and Odum Home provided care for 547 children while 197 lived in Foster Homes. Through financial assistance of the Mothers Aid program 40 children were able to live with their mothers. Supervision and financial help were afforded 30 college students. Resourceful case workers assisted 214 additional children to find homes with relatives and other social service agencies.

COTTAGE CONSTRUCTION

Three cottages are currently under construction—one at each of the three Homes. The Roy Culler family of High Point is providing funds for a boys cottage at Mills Home. The H. C. Ferebee family of Camden is making possible a cottage for girls at Kennedy Home. The new cottage at Pembroke will provide administrative offices, living accommodations as well as kitchen and dining facilities for the Indian boys and girls.

ADMINISTRATIVE CHANGE

Mr. Vernon S. Sparrow became Superintendent at Mills Home, Thomasville, July 1, 1959. He comes to this post with an excellent background of training and experience. Prior to Mr. Sparrow's going to Mills Home he served as Associate Pastor and Minister of Education in the First Baptist Church of Lenoir.

SIGNIFICANT CONVENTION ACTION

Significant recommendations relative to the Children's Homes were adopted by the Baptist State Convention in May following a two and a half year study by the Committee of Twenty-Five. They are as follows:

1. That the number of children in foster home care be increased to approximate the number in institutional care.
2. That the Children's Homes begin to develop new types of programs to help children who are not being adequately cared for in other ways.
3. That increased attention be given to families throughout the state by well-trained, mature case work consultants to help avoid family breakdowns.

MORE ADEQUATE FINANCIAL SUPPORT

The Convention has voted to bring the Children's Homes into the Cooperative Program on the same basis as all other institutions and objects. Churches may continue to send Once-A-Month offerings and special gifts. Designated gifts from Churches to the Children's Homes will be administered by the Convention in the same manner as designated gfits from Churches to other institutions. The Homes are encouraged with this improved financial relationship with the Convention. For lack of sufficient income the Homes operated on a $22,000 deficit in 1958. The deficit for 1959 will be approximately $65,000. The only way the Homes have of meeting the $65,000 deficit this year is through a substantial increase in the Thanksgiving Offering.

WHAT OF THE FUTURE?

With the increase in population, the development of industry, the growth of cities and the mounting tensions in present day society, there is an increasing demand for services to dependent children. Your Children's Homes are being asked by the Convention to expand their services. With your prayers, loyal and generous support, your leadership will continue to move forward as resources are made available.

Mrs. George H. McNeill

In Memoriam

We come once again to the hour in which we pay tribute to those who have been called to their reward since we last met.

May we faithful be in the Lord's service to the end of our pilgrimage.

Our Beloved Dead

ATLANTIC: Mrs. Adelaide Goodwin, Mr. Thomas William Nelson.

BAYBORO: Mr. Clarence Godwin.

BAYVIEW: Mr. William Daniels.

BEAUFORT FIRST: Mrs. David Willis, Mr. James L. Congleton, Mr. Willis Kirk, Mrs. Alice Merrick, Mr. G. L. Smith, Mr. Jesse Taylor, Mrs. L. C. Turnage, Mrs. Ezra White.

BEAR CREEK: Mr. H. V. Matthews.

DAVIS: Mrs. Nettie Davis, Mrs. Rebecca Styron, Mrs. Hettie Murphy, Mrs. Hettie Alligood, Mr. Dan Lewis.

GRANT'S CREEK: Mrs. Mary Pittman.

HAVELOCK FIRST: Mr. F. O. Smith.

KELLUM: Mrs. Lidia Kellum, Mr. J. E. Winberry (deacon).

MAYSVILLE FIRST: Mr. E. B. Mills, Mr. Billy Odum, Mrs. Charlie Brown.

MAYSVILLE MEMORIAL: Mr. Sam A. Trott (deacon), Mr. Zennie Green Humphrey.

MIDVILLE: Mrs. Bessie B. Wariner.

MOREHEAD CITY: PARKVIEW—Mrs. Carl Paxton.

NEW BERN FIRST: Mrs. Bessie Hardison, Mrs. Mary Hancock, Mrs. Nina Hardison, Mrs. Cathleen Powell.

NEW BERN TABERNACLE: Master Richard Bengel III, Mr. Robert Pitt, Mrs. W. B. Avery, Mrs. C. B. Taylor, Mr. Willis Lee.

NEW BERN, TEMPLE: Mrs. Norma Whitford.

ORIENTAL: Mr. G. P. Midyette, Sr.

PELETIER: Mrs. Annie Woodhull, Mr. Clarence Vinson, Harold Piner, Mr. Luther Paul Jones.

PINEY GROVE (Jones): Mr. Alton Parker, Mr. L. R. McDaniel.

PINEY GROVE (Onslow): Mrs. Liza Jane Milton, Mr. McLanmey Jones.

POLLOCKSVILLE: Mrs. C. S. McDaniel.

RICHLANDS: Mrs. Edward Freeman.

SWANSBORO: Mrs. Margaret Stanley, Mr. Pat Irvin, Mr. Lawrence Kirkman, Mr. Hubert Odum, Mrs. Jane Collins.

TRENTON: Preston Mercer.

WOODVILLE:Mr. Robert Golden, Mr. Samuel Cotton.

TAR LANDING: Mr. Frank Aman, Trustee.

MARSHALLBERG: Mrs. Florence Hunnings, Mrs. Bertha Lewis.

TABLE A—CHURCH AND MEMBERSHIP

CHURCHES	Location Rural-V-T-C	Date Organized	Dates of Meeting	PASTORS AND ADDRESSES	Baptisms	Letters and Other Additions	Loss by Death, Transfer, etc.	Total Resident Members	Total Non-resident Members	Grand Total Present Members	Revival Meetings Held	Number Tithers	Church Have Budget?	Every Member Canvass	State Paper in Budget?	No. Local Missions Operated by Church	No. Missions Started this year	Pastor's Annual Salary (Whether had a pastor for full year or not)
Atlantic	T	1896	4	Phillip Quidley, Atlantic	14	4	7	207	29	236	2	62	Yes	No	No	0	0	$ 4,340.00
Aurora	V	1898	3		13	0	2	54	23	77	1	9	Yes	Yes	No	0	0	1,380.00
Bayboro	V	1885	4	George W. H. White, Bayboro	8	8	6	120	15	135	1	25	Yes	Yes	No	0	0	4,120.00
Bayview	R	1912	4	R. E. Reece, Box 1052, New Bern	9	4	5	77	9	86	2	21						1,210.00
Bear Creek	R	1898	4	O. A. Boyd, Rte. 1, Hubert	14	3	1	106	7	113	2	5	No	No	No	0	0	840.00
Beaufort: First	C	1851	4	Alex. Thompson, Beaufort	24	6	33	553	97	650	2	140	Yes	Yes	No	0	0	5,000.00
Bethel Chapel	R	1955	4	A. F. Yarbrough, Rte. 2, Box 116, Richlands	4	4		22	15	37	1		No	No	No	0	0	900.00
Bethlehem	R	1920	4	J. S. Barnes, Rte. 1, Jacksonville	15	6	14	186	72	258	2	25	No	No	No	0	0	3,900.00
Calvary	V	1948			2	5	18	141	35	176	2		No	No	No	0	0	
Cove City	V	1893	4	Stanley Cover, Trenton	13	9	1	76	39	115	1		No	Yes				1,440.00
Davis	V	1867	4	James E. Womble, P.O. Box 94, Davis	17	1	11	155	25	180	2	43	Yes	No	Yes	1	0	3,900.00
Dover	T	1898	4	M. H. Bland, Rte., New Bern	2	9		64	44	115	1	1	No	No	No	0	0	699.92
Enon's Chapel	R	1872	4		4	17	3	107	50	157	1	18	No	No	No	0	0	
Fort Barnwell	V	1854	4		8	1	3	158	31	189	2		Yes	No	No	0	0	1,800.00
Grant's Creek	R	1874	4	W. T. Lundy, Rte. 1, Maysville	3	10	7	126	70	196	2		Yes	No	No	0	0	3,120.00
Havelock: Cherry Point	T	1952	4	Wiscar Hamilton, Box 98, Havelock	16	30	18	219	47	266	1		Yes	Yes	Yes	1	0	4,483.00
First	T	1949	4	E. W. Howard, 104 Hollywood, Havelock	34	68	32	259	220	479	1	12	Yes	No	No	1	0	5,200.00
Kellum	R	1904	4	O. Lee Gregory, Rte. 2, Jacksonville	22	1	13	245	50	295	2		Yes	No	No	0	0	3,640.00
Marshallberg	V	1899	4		8	5	8	101	34	135	1	20	Yes	Yes	No	0	0	3,000.00
Maysville: First	T	1893	4	Marvin W. Howard, Maysville	9	8	7	225	53	278	2	30	Yes	No	No	0	0	3,900.00
Memorial	T	1952	4	A. E. Thompson, Box 4007, Maysville	11	4	9	176	27	203	1	25	Yes	No	No	0	0	5,200.00
Midville	C	1955	4	David N. Morris, P.O. Bx. 138, Tarawa Terrace	37	66	69	217	157	374	1	20	Yes	Yes	No	0	0	4,500.00
Morehead City: First	C	1873	4	Corbin Cooper, 900 Bridges St., Morehead Ct.	26	33	57	675	241	916	1	71	Yes	No	Yes	1	1	5,000.00
Parkview	T	1956	4	John Biddle, Rte. 1, Morehead City	9	18	13	141	16	157	2		Yes	No	No	0	0	3,000.00
New Bern: First	C	1809	4	Chas. E. Parker, 304 Johnson St.	29	34	67	706	248	954	1	225	Yes	No	Yes	2	0	7,200.00
National Ave.	C	1954	4	J. D. Everett, 515 Ruth Ave., New Bern	33	29	13	196	19	215	1	35	Yes	No	Yes	1	0	4,160.00
Tabernacle	C	1885	4	K. Alvin Pitt, 1208 National Ave.	53	52	55	732	110	842	2		Yes	No	No	1	0	5,200.00
Temple	C	1955	4	L. D. Munn, New Bern	46	60	1	176	15	191	2		Yes	No	Yes	0	0	2,605.00
Newport	T	1953	4	M. O. Sears, Newport	28	39	15	231	66	297	2	80	Yes	No	No	0	0	4,200.00
Oriental	T	1899	2	Chas. Paul, 517, Bloodworth St. Raleigh	2	3	1	71	13	84	1	16	Yes	No	No	0	0	1,488.00
Peletier	R	1953	4	J. L. Arnette, Trailer Village, Wake Forest	16	5	2	125	13	138	2	15	Yes	Yes	No	0	0	2,370.00
Piney Grove (Jones)	R	1831	4	Donald Palmer, Pollocksville	11	7	7	81	22	103	2	4	Yes	No	No	0	0	900.00
Piney Grove (Onslow)	R	1869	4	Paul S. Odum, Stella	24	12	3	227	9	236	2	30	Yes	No	No	0	0	3,900.00
Pollocksville	V	1883	4	Donald Palmer, Pollocksville	12	6	1	138	6	144	1		Yes	No	No	0	0	1,800.00
Richlands	T	1880	4	D. M. Clemmons, Richlands	21	28	15	204	78	282	2	70	Yes	No	Yes	0	0	4,330.00
Sea Level	V	1958	4	Wayne H. Steadman, Sea Level	4	5	2	44	4	48	1		Yes	No	No	0	0	2,400.00
Smyrna	V	1829	4	W. R. Branch, Smyrna	1	5	1	63	31	94	1		No	No	No	0	0	
*South Creek	R	1884	2		2	6	4	36	27	63	1		Yes	No	No	0	0	360.00
Spring Garden	R	1895	2		8	1	5	96	39	135	1		Yes	No	Yes	0	0	1,870.00
Swansboro	T	1896	4	L. J. Atkinson, Box 284, Swansboro	54	46	14	383	92	475	1	149	Yes	No	Yes	0	0	4,500.00
Tar Landing	R	1876	4	A. Z. Gurganus, Rte 1, Box 112A, Jacksonville	8	9	6	123	53	176	2		Yes	No	No	0	0	3,825.00
Trenton	V	1905	4	Stanley E Cover, P.O. Box 145, Trenton	3	8	2	145	74	219	2		Yes	No	No	0	0	2,520.00
Vandemere	V	1893	2		4	2	2	17	6	23	1	4	Yes	No	No	0	0	365.00
Woodville	R	1843	3		7	0	3	67	16	83	2	8	Yes	No		0	0	972.80
Harkers Island Mission				Lamar L. Moore, P.O. Box 428, Wake Forest														
Trent Court Mission				Bobby Whaley, Old Cherry Pt. Rd., New Bern														
New Bern-Havelock Miss.	R		4															
TOTALS					716	710	556	8,064	2,308	10,382	66	1,163						$118,708.72

*Information from 1958 Report. 1959 Report not available

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS AND ADDRESSES	Cradle Roll	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People, Single	Young People, Married	Young People, Away	Adults (25-34)	Adults (35 and up)	Extension Department	General Officers	Mission Sunday School Enrolment	Grand Total Sunday School Enrolment	Average Attendance	Number Training Schools	Church Vacation Bible School Enrolment	Mission Vacation Bible School Enr.	Total Vacation Bible School Enrolment	January Bible Study	Preparation Week
Atlantic	Monroe Willis, Atlantic		15	13	22	32	22	12	0	0	20	55	6	3	0	200	165	3	110	0	110	Yes	No
Aurora	Walter E. Berry, Aurora		7	8	4	14	6	8	7			20				64			66			Yes	No
Bayboro	Herman E. Dunbar, Bayboro	0	14	14	17	20	21	9	21	0	22	13	0			151	95		158	0		Yes	Yes
Bayview	Tom Cannon, Rte. 2, Newport			16		18		35			33					102	75	48	71		71	No	No
Bear Creek	Mrs. Ethel Maready, Rte. 1, Hubert			17	9	19	11				28			5		89	76					No	No
Beaufort: First	Fred Bertram, 310 Broad St., Beaufort	21	57	45	65	92	66	26	10		30	138	16	5		602	311	3	184		184	Yes	Yes
Bethel Chapel	Franklin Brown, Rte. 1, Jacksonville															60	20		45		45	No	No
Bethlehem	J. D. Avery, Rte. 1, Jacksonville	0	12	3	21	38	27	15	12	0		23		14		165	114	1	104		104	No	Yes
Calvary	Sam Jarman, 713 New River Dr., Jacksonville															175	108	0	130		130	No	No
Cove City	Leon Grady, Cove City			12	9	10	10		14		20	25				100	70					No	No
Davis	I. E. Wade, Davis, N. C.		14	9	7	12	13	10	0	0	7	91	0	5	45	213	131	6	61	61	122	No	Yes
Dover	Troy Deans, Rte. 1, Dover		1	15		13	10					24		6		69	32		72		72	No	Yes
Enon's Chapel	J. D. Baggett, Rte. 2, Jacksonville		26	34	35	44	15				66			4		218	137		151		151	Yes	Yes
Fort Barnwell	P. T. Huggins, Rte 1, Dover		14	20	25	40	26	11				76		*		212	140		141		141	Yes	Yes
Grant's Creek	Edward T. Cole, Rte 2, Jacksonville	0	7	8	14	30	28	12	0	0	0	48	0	2	0	139	95	0				No	No
Havelock: Cherry Point	R. R. Jaynes, Hollywood Blvd., Havelock	0	5	44	55	31	26	23			65	70		4		366	193		176		176	Yes	
First	Hershel Miller, Havelock	0	66	86	48	57	33	17	16	3	43	56	5	4		431	249	0	245		245	Yes	No
Kellum	Ernest L. Waters, Rte. 2, Jacksonville		13	34	34	50	24	18	16		38	58		3		288	166		175		175	Yes	No
Marshallberg	Roy Willis, Smyrna	0	15	9	15	14	8	7			23	22		4		117	85	2	57		57	Yes	No
Maysville: First	Raymond C. Banks, Maysville		17	15	21	33	37		38		15	24		3		203	124	1	87		87	Yes	No
Memorial	Dr. J. C. Bell, P.O. Box 84, Maysville	8	0	12	17	50	25	15	27	0	0	25	0	4	0	184	108	0	59		59	Yes	No
Midville	P. J. Tims, P.O. Box 138, Tarawa Terrace		49	35	45	60	21	6	0	0	85		0	4	0	305	200	1	181		181	No	Yes
Morehead City: First	J. W. Beck, Box 625, Morehead City	13	62	40	87	97	83	32			25	211	23	5	33	711	386	1	132	0	132	Yes	No
Parkview	W. Barnes, 804 Fisher St., Morehead City	2	17	17	23	28	8	7				36				138	83	0	82		82	Yes	No
New Bern: First	A. V. Thomas, P.O. Box 790, New Bern	31	66	57	73	92	65	15	10		79	202	16	6	72	784	409		291		291	Yes	No
National Ave.		21	4	30	56	67	21		24		23	58	8	4		341	175	2	156		156	Yes	Yes
Tabernacle	G. M. Miller, 1007 Neuse Ave., New Bern	25	51	43	55	89	74	21	29		86	169	9	4	60	715	392	2	227		227	Yes	No
Temple	W. M. Wright, 2015 Center Ave., New Bern	9	17	30	40	27	17	4	22	0	50	26	0	3	0	236	128	0	130		130	Yes	Yes
Newport	Ira Jones, Box 595, Newport	14	48	35	37	60	30	22	0	3	33	57	15	8	0	362	196		208		208	Yes	Yes
Oriental	Mitford Lewis, Oriental	12		11		10	19		12		21	18	10	2		115	66		50		50	Yes	Yes
Peletier	Woodrow Bright, Stella			11	16	24	23	11	0	6		48		3		142	83		93		93	No	No
Piney Grove (Jones)	W. J. Johnson, Rte. 1, Pollocksville			10	8	13	0	21	18	0	0	31	0	9	0	109	63		62		62	No	No
Piney Grove (Onslow)	Thomas J. Horner, Box 202, Swansboro		12	38	26	46	34	16			29	55		5		261	134	2	165		165	Yes	
Pollocksville	A. H. Mallard, Pollocksville			17	11	12	18	6	10			62		12		148	115		39		39	No	No
Richlands	Everitte Barbee, Richlands	9	35	34	44	67	36	10	21	0	28	25	0	4	0	313	160		206		206	Yes	Yes
Sea Level	H. C. Taylor, Sea Level		15	9	12	11	12		10			23		3		95	65		44		44	No	No
Smyrna	Miles Willis, Smyrna		15		7	7	10	7			24	10		2		82	53	1	32		32	No	No
*South Creek	B. J. Lupton, Rte. 2, Aurora			7	6	9	9				14					45	38		53		53	No	No
Spring Garden	L. E. Adams, Rte. 2, New Bern		7	6	7	12	21	6		2		37		9		92	78	1	80		80	Yes	Yes
Swansboro	Charley Spakes, Box 415, Swansboro	8	15	27	37	35	38	21	4	3	24	42	21	5	0	274	225	1	178		178	No	No
Tar Landing	Hal Macon, Rte 1, Jacksonville			22	13	30	22	28			55			5		175	110		111		111	Yes	No
Trenton	Thomas Stilley, Trenton		16	16	16	38	24	9			35	39		4		197	135	1	113		113	No	No
Vandemere	Milton R. Mizelle, Vandemere				6	5					11			4		22	16	1	48		48	Yes	No
Woodville	Justin Pake, Rte. 1, Beaufort			12	7	12	10		12			28				81	71		41		41	Yes	No
Harkers Island Mission																							
Trent Court Mission	W. L. Williams, New Bern																						
Battle Ground Pk. Mission																							
	TOTALS	164	706	903	1040	1468	2001	470	295	17	1026	2021	129	169	210	9,891	5,875	29	4,590	61	4,651		

*From 1958 Report—1959 Report not available.

TABLE C—TRAINING UNION

CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People, Single	Young People, Married	Adults, 25-34	Adults, 35 and up	General Officers	Mission Enrolment	Grand Total Enrolled	Average Attendance	Number Training Schools	Observe Youth Week
Atlantic	Mrs. Selma Willis, Atlant	0	6	7	22	15	0	0	6	36	3	0	95	70	3	Yes
Aurora	A. D. Jennings, Aurora															No
Bayboro																No
Bayview	Miss Lola Mason, Rte. 2, Newport		21	13	16	25							74		0	No
Bear Creek	Rev. O. A. Boyd, Rte. 1, Hubert		4	5	8	9			13		6		39	21		No
Beaufort: First	Roy Clemmons, 105 Chestnut Dr., Beaufort	12	21	14	39	29	11	0	25	35	5	0	190	110	0	No
Bethel Chapel	A. F. Yarbrough, Rte. 6, Box 116, Richlands	3	4	7	7	6				12	2		42			No
Bethlehem	Walter B. Greer, Rte. 1, Jacksonville	0	0	12	21	17	9	0	0	17	12	0	76	57	1	Yes
Calvary	O. D. Sandy, 403 New River Dr., Jacksonville												62			No
Cove City	Mack Blue, Cove City		4	6	9	8			15	5			47	30		No
Davis	Elbert Pittman, Davis	5	5	5	10	8	6	10	13	31	5	0	98	50	1	No
Dover																No
Enon's Chapel	K. N. Hawkins, 48 East Dr., Frances Park, Jacksonville	0	0	0	18	16			20		5		59	30	1	No
Fort Barnwell	Mrs. Rachel Hartman, Rte. 1, Dover			10	15	15			20				60	39		Yes
Grant's Creek																No
Havelock: Cherry Point	Garland Coggin, 123 Bryan St., Havelock			3	5	15	18	16	13	8	3		75			No
First	H. B. Gray, Jr., Rte. 2, Box 63-A, Newport	26	13	13	20	16	16	0	27	9	2		120		0	No
Kellum	Ray Waters, Rte. 2, Jacksonville	0	12	13	24	18	8	0	19	21	3	0	118	85	1	No
Marshallberg	Miss Edith Lewis, Marshallberg			12	16	8				15	4		49			Yes
Maysville: First	Pierre L. Walker, 268 Sherwood Road, Jacksonville	2	6	5	17	19		25		34	4		112			No
Memorial	Mrs. Joe Monette, P.O. Box 195, Maysville	0	6	0	24	6	0	6	10	13	3	0	68	33	0	Yes
Midville	Mrs. George Alexander, P.O. Box 138, Tarawa Terrace	22	6	21	20	14			35		3		121	75	1	Yes
Morehead City: First	Vincent Lawrence, 305 S. 12th St., Morehead City	0	8	8	35	35	5		10	35	4	0	140			No
Parkview	Mrs. V. A. Durham, 2720 Arvon Lane, Morehead City	1	4	12	21	6			23		3		70	39	3	No
New Bern: First	Murry W. Munns, Rte. 3, Box 322, New Bern		4	18	35	33	23		3	35	4		153	84	1	Yes
National Ave.	Mrs. Alice H. Arthur, 1103 Tatum Drive, New Bern	5	9	9	37	19		8	28	19	5		129	44	1	No
Tabernacle	Archie Edwards, 1005 Neuse Ave., New Bern	13	8	13	31	17	11	0	28		3		124	82		No
Temple	Mrs. L. D. Munn, 467 Stewart Blvd., New Bern	0	5	17	14	9	0	0	0	19	3	0	67	35	0	No
Newport	Manley Smith, Rte. 1, Newport	6	11	9	18	22	13		41		3		123	74	2	No
Oriental	Mrs. G. P. Midyette, Oriental, N. C.					26			15				41	35		Yes
Peletier																No
Piney Grove (Jones)																No
Piney Grove (Onslow)	J. V. Ware, Hubert, N. C.		6	7	28	17		15		20	2		95	43	1	No
Pollocksville	B. E. Miller, Pollocksville, N. C.			11	12	11							33		0	No
Richlands	Jack Whaley, RFD, Richlands, N. C.			16	22	15				23	2		78	48	0	No
Sea Level	Mrs. Pensa Hamilton, Sea Level, N. C.			11	11	5				19	2		48	25	0	No
Smyrna	Mr. Sheldon Willis, Smyrna, N. C.										4		44			No
Spring Garden																No
Swansboro	Mrs. Ramona Adams, Rte. 4, Hubert, N. C.	3	7	9	12	15	6		28	26	4		110	76	0	No
Tar Landing	Mrs. Luella Newbold, Rte. 1, Jacksonville				18	8	8		15		3		52	38	0	No
Trenton	Mrs. Myrtie B. Gooding, Trenton						14						14			No
Vandemere																No
Woodville	George Gillikin, Rte. 2, Beaufort		4	6	6	5			30		4		51	51	0	Yes
	TOTALS	92	174	286	575	487	142	74	439	433	106		2,877	1,288	16	

TABLE D—CHURCH MUSIC

CHURCHES	MINISTER OF MUSIC OR CHOIR DIRECTOR OF CHURCHFS AND ADDRESSES	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People	Adult	General Officers	Mission Enrolment	Total Enrolment	Average Attendance	Number Training Schools	September—Church Music Month Observed	No. Copies Church Musician Usually Ordered	Name of Hymnal Used in Auditorium
Atlantic	Miss Myrtle Morris, Atlantic	0	0	16	0	0	16	4	0	32	25	0	No	16	Broadman
Aurora													No	0	Baptist
Bayboro	R. M. Ussery, Box 193A, Bayboro												No	0	Broadman
Bayview	Frances Lilly, Rte. 2, Newport												No	0	
Bear Creek													No	0	Hymn of Praise
Beaufort; First	Miss Ruth Durham, 801 Ann St., Beaufort	16	18	13	19		24			90			Yes	2	Broadman
Bethel Chapel	Mrs. A. F. Yarbrough, Rte 2, Box 116, Richlands												No	0	Broadman
Bethlehem													No	0	Baptist
Calvary	Frank Cowan, 503½ Beacham Lane, Jacksonville												No	0	Broadman
Cove City													No	0	Broadman
Davis													No	0	Broadman
Dover													No		Broadman
Enon's Chapel	A. W. Dalton, Rte. 1, Hubert		35	17			20			72	30		No	1	Modern
Fort Barnwell													No	0	Broadman
Grant's Creek	Edward T. Cole, Rte. 2, Jacksonville			10			14			24			No	0	Broadman
Havelock: Cherry Point	L. V. Hill, Greenfield Trailer Park, Havelock												No	0	Broadman
First	H. B. Gray, Jr., Rte. 2, Box 63-A, Newport	0	0	15	0	10	20			45	25	0	No	20	Baptist
Kellum	Everett Black Wilder, Rte 2, Jacksonville												No	0	Broadman
Marshallberg													No	0	Baptist
Maysville: First						15				15			No	0	Baptist
Memorial	Mrs. A. E. Thompson, P.O. Box 4007, Maysville						22	2		24	14	0	No	0	Baptist
Midville	Robert F. Hill, P.O. Box 138, Tarawa Terrace	0	0	15			20	3		38	25	0	No	2	Broadman
Morehead City: First				20	30		27				70	0	No	1	New Baptist
Parkview	Mrs. John Diebret, Rte. 1, Morehead City				3		12			15	10	0	No	2	Broadman
New Bern: First	Donald Smith, 821 Clark Ave., New Bern				13		25			38		0	No	2	Baptist
National Ave.	W. L. Lotridge, 1707 Fayetteville St., New Bern		6	12			19	3		26		0	Yes	1	Broadman
Tabernacle	Dr. Roy Miller, Jr., 1704 Lucerne Way, New Bern						26			26		0	No	0	Baptist
Temple	Charles Holton, 1906 Trent Blvd., New Bern			15			20			35		0	No	23	Broadman
Newport	Mrs. Connie Reim, Rte. 2, Newport	10	10	15		20	15	6		76	45	0	No	2	Broadman-Bap.
Oriental	Mrs. Dallas Stowe, Oriental, N. C.						16					0	No	0	Broadman
Peletier	J. L. Arvette, No. 38, Seminary Trailer Pk., Wake Forest							18	0	20	8	0	No	0	Broadman
Piney Grove (Jones)	Mrs. Donald Palmer, Pollocksville, N. C.			12			15			27	20	0	No	0	Broadman
Piney Grove (Onslow)	Paul S. Odum, Stella, N. C.												No		Broadman
Pollocksville	Miss Louise White, Pollocksville, N. C.												No		Broadman
Richlands	Mrs. D. M. Clemmons, Richlands, N. C.			15			24			39			No	20	Broadman
Sea Level													No		Baptist
Smyrna													No		Broadman
Spring Garden				3	8	3	2	2		18	15		No	0	Broadman
Swansboro	Mrs. George Reitzman, Box 247, Swansboro, N. C.						20	1		21			No	15	Baptist
Tar Landing	Anthony Gurganus, Rte. 1, Box 112-A, Jacksonville												No	12	Broadman
Trenton	Stanley Cover, Trenton												No	0	Broadman
Vandemere													No		Voice of Praise
Woodville													No		Baptist
South Creek													No		Broadman
	TOTALS	26	69	178	73	48	357	39		661	237	0		119	

TABLE E—BROTHERHOOD WORK

CHURCHES	PRESIDENTS OF MEN'S BROTHERHOODS AND ADDRESSES	CHRM. ROYAL AMBASSADOR CO. AND ADDRESSES	No. Junior R. A. Chapters	Junior R. A. Enrolment	No. Intermediate R. A. Chapters	Intermediate R. A. Enrolment	Total R. A. Enrolment	Young Men's Brotherhood Enrolment	Men's Brotherhood Enrolment	Total Men	Grand Total Enrolment
Atlantic	Worden Gillikin, Atlantic	Phil Quidley, Box 55, Atlantic	1	12	1	3	15	-----	20	20	35
Aurora											
Bayboro											
Bayview	Hubert Dail, Rte. 2, Newport										
Bear Creek											
Beaufort: First			2	22	1	6	28	-----	50	50	78
Bethel Chapel											
Bethlehem	Durwood Gurganus, Rte. 1, Jacksonville	Cecil A. Howard, Rte. 1, Jacksonville	1	2	1	5	7	0	6	6	23
Calvary	Gordan Weston, 3rd St., Jacksonville		1	12	0	0	12	0	16	16	28
Cove City											
Davis	Guion J. Garner, Box 64, Davis	Alonza Salter, Davis	1	6	-----	-----	6	-----	15	15	21
Dover											
Enon's Chapel	K. N. Hawkins, 48 E. Dr., Frances Pk., Jacksonville										
Fort Barnwell			1	10	1	10	20	-----	-----	-----	20
Grant's Creek	Duffy S. Trott, Rte. 1, Box 176, Maysville	A. G. Lassiter, Jr., Rte. 2, Jacksonville	1	15	-----	-----	15	-----	15	15	30
Havelock: Cherry Point			1	7	-----	-----	7	-----	10	10	17
First	Cleo Gottschalck, 1 Jackson Drive, Havelock	James Coale, 16 Rosebud Court, Havelock	1	7	-----	-----	7	-----	30	30	37
Kellum	Everett L. Blackwelder, Rte. 2, Jacksonville	Durward W. Waters, Rte. 2, Jacksonville	1	2	-----	-----	2	-----	21	21	23
Marshallberg	Roy Willis, Smyrna	Lester Murphy, Mashallberg	1	6	-----	-----	6	-----	18	18	24
Maysville: First	Zane Horrell, Box 64, Maysville								18	18	18
Memorial	Horace Barbee, Rte. 1, Maysville	E. H. Bryant, P. O. Box 5, Maysville	1	19	1	12	31	-----	18	18	49
Midville	David Van Amburg, Box 138, Tarawa Terrace	Gordan Mathewson, Box 138, Tarawa Terrace	1	6	-----	-----	6	-----	21	21	27
Morehead City: First	Grady C. Rich, Mitchel Village, Morehead City	Cecil Sewell, 1506 Evans St., Morehead City	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	20	20	20
Parkview	M. E. McNeil, Rte. 1, Morehead City	Tom Hewitt, 20 N. 8th St., Morehead City	1	12	-----	-----	12	-----	10	10	22
New Bern: First	V. J. Chance, 2204 Grace Ave., New Bern		-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	55	55	55
National Ave.	C. O. Conoway, 637 Watson Ave., New Bern	Joe D. Everett, 515 Ruth Ave., New Bern	1	3	-----	-----	3	-----	12	12	15
Tabernacle	Jesse Banks, Rte. 5, New Bern	W. E. Smith, 1511 Rhem Ave., New Bern	1	18	-----	-----	18	-----	14	14	32
Temple	K. D. Worthington, 1010 Meadows St., New Bern	W. R. Holton, Box 590, Rte. 5, New Bern	1	12	-----	-----	12	-----	55	55	67
Newport	E. N. Ratliffe, Box 596, Newport	Radford Bowen, Rte. 2, Newport	2	14	1	5	19	-----	35	35	54
Oriental											
Peletier											
Piney Grove (Jones)											
Piney Grove (Onslow)	L. D. Stubbs, Stella	Thomas Horne, Box 202, Swansboro	1	16	1	10	26	-----	22	22	48
Pollocksville	W. H. Batchelor, Pollocksville	G. N. Scott, Pollocksville	1	7	-----	-----	7	-----	25	25	32
Richlands	I. J. Graves, Richlands	Billy Smith, Richlands	-----	-----	-----	-----	32	0	25	25	57
Sea Level		Wayne Steadman, Sea Level	1	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	12
Smyrna	Clifton Yeomans, Smyrna								22	22	22
Spring Garden		N. L. McLawhorne, Jr., P.O. Box 327, New Bern	1	7	1	7	14	-----	-----	-----	14
South Creek											
Swansboro	Henry Finch, Box 205, Swansboro	Willis Walker, Rte. 1, Hubert	1	11	1	6	17	-----	17	17	34
Tar Landing	Charles Thompson, Rte. 1, Jacksonville	Charles Thompson, Rte. 1, Jacksonville	1	15	-----	-----	15	-----	14	14	29
Trenton	W. F. Hill, Trenton	Jim Allen, Trenton	-----	11	-----	3	14	-----	23	23	37
Vandemere											
Woodville	Mervin Fulcher, Rte. 2, Beaufort	Elwood Lewis, Rte. 3, Box 157, Beaufort	-----	5	-----	-----	-----	-----	20	20	25
	TOTALS		26	259	9	67	351	0	627	627	1,005

TABLE F—WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

CHURCHES	PRESIDENTS OF W.M.S. AND ADDRESSES	Sunbeam Units	G. A. Units	Y. W. A. Units	W. M. S. Units	Total Units	Sunbeam Enrolled	G. A. Enrolled	Y. W. A. Enrolled	W. M. S. Enrolled	Total Enrolled	Total Tithers All Organizations
Atlantic	Mrs. Clayton Fulcher, Sr., Atlantic	2	2	1	3	8	8	20	5	41	74	31
Aurora	Mrs. Walter E. Berry, Aurora	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	18	18	7
Bayboro	Mrs. R. M. Ussery, Box 193–A, Bayboro	0	1	0	1	2	0	16	0	24	40	7
Bayview	Frances Lilly, Rte. 2, Newport				1	1				18	18	
Bear Creek	Mrs. Margaret Freshwater, Rte. 1, Box 182, Hubert											
Beaufort; First	Mrs. B. F. Copeland, Rte. 1, Beaufort	3	3	0	9	15	43	28	0	157	185	95
Bethel Chapel												
Bethlehem	Mrs. E. L. Greer, Rte. 1, Jacksonville	1	1	1	1	4	10	25	8	24	67	8
Calvary	Mrs. Emma Lee Weston, 210 Thompson St., Jacksonville	1	0	0	1	2	18	0	0	18	36	
Cove City	Mrs. Elton White, Cove City											
Davis	Mrs. Alonza Salter, Davis	1	2	1	2	6	15	9	6	21	51	18
Dover	Mrs. Gene White, Dover											
Enon's Chapel	Mrs. Sammie Hudler, Rte. 2, Jacksonville							22		15	37	7
Fort Barnwell	Mrs. Grace Broadway, Rte. 1, Dover	1	2	1	1	5	14	30	3	12	59	0
Grant's Creek	Mrs. Dulfy Lee Trott, Rte. 1, Box 176, Maysville	1	1		1	3	6	19		21	46	
Havelock: Cherry Point	Mrs. C. R. Bullock, 511 Hollywood Blvd., Havelock	2	2	1	3	8	33	18	5	31	87	29
First	Mrs. William Montgomery, 6 Bladen Drive, Havelock	2	2	0	2	6	43	20	0	36	99	25
Kellum	Mrs. Ernest L. Waters, Rte. 2, Jacksonville	1	2		1	4	15	20		21	56	
Marshallberg	Mrs. Ikie Guthrie, Marshallberg	1	1		1	3	23	10		32	65	10
Maysville: First	Mrs. Floyd Adams, R.F.D., Maysville	1	1		2	4	21	14		33	68	24
Memorial	Mrs. W. E. Henderson, P.O. Box 115, Maysville	2	1	1	1	5	33	10	4	29	76	20
Midville	Mrs. Martha Ramseur, P.O. Box 138, Tarawa Terrace	2	1	0	4	7	27	13		34	74	12
Morehead City: First	Mrs. Rupert L. Willis, 3003 Evans St., Morehead City	2	2	0	8	12	33	34	0	150	217	62
Parkview	Mrs. L. O. Crowe, Rte. 1, Box 337, Morehead City	2	2	0	1	5	30	16	0	17	63	20
New Bern: First	Mrs. C. V. Rogers, 214 Johnson St., New Bern	2	2	1	10	15	29	31	9	152	221	77
National Ave.	Mrs. C. H. Dixon, 507 B St., New Bern	1	2	0	3	6	8	20	0	34	62	26
Tabernacle	Mrs. Augustine Piner, Jr., 1801 Fayetteville St., New Bern	1	1	1	6	9	12	9	11	63	95	38
Temple	Mrs. James Stewart, 2201 Center Ave., New Bern	2	2	0	1	5	33	17	0	27	77	50
Newport	Mrs. Lucille Parrish, Box 625, Newport	2	2	1	4	9	29	26	10	54	119	64
Oriental	Mrs. Johnny Shives, Oriental		1		1	2		12		18	20	8
Peletier												
Piney Grove (Jones)	Mrs. Carey Waters, Rte. 1, Pollocksville	1	1	0	1	3	14	8	0	22	44	3
Piney Grove (Onslow)	Mrs. J. V. Ware, Hubert	1	2	0	1	4	8	14		29	51	11
Pollocksville	Mrs. Kirby Phillips, Pollocksville	1	1		4	6	12	10		42	64	
Richlands	Mrs. Jack Whaley, Richlands	2	3	1	1	7	56	59	10	47	172	63
Sea Level	Esther Salter, Sea Level	1	1		1	3	18	8		12	38	8
Smyrna	Mrs. Ruth Bell Smyrna				1	1				14	14	7
Spring Garden	Mrs. L. E. Adams, Rte. 2, New Bern	1	2	1	1	5	7	13	9	12	31	1
Swansboro	Mrs. Henry Finch, Box 205, Swansboro	1	2		4	7	14	20		49	83	40
Tar Landing	Mrs. Addie Dail, Rte. 1, Jacksonville	1	1		1	3	10	8		24	42	
Trenton	Mrs. Mack Curtis, Trenton	1	1		1	3	28	15		30	73	15
Vandemere												
Woodville	Vera Ann Salter, Rte. 2, Beaufort				1	1				10	10	
	TOTALS	43	50	10	86	189	650	594	80	1,390	2,714	785

TABLE G—BUILDING—GOALS FOR COMING YEAR—SPECIAL INFORMATION

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF RECREATION COMMITTEES AND ADDRESSES	Value of Pastor's Home	Value of Church Property Including Pastor's Home	Money Spent on New Construction, Property, Material, and Equipment, Church	Money Spent on New Construction, Property, Material, and Equip., for Mission Co-rated by Church	Total Church Debt at End of Year	Cooperative Program, % of Total Budget	Association Mission Goal Coming Year	Do Church and Pastor Participate in Relief and Annuity Bd. Protection Plan?	Church Have Library?	Church Have Recreation Committee?	Does Church Have Weekday Kindergarten?	Does Church Have Day School?
Atlantic		$ 1,200.00	$ 150,000.00				$600.00	$ 100.00	No	Yes	No	No	No
Aurora			10,000.00	196.91		425.00	1%	80.00	No	No	No	No	No
Bayboro			10,000.00	650.00			5%		No	No	No	No	No
Bayview									No				
Bear Creek			8,000.00	1,552.82		23.75	4%	25.00	No	No			
Beaufort; First		12,000.00	145,000.00	300.00			14%	800.00	Yes	Yes	No	No	No
Bethel Chapel			3,500.00				10%	30.00	No	No			
Bethlehem		11,000.00	20,000.00						No				
Calvary									No	No	No	No	No
Cove City			14,000.00						No				
Davis		15,000.00	40,000.00			3,973.34	8%		Yes	Yes	No	No	No
Dover			5,500.00	145.00					No	No	No	No	No
Enon's Chapel			11,000.00	431.50			10%	65.00	No				
Fort Barnwell		10,000.00	20,000.00				100.00	84.00	Yes	Yes	Yes	No	No
Grant's Creek		10,000.00	17,000.00				3%	60.00	No	Yes	No	No	No
Havelock: Cherry Point			20,000.00						Yes	Yes	No	No	No
First		4,500.00	65,000.00	1,204.32	496.00	12,216.32	10%	360.00	Yes	Yes	No	No	No
Kellum		10,000.00	40,000.00	6,700.54		3,986.57	4%	200.00	Yes	No	No		
Marshallberg		4,000.00	12,000.00	2,102.89		6,312.37	8.4%	130.00	Yes	No	No		
Maysville: First		6,000.00	75,000.00	25,000.00		18,000.00	7		No	No	No	No	No
Memorial			80,000.00			1,260.00	10%	120.00	Yes	No	No	No	No
Midville		15,000.00	60,000.00	4,500.00		23,320.71	7%	210.00	Yes	Yes	No	No	No
Morehead City: First			201,884.00	1,300.00	276.77	20,700.00	19%	600.00	Yes	Yes	No	No	No
Parkview	Tom Hewitt, 20 N. 8th St., Morehead City								Yes	No	No	No	No
New Bern: First		15,000.00	250,000.00	20,212.31	249.34	6,869.50			No	Yes	No	No	No
National Ave.		16,560.00	85,000.00	900.00	200.65	31,336.87	10%	200.00	Yes	No	No	No	No
Tabernacle		12,000.00	250,000.00	4,794.21		33,581.90	12%	865.00	Yes	Yes	No	No	No
Temple	Mrs. A. B. Blackman, New Bern		17,700.00	6,335.50	112.00		600.00	237.00	Yes	No	Yes	No	No
Newport		20,000.00	67,000.00	2,996.00		1,387.00	20%	300.00	Yes	Yes	No	No	No
Oriental			15,000.00				600.00	800.00	No	No	No	No	No
Peletier			30,000.00	20.88		400.00	2%	50.00	No	No	No	No	No
Piney Grove (Jones)			20,000.00				8,281	121.50	No	No	No	No	No
Piney Grove (Onslow)		20,000.00	70,000.00	125.00			420.00	190.00		No	No	No	No
Pollocksville		9,000.00	17,500.00			1,492.00	500.00	90.00	No	No	No	No	No
Richlands	Mrs. G. C. Phillips, Richlands	5,000.00	45,708.00	5,882.84		3,784.85	7%	238.75	Yes	Yes	Yes	No	No
Sea Level			20,000.00	926.75		2,560.95	16%	30.00	No	No	No	No	No
Smyrna		4,000.00	25,000.00			896.00	120.00			No	No	No	No
Spring Garden			60,000.00	958.50					Yes	Yes	Yes	No	No
Swansboro	Mrs. Henry Finch, Box 205, Swansboro	12,000.00	170,000.00	2,250.00		21,750.00	1300.00	360.00	Yes	No	Yes	No	No
Tar Landing			20,000.00	150.00		1,000.00	10%	62.00	No	No	No	No	No
Trenton			6,500.00			3,475.00	8%	150.00	No	No	No	No	No
Vandemere			4,000.00				12%		No	No	No	No	No
Woodville			10,000.00	1,580.37		235.00	3½%	25.00	Yes	No	No	No	No
	TOTALS	$212,200.00	2,130,792.00	$91,213.46	$1,334.76	$147,978.03	$4268.00	$ 5,638.25					

CHURCHES	TREASURERS AND ADDRESSES	Total Receipts for All Purposes	Grand Total Expenditures All Purposes	Pastor's Salary	Other Church Staff Salaries	Local Missions Operated by Church	Other Local Expenses	Grand Total Local Expenses
Atlantic	Mrs. Ramona Willis, Atlantic	$ 23,509.89	$ 24,195.14	$ 4,340.00	$ 0	$ 0	$ 17,411.68	$ 21,810.30
Aurora	Mrs. Joe Berry, Aurora	3,027.85	3,045.08	1,140.00	47.00	25.00	1,107.05	2,319.05
Bayboro	Mrs. Josephine S. Rolison, Bayboro	5,526.37	4,677.79	1,390.79	0	0	1,880.08	3,270.08
Bayview	Mrs. Willie Garner, Rte. 2, Newport	2,865.55	3,637.29	1,210.00	387.00	0	1,182.18	2,779.22
Bear Creek	L. K. Gearheart, Rte. 1, Hubert	3,491.67	3,431.01	630.00	505.00	0	2,142.84	3,277.84
Beaufort; First	Clifford R. Tilghman, Box 57, Beaufort	39,165.78	38,842.21	5,000.00	9,004.00	0	17,280.65	31,284.65
Bethel Chapel	Haywood Jarman, Rte. 1, Jacksonville	1,391.58	1,169.70	900.00	85.00	0	69.95	1,054.95
Bethlehem	Leo L. Lanier, Rte. 1, Jacksonville	5,776.03	5,706.44	3,900.00	260.00	0	1,280.36	5,430.36
Calvary		6,527.97	7,029.12	3,640.00	625.00	0	2,125.73	6,390.73
Cove City	Mrs. Archie Davis, Cove City	9,204.76	9,264.76	1,440.00			1,052.24	2,492.24
Davis	Alonza Salter, Davis	12,860.53	12,795.36	3,900.00	731.25	547.84	5,484.51	10,663.60
Dover	Robert Griffin, RFD 1, Dover	1,081.65	995.14	699.92			295.22	995.14
Enon's Chapel	P. L. Wynn, Rte. 2, Jacksonville	6,697.89	4,570.04				3,793.48	3,793.48
Fort Barnwell	Mrs. R. C. Russell, Rte. 1 Dover	3,772.92	3,686.69	1,650.00			1,630.46	3,280.46
Grant's Creek	James Marshall, Rte. 1, Maysville	3,382.79	3,302.96	1,912.50			1,077.60	2,990.10
Havelock: Cherry Point	J. D. Diekens, 20 Manteo Drive, Havelock	16,125.63	15,694.60	4,483.00	1,055.00	119.01	7,813.66	13,470.61
First	H. B. Gray, Sr., Box 67D Rte. 2, Newport	18,494.29	18,469.81	5,200.00	2,156.50	496.00	7,839.63	15,692.63
Kellum	Ernest L. Waters, Rte. 2, Jacksonville	10,480.28	8,917.32	3,640.00			3,896.27	7,536.27
Marshallberg	Mrs. Margaret Moore, Marshallberg	7,152.07	8,004.50	3,000.00	90.00		2,317.19	5,407.19
Maysville: First	Zane Z. Horrell, Box 64, Maysville	8,352.92	7,514.59	2,700.00	760.60		3,319.09	6,779.09
Memorial	E. H. Bryant, P.O. Box 5, Maysville	15,591.13	15,029.80	5,200.00		57.07	8,425.67	13,682.74
Midville	John A. Burkhalter, P.O. Box 138, Tarawa Terrace	16,479.46	17,832.91	3,000.00	150.00		13,355.50	16,505.50
Morehead City: First	Halbert Ball, 208 N. 8th St., Morehead City	38,566.61	38,568.24	4,615.20	6,107.67	276.77	14,512.17	25,511.81
Parkview	L. O. Crowe, P.O. Box 84, Morehead City	8,080.95	7,918.95	2,936.00			4,394.13	7,330.13
New Bern: First	Miss Mae Frances Stokes, 1110 Meadows St., New Bern	57,212.37	56,212.37	7,202.00	8,445.00	249.34	23,668.94	39,565.28
National Ave.	Mrs. U. B. Williams, 516 Watson Ave., New Bern	18,065.72	18,332.28	4,160.00	996.08	551.26	10,256.36	15,963.64
Tabernacle	R. N. Scott, Box 141, New Bern	51,462.51	53,228.07	5,200.00	2,360.00	703.07	34,177.41	42,440.48
Temple	Mrs. Geo. C. Ipock, 1108 Tatum Drive, New Bern	11,012.15	11,299.93	2,605.11	475.00	187.00	6,267.35	9,534.35
Newport	Mrs. Mae Carraway, Box 545 Newport	22,303.56	18,429.91	3,912.00	500.00		12,063.27	16,145.27
Oriental	Mrs. W. J. Smith, Jr., Oriental	3,830.57	5,566.66	1,488.50	306.93		535.18	2,330.61
Peletier	M. D. Ingram, Swansboro	5,018.00	4,929.00	1,882.50	260.00		2,687.00	4,769.30
Piney Grove (Jones)	Mrs. W. J. Johnson, Rte. 1, Pollocksville	2,571.90	2,351.87	900.00			820.34	1,720.34
Piney Grove (Onslow)	Andrew Norris, Rte. 1, Box 81, Hubert	7,287.55	6,535.41	3,906.00	225.00		1,494.75	5,619.75
Pollocksville	Mrs. M. H. Hines, Pollocksville	9,226.70	9,160.28	1,800.00		4,200.85	1,775.83	7,776.68
Richlands	Warren Koonce, Richlands	14,343.58	17,952.81	4,330.00	420.00		10,411.22	15,161.22
Sea Level	Mrs. Genenia Lupton, Sea Level	3,893.70	3,901.06	1,526.20			1,804.60	3,330.80
Smyrna	Mrs. Glenda Eaton, Smyrna	2,632.59	3,304.59	1,782.75		110.00	1,187.64	3,080.39
Spring Garden	L. B. Pate, Rte. 2, New Bern	6,198.56	5,546.31	1,870.00			506.59	2,376.59
Swansboro	Mrs. Elbert Benton, Box 24, Swansboro	19,544.99	19,983.43	4,414.98	1,065.30		12,101.38	17,581.66
Tar Landing	Miss Clara Bell Eubanks, Richlands Highway, Jacksonville	7,278.82	8,448.95	3,825.00				4,169.68
Trenton	J. W. Allen, Trenton	6,483.74	6,735.99	2,250.00	159.50		3,643.93	6,053.43
Vandemere	Marcille Barnes, Rte. 1, Box 84, Bayboro	1,135.95	980.92	365.00	100.10	20.00	221.72	706.82
Woodville	Charlie Pake, Rte. 2, Beaufort	3,693.43	3,784.12	972.80				3,325.12
South Creek	Mrs. Myra Mayo, Rte. 2, Aurora							
	TOTALS	$520,793.96	$311,142.01	$120,982.05	$ 37,216.33	$ 7,543.15	$247,310.85	$415,399.58

TABLE I—MISSION EXPENDITURES

CHURCHES	CLERKS OF CHURCHES AND ADDRESSES	Cooperative Program	Designated Associations*	Designated State Missions	Designated Home Missions	Designated Foreign Missions	Designated Christian Education Schools	Designated Children's Homes	Designated Hospitals	Other objects Bible Society, Homes for Aged, etc.	Total Mission Expenditures
Atlantic	Miss Janice Mason, Atlantic	$ 822.43	$ 115.00	$ 117.67	$ 186.837	$ 40C.00	$ 0	$ 0	$ 710.86	$ 32.15	$2,384.84
Aurora	Mrs. Walter E. Berry, Aurora	541.78	50.00	3.00	22.50	17.75			91.00		726.03
Bayboro	T. Z. Spencer, P.O. Box 4, Bayboro	774.26	0	0	15.00	18.45	0	0	0	0	807.71
Bayview	Frances Lilly, Rte. 2, Newport							51.50	26.08	8.75	86.33
Bear Creek	Mrs. Ruth Burns, Rte. 1, Box 141, Hubert		34.12	19.25			7.00	30.35	28.50	23.45	153.17
Beaufort: First	Mrs. James Patterson, Beaufort	5,337.01	805.60	309.99	429.72	1,140.67	8.05	165.80	174.68	211.63	8,582.55
Bethel Chapel	Marcella Justice, Rte. 1, Jacksonville	7.96							36.06	13.31	57.33
Bethlehem	Cecil G. Bryan, Rte. 1, Box 238, Jacksonville				47.41	15.00	15.00	71.80	101.84	15.00	266.05
Calvary	Mrs. Lois Godwin, Rte. 2, Jacksonville	103.39	60.00	150.00	25.00	25.00	0	50.00	150.00	75.00	638.39
Cove City	Mrs. R. D. McCoy, Cove City	104.00	42.00		20.00	17.00		30.00	175.00		299.00
Davis	Mrs. Alma Pake, Davis	1,160.00	180.00	66.79	57.10	108.65	5.00	69.00	15.75	529.47	2,131.76
Dover	Mrs. Robert Griffin, Rte. 1, Dover										
Enon's Chapel	Mrs. Paul Wynn, Rte. 2, Jacksonville	526.27	75.00		25.10	48.75		50.00	51.44		776.56
Fort Barnwell	Mrs. R. C. Russell, Rte. 1, Dover	142.60	84.00	24.35	5.00	55.53		45.00	35.00	14.75	406.23
Grant's Creek	Mrs. Duffy Lee Trott, Rte. 1, Box 176, Maysville	113.34		12.00				100.01	90.54	8.97	324.86
Havelock: Cherry Point	Miss Virginia Sandifer, 46 Stanley Rd., Cherry Point	1,621.53	100.00	79.25	89.99	88.07		62.0C	104.50	78.65	2,223.99
First	Mrs. Omer L. Cox, 17 Harnet Rd., Cherry Point	1,685.68	337.50	16.50	32.00	257.00		41.00	324.00	138.00	2,831.68
Kellum	Ernest L. Waters, Rte. 2, Jacksonville	312.41	150.00	20.95	200.00	321.14	8.68	72.61	162.50	133.36	1,381.05
Marshallberg	Mrs. Neta Hancock, Marshallberg	135.00	120.00	26.66	32.00	15.00		125.00	41.00	6.50	494.50
Maysville: First	Miss Ellen McIntyre, Box 4055, Maysville	507.89	187.50		40.11						735.50
Memorial	Mrs. W. E. Henderson, P.O. Box 115, Maysville	837.83	126.80	88.84	50.00	102.00	8.50	67.99	65.10		1,347.06
Midville	Mrs. Beatrice Tims, P.O. Bx. 138, Tarawa Terrace	905.00	186.00	39.68	79.16	92.49				25.08	1,327.41
Morehead City: First	E. B. Thompson, 1809 Evans St., Morehead City	6,018.15	660.00	1,152.47	488.45	1,560.00		2,018.36	847.00	372.00	13,056.43
Parkview	Mrs. Roy Danielson, Rte. 1, Morehead City	140.60	42.00	45.81	68.45	238.58		29.75	19.50	4.61	588.65
New Bern: First	W. K. Russell, 607 Franklin Ave., New Bern	12,075.32	1,060.00	405.56	390.38	899.88			772.06	1,043.95	16,647.09
National Ave.	R. A. Gardner, 1310 National Ave., New Bern	1,530.00	200.04	117.00	91.33	210.30	12.50	133.77	16.00	57.70	2,903.84
Tabernacle	Mrs. N. B. Featherstun, 514 B St., New Bern	5,100.00	865.00		248.10	2,669.99		1,500.00	355.00	49.50	10,787.59
Temple	Mrs. Fred Hughes, Rte. 3, New Bern	808.34	235.50	30.00	35.00	33.88	15.00	80.91	25.C0	25.00	1,288.58
Newport	Mrs. J. C. Coleman, Box 724, Newport	1,116.43	310.90	52.50	100.00	87.94		85.00	168.00	33.87	1,954.64
Oriental	Mrs. G. P. Midyette, Oriental	600.00	60.0C	43.00	17.73	5C.00	9.25	1C0.00	340.25	15.82	1,236.05
Peletier	Miss Jean Ingram, Swansboro	92.00	25.00	9.5C				5.45		9.00	140.95
Piney Grove (Jones)	Mrs. J. M. Barrow, Rte. 1, Pollocksville	283.46	8C.00	10.00	49.88	26.37	7.35	79.21	75.56	20.50	631.53
Piney Grove (Onslow)	Paul A. Odum, Box 85, Hubert	420.00	190.00		21.00	62.11		59.05	143.00	20.50	915.66
Pollocksville	Mrs. Ward O. Parker, Pollocksville	500.00	84.00	40.00	83.15	172.45		275.75	198.00	30.25	1,383.60
Richlands	Mrs. E. N. Lockamy, Sr., Richlands	1,034.25	221.25	90.47	104.89	243.94	4.00	60.00	917.00	115.79	2,791.59
Sea Level	Miriam Taylor, Sea Level	240.00	30.00	30.00	30.00	50.22		10.00			390.22
Smyrna	Mrs. Cora Willis, Smyrna	35.00		55.00	33.25	18.00		25.00	100.00	17.50	283.75
Spring Garden	Mrs. L. B. Pate, Rte. 2, New Bern	162.16	110.00	22.66	52.05	93.85		47.50	125.00	48.00	660.62
Swansboro	Mrs. Daisy S. Jones, Box 103, Swansboro	1,301.27	344.75	35.10	70.63	75.81	47.56	80.45	418.57	27.63	2,401.77
Tar Landing	Mrs. Nancy Lloyd, Rte. 1, Jacksonville	268.67	62.00	20.75		5.80	3.00	49.85	44.20		454.27
Trenton	Mrs. Dorothy N. Koonce, Trenton	100.00	157.50	100.00		96.36		121.10	107.60		682.56
Vandemere	Glenn E. Barnes, Rte. 1 Box 84, Bayboro	260.10		3.00					11.00		274.10
Woodville	Elwood Lewis, Rte. 2, Box 157 Beaufort	75.00	24.00	100.00	40.00	40.00		100.00	94.00		459.00
South Creek	E. E. Deal, Rte. 2, Box 74, Aurora										
	TOTALS	$46,842.58	$7,414.86	$3,278.49	$3,281.11	$8,036.26	$ 150.29	$5,893.21	$7,160.53	$3,205.19	$87,914.49

HISTORICAL TABLE OF THE ATLANTIC ASSOCIATION IN NORTH CAROLINA

Date	Place of Meeting	Moderator	Clerk	Treasurer	Chairman Ex. Com.	Preacher	Ministers	Churches	Members	Contributions
[1]1844—	Kenansville	James Carroll	Robert McNabb	H. Moore	Jas. Carroll	W. J. Findley	17	32	2,728	
1845—	Lebanon	Benj. Oliver	A. J. Battle	E. C. Gavin	B. Oliver	A. J. Battle	17	35	2,709	
1846—	Wilmington	Jas. McDaniel	A. J. Battle	H. Moore	A. J. Battle	D. Furman	20	42	3,058	
1847—	Harriet's Chapel	Jas. McDaniel	A. J. Battle	Henry Moore	A. J. Battle	L. Y. Williams	21	43	3,300	
1848—	White Oak	Jas. McDaniel	D. Cashwell	Henry Moore	H. E. Royal	M. R. Foreg	22	42	3,461	
1849—	Mount Gilead	Jas. McDaniel	D. Cashwell	Henry Moore	Henry Moore	W. P. Riddle	23	47	3,592	
1850—	Bear Marsh	Jas. McDaniel	D. Cashwell	Henry Moore	C. D. Ellis	Jas. McDaniel	26	50	3,659	
1851—	Little Creek	Jas. McDaniel	G. W. Wallace		B. Oliver	G. C. Gordon		50	3,877	
[1]1852—	New Hope	G. W. Wallace	G. W. Huffman	J. L. Boykin	B. Oliver	G. W. Wallace		51		
1853—	Moore's Creek	G. W. Wallace	G. W. Huffman	J. L. Boykin	B. Oliver	W. M. Kennedy		45	3,543	
1854—	Beulah	G. W. Wallace	Amos Royal	John L. Boykin	G. W. Huffman	G. W. Wallace		44	3,225	
1855—	Concord	G. W. Wallace	J. G. Dickson	H. J. Hobbs	L. F. Williams	Hugh McAlpin		46	3,474	
1856—	Boykins Chapel	G. W. Wallace	J. G. Dickson	J. L. Boykin	B. Oliver	J. B. Taylor		47	3,818	
1857—	Warsaw	G. W. Wallace	J. G. Dickson	J. L. Boykin	Benj. Oliver	J. L. Pri chard		48	3,897	
1858—	Bear Marsh	Benj. Oliver	J. G. Dickson	J. L. Boykin	Benj. Oliver	G. W. Wallace		50	4,292	
1859—	Beaver Dam	Benj. Oliver	J. G. Dickson	D. J. Middleton	Benj. Oliver	J. S. Walthall		54	5,158	
1860—	Lebanon	Benj. Oliver	J. N. Stallings	D. J. Middleton	B. Oliver	R. F. Marable		56	5,251	
1861—	Piney Grove	Benj. Oliver	J. N. Stallings			J. L. Pri chard				
1862—	Mount Gilead	S. J. Faison	Isham Royal	A. M. Faison	B. Oliver	Hugh McAlpin		54	5,132	
1863—	Beulah	S. J. Faison	Isham Royal	A. M. Faison	B. Oliver	W. M. Kennedy		54	4,728	
1864—	Boykins Chapel	Owen Fennell	Isham Royal			G. S. Best				
[2]1865—	Moore's Creek	Owen Fennell	Isham Royal			J. E. King				
1866—	Union Chapel	W. M. Kennedy	Isham Royal			W. M. Kennedy				
1867—	Bear Marsh	W. M. Kennedy	Isham Royal	S. J. Faison	B. Oliver	W. M. Young	20	46	4,927	
1868—	Beulah	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal			J. N. Stallings	16	58	4,605	
1869—	Lisbon	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal			G. E. Best				
1870—	Well's Chapel	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal			J. P. Faison				
1871—	New Hope	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal			J. C. Hiden		53	4,224	
1872—	Union-Lenoir	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal	I. Royal	B. Oliver	A. D. Cohen	23	61	4,196	
1873—	Shiloh	J. N. Stallings	Isham Royal			J. N. Stallings	21	61	4,474	
1874—	Island Creek	J. N. Stallings	Isham Royal			S. W. Westcott				
1875—	Beaufort	J. L. Stewart	J. R. Oliver	John D. Davis		J. L. Stewart		66	4,836	
1876—	Mount Olive	J. L. Stewart	J. R. Oliver			A. C. Dixon				
1877—	Corinth	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt			F. H. Ivey				
1878—	New Bern	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt			J. W. Taylor	24	58	5,351	
1879—	Piney Grove	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt			F. W. Eason	24	58	5,692	
1880—	Bethel	J. L. Stewart	V. N. Seawell	A. M. Faison	D. J. Middleton	J. L. Stewart	27	58	6,405	
1881—	Magnolia	J. L. Stewart	J. R. Oliver	A. M. Faison	D. J. Middle on	C. C. Newton	24	53	5,361	
1882	Emma's Chapel	J. L. Stewart	F. H. Ivey	A. M. Faison	W. M. Kennedy	J. B. Taylor	25	49	5,101	8,457.86
1883—	Bethlehem	J. L. Stewart	L. T. Carroll	A. M. Faison	W. M. Kennedy	W. M. Kennedy	18	54	5,230	8,157.94
[3]1884—	Pollocksville	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt	A. M. Faison	W. M. Kennedy	C. A. Jenkins	20	63	6,312	11,801.60
[4]1884—Oct. 29	LaGrange	W. G. Brinson	W. G. Britt	W. J. Monfort	Theo. Whitfield		10	20	1,410	
1885—Oct. 29	Morehead City	C. A. Jenkins	W. G. Britt	F. W. Hancock	Theo. Whitfield	Theo. Whitfield	9	22	1,364	7,177.33

[1]1844—Neuse and Goshen Associations united as Union Association. [2]1865—Name changed from Union to Eastern.
[3]1884—20 churches dismissed to form new association, and a few weeks later Atlantic Association was organized at LaGrange.
[4]1884—Organization meeting of Atlantic Association.

HISTORICAL TABLE OF THE ATLANTIC ASSOCIATION IN NORTH CAROLINA

Date	Place of Meeting	Moderator	Clerk	Treasurer	Chairman Ex. Com.	Preacher	Ministers	Churches	Members	Contributions
1886—Oct. 26	Kinston	Theo. Whitfield	W. G. Britt	F. W. Hancock	Theo. Whitfield	W. T. Jones	10	22	1,619	$ 5,690.83
1887—Oct. 25	Goldsboro	Theo. Whitfield	W. G. Britt	F. W. Hancock	A. J. Hires	A. J. Hires	7	22	1,648	6,255.55
1888—Oct. 30	LaGrange	J. Y. Joyner	W. G. Bri t	T. A. Pridgen	J. C. Whitty	C. A. Woodson	9	22	1,770	7,401.59
1889—Oct. 29	Piney Grove (Jones)	J. T. Albri ton	J. B. Williams	J. A. McDaniel	J. C. Whi ty	H. W. Battle	13	22	1,885	6,495.57
1890—Oct. 28	Kinston	J. T. Albri ton	J. B. Williams	J. A. McDaniel	J. C. Whitty	G. L. Finch	13	24	1,869	7,353.11
1891—Oct. 13	Beaufort	J. T. Albrit on	J. B. Williams	J. A. McDaniel	J. C. Whitty	C. Durham	16	29	2,153	9,714.36
1892—Oct. 11	New Bern	J. T. Albrit ton	J. B. Williams	J. C. Whi ty	J. C. Whi ty	J. H. Edwards	19	32	2,178	10,854.96
1893—Oct. 10	Seven Springs	J. T. Albritton	J. B. Williams	J. C. Whi ty	J. C. Whit y	Rufus Ford	18	33	2,283	7,850.93
1894—Oct. 16	Antioch	Rufus Ford	J. B. Williams	J. C. Whit y	J. C. Whi ty	C. A. Jenkins	15	27	2,116	9,209.66
1895—Oct. 15	Kins on	R. H. Lewis	J. H. Eaton	J. C. Whi ty	S. J. Porter	James Long	15	35	2,088	9,540.54
1896—Oct. 13	Morehead City	R. H. Lewis	J. H. Eaton	J. C. Whit y	S. J. Por er	S. J. Porter	15	36	2,250	9,823.58
1897—Oct. 12	Goldsboro	R. H. Lewis	J. H. Eaton	J. C. Whi ty	C. W. Blanchard	J. E. Whi e	18	33	2,351	10,967.37
1898—Oct. 12	Davis Shore	C. W. Blanchard	H. C. Moore	M. S. Webb	C. W. Blanchard	J. E. White	21	44	2,769	11,116.39
1899—Oct. 10	New Bern Tabernacle	C. W. Blanchard	H. C. Moore	M. S. Webb	C. W. Blanchard	A. W. Se zer	14	46	2,777	13,502.07
[5]1900—Oct. 18	Morehead City	W. J. Montfort	J. N. Tolar	M. S. Webb	A. H. Harnly	A. H. Harnly	9	24	1,602	7,307.46
1901—Oct. 11	Beaufort	S. M. Brinson	J. N. Tolar	M. S. Webb	H. C. Moore	H. C. Moore	10	24	1,515	7,003.24
1902—Sept. 17	Bayboro	A. W. Setzer	H. C. Moore	M. S. Webb	H. C. Moore	A. A. Butler	14	28	1,497	7,307.72
1903—Oct. 14	Piney Grove (Onslow)	A. W. Setzer	B. H. Ma thews	A. T. Moore	W. H. Rich	W. H. Rich	11	22	1,239	7,459.01
1904—Oct. 12	Morehead City	J. S. Canady	B. H. Ma thews	A. T. Moore	J. C. Whit y	W. H. Whitehead	12	24	1,348	6,556.65
1905—Oct. 11	New Bern, First Church	J. S. Canady	B. H. Matthews	A. T. Moore	J. C. Whi ty	W. G. Hall	11	21	1,448	6,848.02
1906—Oct. 17	Davis Shore	J. S. Canady	B. H. Mat hews	J. W. Green	S. M. Brinson	W. A. Ayres	9	20	1,465	11,985.04
[6]1907—Nov. 5	New Bern, First Church	Dr. J. M. Parrott	T. H. King	A. G. Cox	W. A. Ayres	T. H. King	21	51	3,530	23,762.66
1908—Nov. 4	Kins on	Dr. J. M. Parrott	T. H. King	A. G. Cox	Fred G. Mi chell	J. W. Ham	18	52	3,583	24,871.30
1909—Nov. 16	Winterville	M. Leslie Davis	T. H. King	A. G. Cox	Fred G. Mitchell	Geo. T. Watkins	17	52	3,746	24,138.78
1910—Nov. 15	Maysville	M. Leslie Davis	T. H. King	A. G. Cox	Geo. T. Watkins	T. J. Ragland	13	51	3,941	26,233.50
1911—Nov. 14	LaGrange	M. Leslie Davis	Roy T. Cox	A. G. Cox	Geo. T. Watkins	C. A. Upchurch	18	50	4,363	33,029.77
1912—Nov. 12	New Bern, First Church	M. Leslie Davis	Roy T. Cox	F. C. Nye	Geo. T. Watkins	Theo. B. Davis	17	51	4,365	53,350.79
1913—Nov. 11	Falling Creek	M. Leslie Davis	E. R. Harris	F. C. Nye	Geo. T. Wa kins	E. T. Carter	16	50	4,241	42,056.80
1914—Sept. 29	New Bern, Tabernacle	M. Leslie Davis	E. R. Harris	F. C. Nye	Geo. T. Watkins	C. H. Trueblood	16	54	4,262	43,032.27
1915—Nov. 16	Morehead City	M. Leslie Davis	F. C. Nye	F. C. Nye	Geo. T. Wa kins	B. W. Spilmam	16	53	4,538	49,529.73
1916—Nov. 14	Maysville	M. Leslie Davis	F. C. Nye	F. C. Nye	Geo. T. Watkins	W. L. Poteat	19	63	5,818	59,948.78
1917—Nov. 13	Kinston	M. Leslie Davis	F. C. Nye	F. C. Nye	Geo. T. Watkins	Geo. T. Watkins	19	60	5,424	48,299.00
1918—Nov. 12	Winterville	M. Leslie Davis	Theo. B. Davis	Theo. B. Davis	C. W. Blanchard	W. M. Craig	23	59	5,241	52,914.59
1919—Oct. 28	Pollocksville	M. Leslie Davis	Theo. B. Davis	Theo. B. Davis	C. W. Blanchard	J. B. Willis	23	57	5,265	58,092.83
1920—Oct. 26	Swansboro	M. Leslie Davis	Theo. B. Davis	Theo. B. Davis	C. W. Blanchard	W. A. Ayers	24	56	6,008	113,694.69
1921—Oct. 25	Beaufort	M. Leslie Davis	Theo. B. Davis	Theo. B. Davis	W. A. Ayers	Geo. T. Watkins	34	58	6,116	92,055.18
1922—Oct. 24	Goldsboro, First Church	M. Leslie Davis	R. N. Scott	R. N. Scott	W. M. Herbert	L. M. White	18	58	6,342	87,098.49
1923—Nov. 20	Morehead City	M. Leslie Davis	R. N. Sco't	Clerk Treasurer Combined 1923 through 1952	W. M. Herbert	Zeno Wall	15	59	6,704	104,143.29
1924—Nov. 18	Fort Barnwell	M. Leslie Davis	U. E. Swann		W. H. Horton	J. L. Hodges	32	61	6,830	90,476.78
1925—Nov. 4	New Bern, First Church	M. Leslie Davis	U. E. Swann		W. H. Horton	C. V. Brooks	26	62	7,125	97,533.65
1926—Nov. 10	Kinston	M. Leslie Davis	U. E. Swann		A. J. Smith	Wm. J. Crain	25	60	7,100	88,080.97
1927—Nov. 9	Pollocksville	M. Leslie Davis	U. E. Swann		A. J. Smith	W. L. Poteat	23	60	6,984	89,648.25
1928—Nov. 7	Fort Barnwell	Zeb V. Parker	U. E. Swann		Zeb V. Parker	J. A. McMillan	25	57	7,086	97,693.66
1929—Nov. 6	Falling Creek	Zeb V. Parker	U. E. Swann		Zeb V. Parker		24	58	7,099	83,122.84
[7]1930—Nov. 5	Swansboro	L. L. Leary	U. E. Swann		L. L. Leary	J. P. Harris	15	35	3,919	37,274.22

[5]1900—Association divided into Neuse and Atlantic Associations.

[6]1906—When two Associations merged into Neuse-Atlantic Association.

[7]1930—After division Neuse-Atlantic Association in fall of 1929.

HISTORICAL TABLE OF THE ATLANTIC ASSOCIATION IN NORTH CAROLINA

Date	Place of Meeting	Moderator	Clerk	Treasurer	Chairman Ex. Com.	Preacher	Ministers	Churches	Members	Contributions
1931—Nov. 5	Beaufort	L. L. Leary	U. E. Swann		L. L. Leary	V. L. Andrews	14	34	3,950	$36,977.42
1932—Nov. 10	Enon Chapel	M. Leslie Davis	U. E. Swann		M. Leslie Davis	A. P. Stephens	16	34	4,141	30,668.00
1933—Nov. 9	Dover	M. Leslie Davis	J. P. Harris		M. Leslie Davis	J. L. Hodges	16	33	4,189	26,252.22
1934—Nov. 8	Davis	M. Leslie Davis	J. P. Harris		M. Leslie Davis	Oscar Haywood	16	33	4,179	28,428.27
1935—Oct. 31	Maysville	M. Leslie Davis	J. P. Harris		M. Leslie Davis	A. P. Stephens	13	33	4,188	29,630.49
1936—Oct. 29	Marshallberg	M. Leslie Davis	J. F. Stegall		M. Leslie Davis	R. A. Thompson	12	33	4,234	32,429.00
1937—Oct. 28	Richlands	M. Leslie Davis	J. F. Stegall		M. Leslie Davis	S. B. Wilson	12	33	4,114	32,288.55
1938—Oct. 27	New Bern, First Church	M. Leslie Davis	Geo. E. Lovell		M. Leslie Davis	W. B. Sprinkle	12	33	4,200	34,022.96
1939—Oct. 26	Morehead City	M. Leslie Davis	Geo. E. Lovell		M. Leslie Davis	G. C. Tuten	12	33	4,260	30,908.31
1940—Oct. 24	Pollocksville	M. Leslie Davis	Geo. E. Lovell		M. Leslie Davis	S. J. Erwin	12	33	4,308	32,984.71
1941—Oct. 30	Beaufort	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn		M. Leslie Davis	J. L. Hodges	12	32	4,283	36,451.67
1942—Oct. 29	Swansboro	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn		M. Leslie Davis	T. K. Woody, Jr.	12	32	4,373	55,704.14
1943—Oct. 28	Marshallberg	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn		M. Leslie Davis	T. W. Fryer	12	32	4,421	73,779.64
1944—Oct. 26-27	New Bern	T. W. Fryer	John H. Bunn		T. W. Fryer	John H. Bunn	12	32	4,611	109,339.71
1945—Oct. 24-25	Morehead City	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn		M. Leslie Davis	W. H. Covert	14	30	4,700	112,340.00
1946—Oct. 24-25	Davis	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn		M. Leslie Davis	J. L. Hodges	14	30	4,808	115,761.35
1947—Oct. 30-31	New Bern, Tabernacle	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn		M. Leslie Davis	P. C. Harris	14	30	4,846	122,680.00
1948—Oct. 28-29	Swansboro	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn		M. Leslie Davis	E. H. Cannady	18	30	5,135	145,650.00
1949—Oct. 27-28	Trenton	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn		M. Leslie Davis	Winfrey Davis	18	32	5,049	216,785.02
1950—Oct. 26-27	Atlantic	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn		M. Leslie Davis	Chas. E. Parker	18	32	5,742	176,041.74
1951—Oct. 25-26	Beaufort	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn		M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn	18	32	6,129	178,313.81
1952—Oct. 30-31	Morehead City	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn	B. J. May	M. Leslie Davis	D. E. Hill	25	34	6,730	265,440.47
1953—Oct. 29-30	New Bern, First	L. J. Atkinson	R. N. Scott	B. J. May	I. W. Davis	W. T. Roberson	40	36	7,343	366,460.77
1954—Nov. 4-5	Trenton	L. J. Atkinson	R. N. Scott	B. J. May	I. W. Davis	K. Alvin Pitt	41	37	8,130	409,541.50
1955—Nov. 3-4	Havelock First & Bayboro	W. T. Roberson	R. N. Scott	B. J. May	Charles E. Parker	Dr. Wistar Hamilton	51	37	8,514	444,993.39
1956—Nov. 1-2	Atlantic & Richlands	Dr. John H. Bunn	R. N. Scott	B. J. May	W. J. Roberson	Alexander Pasetti	44	41	9,011	465,089.68
1957—Oct. 31-Nov. 1	Swansboro-Grants Creek	Dr. John H. Bunn	C. P. Rose	B. J. May	J. H. Bunn	D. H. Jolly	50	41	9,280	477,291.28
1958—Oct. 30-31	Newport-Marshallberg	Alec F. Thompson	C. P. Rose	B. J. May	Alec F. Thompson	L. V. Atkinson J. E. Buchanan, Jr. Paul S. Odum	33	44	9,929	606,864.19
1959—Oct. 29-30	Memorial-Piney Grove	Alec F. Thompson	H. W. Crump	B. J. May	Alec F. Thompson	D. M. Clemmons A. Z. Gurganus	37	44	10,832	520,793.95

9756
t

Atlantic Baptist Association

OF

NORTH CAROLINA

SEVENTY-SEVENTH ANNUAL SESSION

Held With
TABERNACLE BAPTIST CHURCH
NEW BERN, N. C.
November 3, 1960

and

MIDVILLE BAPTIST CHURCH
TARAWA TERRACE, N. C.
November 4, 1960

Seventy-Eighth Session Will Be Held With
First Baptist Church, Beaufort, N. C.
November 2, 1961

and

Peletier Baptist Church
Stella, N. C.
November 3, 1961

ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICERS

Moderator, L. D. Munn _____ 407 Stewart Street, New Bern
Vice-Moderator, Earl Howard ____ Hollywood Avenue, Havelock
Clerk, Harry W. Crump _____ 514 National Ct. Dr., New Bern
Treasurer, R. N. Scott _____ Box 141, New Bern

NEW PASTORS

Clyde Bowling, William C. Adams, Donald W. Morris, Victor L. Mabry, C. L. Devine, M. L. Tyndall, Fred A. Mauney, D. E. Lawrence, Joe Richards, James A. McLaughlin, E. J. Hines, Clyde F. Whitehead.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Moderator of Association—Chairman Pastor of each Church
Officers of the Association One member of each Church

REPRESENTATIVE ON GENERAL BOARD

Wistar Hamilton _____ 217 Church Rd., Havelock

STANDING COMMITTEES

Christian Education ____ Rev. Fred A. Mauney, First, New Bern
Homes for Aged _____ Rev. Corbin Cooper, First, Morehead City
Hospital _____ Mrs. J. L. Hodges, Tabernacle, New Bern
Children's Homes _____ Mrs. George McNeil, Morehead City
American Bible Society
Rev. Wistar W. Hamilton, Cherry Point, Havelock
Stewardship _____ R. N. Scott, Tabernacle, New Bern
Cooperative Program _____ Mrs. Lewis Hinson, Morehead City
Social Service and Temperance ____ Alec F. Thompson, Beaufort
Memorials _____ I. Earl Wade, Davis
Biblical Recorder _____ Donald Palmer, Pollocksville
Evangelism _____ M. O. Sears, Newport
Historian _____ U. E. Swan, Beaufort
Missions Committee Chairman _ J. D. Everett, Nat'l. Ave., New Bern
Music Director _____ F. D. Solomon, Swansboro
Committee of Trustees __ J. C. Rideout, Chm., New Bern, First
Frank B. Moran, Morehead
John Larkin, Trenton
Auditing Committee
Mrs. L. B. Pate, Chm., Spring Garden, Rt. 2, New Bern
Carlton P. Rose, Beaufort, First
Place and Preacher Comm. __ E. W. Howard Chm., Havelock, First
L. B. Pate, Spring Garden, Rt. 2, New Bern

George Burnham, New Bern, First
Resolutions Committee -- N. E. Mohn, Chm., New Bern, First
R. N. Scott, Tabernacle, New Bern
Mrs. C. H. Dixon, New Bern
Nominating Committee ---------- B. J. May, Chm., Beaufort
Harry W. Crump, New Bern, First
M. O. Sears, Newport
E. W. Howard, Havelock, First
Alec F. Thompson, Beaufort, First
Mrs. Garland Morris, Havelock, First
Mrs. J. D. Everett, National Ave., New Bern
Constitution Comm. - John McDaniel, Chm., New Bern, Tabernacle
W. W. Hamilton, Cherry Point, Havelock
Stanley Cover, Trenton
Don Morris, Davis
Bill Adams, Atlantic
J. D. Everett, National Ave., New Bern

ASSOCIATIONAL TRAINING UNION OFFICERS

Director ---------- Herbert Gray, Jr., Havelock, First
Associate Director ---------- Leland Garner, Newport
Pastor Adviser ---------- L. J. Atkinson, Swansboro
Secretary ---------- Mrs. Aliene Bridges, Havelock, First
Pianist ---------- Mrs. Helen Carver, Havelock, First
Song Leader ---------- Miss Ruth Durham, Beaufort, First
Adult Leader ---------- Roy Clemmons, Beaufort, First
Young People's Leader ---------- J. C. Davis, Davis
Intermediate Leader ---------- Archie Edwards, New Bern
Junior Leader ------ Miss Jane Marshall Jenkins, New Bern, First
Nursery, Beginner and Primary Leader

ASSOCIATIONAL SUNDAY SCHOOL OFFICERS

Superintendent ---------- John P. Biddle, Parkview, Morehead
Superintendent of Enlargement ---------- M. O. Sears, Newport
Secretary ---------- Mrs. Thomas Fisk, Parkview, Morehead
Pianist
Adult Superintendent ---------- F. D. Solomon, Swansboro
Supt. Young People's Dept. -------- Frank Moran, Morehead, First
Intermediate Department ------ Mrs. F. D. Solomon, Swansboro
Junior Department ---------- Mrs. Lewis Hinson, Morehead, First
Primary Department -------- Mrs. Raymond Odham, Swansboro

Beginner Department
Nursery Department ____ Mrs. J. D. Everett, Nat'l. Ave., New Bern
Extension Department
Supt. of Training
Supt. Vacation Bible School _ Mrs. J. E. Sykes, Parkview, Morehead
Song Leader _____ Miss Ruth Durham, Beaufort, First
Cradle Roll Supt. _____ Mrs. L. J. Atkinson, Swansboro

ASSOCIATIONAL BROTHERHOOD OFFICERS

President _____ Paul L. Drake, Beaufort, First
Program Vice President _____ Sam Futrell, New Bern
Song Leader _____ Charles Holden, Temple, New Bern
Pianist _____ F. D. Solomon, Swansboro
R. A. Leader _____ Earl Smith, New Bern
Christian Witness Leader _____ George Burnham, New Bern, First
World Mission Leader _____ Grady Rich, Morehead, First
Stewardship Leader _____ M. L. Tyndall, Maysville, First
Secretary _____ Irwin Caffenberry, Cherry Point, Havelock
Pastor Adviser _____ Rev. Corbin Cooper, Morehead, First

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. H. M. Hines
Ira Jones
A. F. Yarbrough
Braxton George
W. C. Pake
Mrs. J. M. Barrow
L. J. Atkinson, Chm.

COMMITTEES OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Promotion Committee

1. L. D. Munn, Chairman _____ Temple
2. E. W. Howard _____ Havelock
3. Harry W. Crump _____ Clerk
4. R. N. Scott, Treasurer _____ New Bern
5. John Biddle _____ Sunday School Superintendent
6. Herbert Gray, Jr. _____ T. U. Director
7. Paul Drake _____ Brotherhood President
8. Mrs. E. L. Davis _____ W. M. U. President
9. M. O. Sears _____ Chairman of Evangelism
10. Alec Thompson ____ Chairman of Budget and Finance Com.

11. George White _____ Chairman of Ordination Com.
12. Wistar Hamilton _____ Chairman of Missionary Com.
13. L. J. Atknison
Chm. Pastorless Churches, New Missions, etc., Com.
14. J. L. Arnette _____ Chm. Stewardship Com.

Nominating Committee
M. O. Sears, Chm.
Carl Howard
Wistar Hamilton

Pastoriess Churches, New Missions, and Church Committee

1. L. J. Atkinson, Chairman _____ Swansboro
2. William C. Adams _____ Atlantic
3. John T. Biddle _____ Parkview

Ordination

1. George White, Chairman _____ Bayboro
2. Fred A. Mauney _____ New Bern, First
3. C. L. Devine _____ Marshallberg
4. L. D. Munn _____ Temple
5. Bobby Whaley _____ Battleground Park

Evangelism

1. M. O. Sears, Chairman _____ Newport
2. Joe Everett _____ National Avenue
3. Corbin Cooper _____ Morehead, First

Missionary Committee

1. Wistar Hamilton, Chairman _____ Cherry Point
2. E. W. Howard _____ Havelock, First
3. Donald Palmer _____ Pollocksville
4. R. E. Reece _____ Bayview

Budget and Finance

1. Alec Thompson, Chairman _____ Beaufort
2. M. L. Tyndall _____ Maysville, First
3. M. H. Bland _____ Dover
4. Roy Miller _____ South Creek

Stewardship Committee

1. Johnnie L. Arnette, Chairman _____ Peletier
2. Victor L. Mabry _____ Fort Barnwell
3. D. E. Lawrence _____ Oriental
4. Donald W. Morris _____ Davis

MINISTERS LICENSED THIS YEAR

Russell Bell, Bayview
Earl Dixon, Bayview
Durwood Gurganis, Bethlehem
James Leathers, Tabernacle

OTHER MINISTERS BELONGING TO CHURCHES

Bayview—Russell Bell, L.M.; Earl Dixon, L.M.
Beaufort—David Simmons (Chap.); John Foreman
Bethel Chapel—E. A. Henderson, O.M.
Calvary—M. A. Conrad, O.M.
Davis—Lamar Moore, O.M.P.
Havelock, First—Bobby Whaley, O.P.; J. R. Owen, O.R.; Elbert N. Carpenter, CH.O.; Hal Pitts, CH.O.
Marshallberg—Manley E. Murphy
Midville—Richard M. Tipton, CH.
Morehead, First—Johnny McBride, L.M.
New Bern, First—Randall Adams, O.M.; Harry W. Crump, O.M.; Timothy Forget, O.M.; Robert L. Pugh, O.M.
Tabernacle—Roy A. Miller, Sr., O.R.; J. F. Reece, O.R.
Temple—Harvey Harris
Richlands—Ernest Marshburn
Swansboro—D. E. Hill, O.R.

CONSTITUTION OF ATLANTIC BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

PREAMBLE

We, the messengers of the Missionary Baptist Churches of the area known generally as the "Atlantic Baptist Association," do hereby propose to establish and maintain the order and rules of a district Association in conformity to the following plan:

NAME

ARTICLE 1. This Association shall be called "The Atlantic Baptist Association."

MEMBERSHIP

ARTICLE 2. The Association shall be composed of all churches which are now members and any other Baptist Church which may thereafter be admitted as herein provided.

ARTICLE 3. Each church of the Association shall elect annually, or for any special sessions, messengers to the meeting of the Association. Such messengers must be duly certified in the church letter to the Association and appointed on the following ratio: Three messengers, in addition to the pastor, for each church not exceeding fifty members and one additional member for each increase of twenty-five or major fraction thereof; provided that no church shall have more than ten messengers. All ordained Baptist ministers who are members of churches composing this body, officers of the Association, the Associational Missionary and such messengers of the preceding session as were appointed to perform specific duties shall by virtue of their duties, be messengers of the session.

ARTICLE 4. Churches from another Association of Missionary Baptist Churches, or newly organized Missionary Baptist Churches may petition by letter for membership in this Association. The letter of petition shall be submitted to the Missionary Planning Committee (see Article II, B) not later than fifteen days preceding the annual session. Upon recommendation of the Missionary Planning Committee, the church may be received by a two-thirds vote of the messengers present.

ARTICLE 5. Any church may be granted a letter of dismission to unite with another Association by presenting a written request of same at the annual meeting of the Association. The Association may withdraw fellowship from any church which fails to cooperate over a period of time in fulfilling the purposes of the Association.

PURPOSE

ARTICLE 6. The prime purpose of the Association shall be to counsel together for the enlargement and strengthening of God's Kingdom and promoting unity and growth among the churches composing it, and by cooperating with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and the Southern Baptist Convention and their agencies in the work of Missions, Christian Education, and Social Service.

MEETINGS

ARTICLE 7. The annual session of the Association shall convene on Thursday before the first Lord's Day in November, subject to the

change of the Executive Committee of the Association if conditions demand. The Executive Committee shall have the authority to call special sessions of the Association if needs may warrant.

OFFICERS

ARTICLE 8. The officers of the Association shall be a Moderator, a Vice-Moderator, a Clerk, and a Treasurer; all of whom shall be elected annually by the Association. They shall assume their duties at the close of the session at which they are elected and shall serve throughout the ensuing year; closing with the adjournment of the next regular session. The elective term of the moderator shall be limited to two consecutive years.

Other officers to be elected are a Historian, Chairman Evangelism, Chairman Stewardship, Chairman Missions Committee, and Music Director, who shall be presented to the Association by the Nominating Committee. Their report shall not preclude nominations from the floor.

The Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, and Brotherhood President shall be elected prior to the beginning of the Associational Year (October 1) by the Executive Committee.

The Associational Missionary is elected for an indefinite term, and the office will be filled by the Executive Committee upon recommendation of the Missionary Planning Committee.

ARTICLE 9. The duties of the officers of the Association.

A. It shall be the duty of the Moderator, in addition to presiding at the meeting of the Association, to be responsible for the appointment of a Committee on Enrollment; to fill by appointment all vacancies that occur between sessions on all committees and in all offices of the Association, unless otherwise stated in the constitution; to appoint any other committees he deems advisable and to exercise all the prerogatives of a presiding officer according to the principles of established parliamentary usage. He shall serve as Chairman of the General Executive Committee.

B. It shall be the duty of the Vice-Moderator to discharge the duties of the Moderator in his absence.

C. It shall be the duty of the clerk to keep an accurate record of the proceedings of the Association; to superintend the printing and distribution of the minutes. He shall supply the churches with blank letters for their annual report to the Association and shall keep on file the printed minutes and other important documents belonging to the Association. He shall receive for his services from the Mission Fund an amount recommended by the Finance and Budget Committee and approved by the Association.

D. It shall be the duty of the Treasurer to receive and disburse to the proper parties all the money contributed direct to the Association as directed by the donor or by the Association, and make an annual report to the Association at its annual session, and/or at any other time which he deems advisable.

COMMITTEES

ARTICLE 10. The Association shall have a General Executive Committee, composed of the Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Associational Sunday School Superintendent, Associational Training Union Director, Associational W. M. U. President, Associational Brotherhood President, and the Associational Missionary as well as each pastor and one lay member from each church, which shall be elected by the local church. The General Executive Committee shall constitute the Association between annual sessions. It shall be the duty of this committee to stimulate and promote all phases of the Baptist program within the Association.

Within twenty days after the annual meeting, this body shall meet to organize itself into sufficient sub-committees to adequately promote a well-balanced program of work.

ARTICLE 11. Officers of the General Executive Committee shall be as follows:

(1) The Moderator shall serve as president or Chairman.
(2) The Vice-Moderator shall serve as Vice-President or Vice-Chairman.
(3) The Associational Clerk shall serve as clerk or secretary.

This Executive Committee shall meet at least once each quarter. Those present shall constitute a quorum.

ARTICLE 12. A Committee on Nominations, whose duty it shall be to nominate all the officers of the Association—except the first four listed in ARTICLE 8 and the Associational Missionary, a Committee of Trustees, an Auditing Committee, a Place and Preacher Committee, a Committee on Resolutions, a Committee on Nominations, the General Officers of the Sunday School, General Officers of Training Union, Officers of the Brotherhood and any other officers of committees to be elected to serve throughout the year. Nominations by the committee shall not preclude nominations from the floor. The Nominating Committee shall nominate officers of the Sunday School, Training Union, and Brotherhood to the executive Committee for approval and election three or more months in advance of the Associational Year.

B. Committee of Trustees, whose duty it shall be to hold in trust any property, money, endowment, or other securities of said Association.

C. Auditing Committee, whose duty it shall be to audit the Treasurer's books annually and report annually to the Association.

D. Place and Preacher Committee, whose duty it shall be to recommend to the Association the church, or churches, at which the next session shall meet and preachers that will preach at the next session the annual sermon and the annual Missionary sermon. This committee shall meet previously to the session at which it is to make its recommendations, if at all possible.

E. Committee on Resolutions, whose duty it shall be to draw up and present to the Association suitable resolutions of appreciation and

expressions of sentiments on any other matter chosen by the Committee or directed by the Association.

ARTICLE 13. The Associational Missionary may serve as ex officio to any committee of the Association that he deems necessary.

ARTICLE 14. This Constitution shall be amended at any annual session by two-thirds of the members present, provided notice of such proposed change has been given at some previous meeting of the convening Association.

Rules of Decorum

1. The sessions of the Association shall be opened and closed with prayer.

2. The privilege to speak on any subject and the length of time is left to the Association at the direction of the Moderator.

3. Messengers present from one-third of the churches shall constitute a quorum.

4. All questions shall be decided by a majority vote of the members present, unless otherwise stated by the constitution.

5. All questions of order not herein provided for shall be decided in accordance with Kerfoot's Parliamentary Law.

RECORD OF PROCEEDINGS
of the
Seventy-Seventh Annual Session
of the
ATLANTIC BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
held with
Tabernacle Baptist Church, New Bern
and
Midville Baptist Church, Tarawa Terrace
Thursday Morning Session, Nov. 3, 1960

1. Rev. A. Z. Gurganus led in the singing of "Come We that Love the Lord" after which the devotional period was led by Rev. C. L. Devine. This done the Moderator, L. D. Munn, called the Association into session and order.

2. A motion was made: That the messengers enrolled at present and that those that would enroll constitute the membership of this Association for the transaction of business. Also that the printed program be the order of business for the session with the moderator being allowed to make changes he deems necessary. Motion seconded and passed.

3. New pastors recognized and introduced to the Association.

4. At this point the committees were named with instructions.

5. The report of the Executive Committee was given by the moderator, Rev. L. D. Munn.

6. Mr. George McCotter of Campbell College was recognized who spoke in behalf of the school.

7. The treasurer's report was given by Mr. B. J. May and accepted.

8. The final report of the trustees of the Eastern N. C. Baptist Hospital was given by Rev. Earl Howard, Chmn. Accepted.

9. Motion: That the Association express by a standing vote its appreciation to all the trustees of the Eastern North Carolina Baptist Hospital; and in particular to Mr. G. R. Burnham and Rev. John Privott, for their many and diligent efforts in the closing of the Eastern N. C. Baptist Hospital, according to the direction of the Association in session in 1959, successfully. With so little trouble and embarrassment to the Atlantic Baptist Asso-

ciation, the individual churches and to the individual Baptist.

Further, this motion includes the sending of a copy of this motion to the Rev. Privott and Mr. Burnham. Passed.

10. The evangelism report was given by Rev. M. O. Sears. Accepted.

11. Rev. Fred Mauney, representing State Convention, spoke to the report.

13. At this point we were welcomed to the Tabernacle Baptist Church by Mr. R. N. Scott. Directions for lunch were given.

14. The moderator read a letter to the Association from Rev. K. Alvin Pitt, who has just left for work in Arkansas.

15. After the singing of "I Will Sing the Wondrous Story," Mrs. A. Z. Gurganus sang a solo "Amazed."

16. Dr. A. E. Thompson preached the doctrinal sermon entitled "It Is Finished."

17. Adjourn for lunch.

Thursday Afternoon Session

18. The session reconvened at 1 p.m. with the singing of "The Churches One Foundation."

19. The reading of Scripture and prayer by Rev. Leland Mabry.

20. The Social Service report was given by Wistar Hamilton.

21. Report on N. C. Baptist Hospital was given by L. B. Pate.

22. Dr. McGee was recognized and spoke to the Hospital report.

23. The report of Baptist Children's Homes was given by John Biddle.

24. Dr. Reed recognized and spoke to Children's Home report.

25. Report on N. C. Homes for the Aging was given by J. C. Bell.

26. Mr. Charles Burchette was recognized and spoke to this report.

27. Report on Christian Literature was given by Corbin Cooper.

28. Marse Grant was recognized and spoke to this report.

29. Motion: That the Atlantic Baptist Association give a standing vote of confidence in, and appreciation for the splendid and courageous way the Biblical Recorder has presented the issue

on Church-State relationship during the current political campaign. Passed.

30. Motion that the report of the Resolutions Committee be accepted without reading. Passed.

31. John Gill was recognized and spoke in behalf of Chowan College.

32. Recognized as visitors Mrs. McGee and Mrs. Grant.

33. The Budget Committee brought its report which was accepted.

34. The Committee on Pastoral Aid recommended that the request of the Midville Church be approved for $2,400.00 and that the other request be referred to the Executive Committee. Approved.

35. Report of the Constitution Committee was given and a new proposed constitution read by A. E. Thompson.

36. Report on American Bible Society was given by Alec Thompson.

37. Meeting adjourned to meet Friday at the Midville Church.

Friday Morning Session, Nov. 4, 1960

38. The morning session opened with the Singing of "I Love to Tell the Story," after which we were led in reading of Scripture and prayer by David Morris.

39. The second days' session was called to order by the moderator.

40. At this time the officers of the Association were elected:
Rev. L. D. Munn _____ Moderator
Rev. Earl Howard _____ Vice Moderator
Mr. R. N. Scott _____ Treasurer
Rev. Harry W. Crump _____ Clerk

41. Motion that we rise as a vote of thanks to B. J. May upon retiring as treasurer of the Atlantic Association for the wonderful services rendered in this capacity. Passed.

42. Report of the Nominating Committee was given by L. J. Atkinson. Adopted.

43. Sunday School report given by John Biddle.

44. Statement that the Training Union report be a part of records without reading made by moderator.

45. Brotherhood report given by L. D. Stubbs.

46. W. M. U. report given by Mrs. E. L. Davis.

47. Mrs. Gilmar Cross was recognized and spoke to this report.

48. Report of Time, Place and Preacher was given and accepted.

49. After the singing of "O, Zion Haste" by the group we heard as a solo "This One Thing I Know," sung by Anthony Gurganus.

50. An inspiring missionary message was brought by Stanley Cover.

51. It was reported that registration on Thursday was 264 and Friday 125 by the clerk.

52. Welcome and directions for lunch were given by David Morris, the host pastor.

53. The Stewardship report was given by A. E. Thompson.

54. History of the Midville Church was read by L. D. Munn.

55. Adjourned for lunch with prayer by J. D. Everett.

Friday Afternoon Session

56. Rev. A. Z. Gurganus led a song service after which we were led in reading of Scripture and prayer by J. S. Barnes.

57. The report on Christian Education was given by L. D. Munn.

58. Mr. Claude Gaddy was recognized and spoke on Christian Education.

59. Report on Co-operative program was given and spoken to by J. D. Everett.

60. A Motion was made that the Executive committee meet Nov. 28 at 7:30 p.m. at the Havelock Church. Passed.

61. Rev. L. D. Munn nominated as representative on General Board.

62. The following made and passed: "That the churches of the Atlantic Association be challenged to give to the Association on a percentage basis. Beginning this year with 2 percent, and by 1962 our Association trying to be 100% in its giving of 2%. By 1963 that the churches increase to 3% and by 1964 to increase to 4%. With an ultimate goal of 5% of the offering plate dollar for our Associational program."

63. Report of Missions Committee on the request of twelve churches for dismissal to go into Onslow Association now being formed was given with the recommendation that their request be granted. Motion passed.

64. At this time a memorial service was led by Mrs. J. L. Hodges.

65. The proposed Constitution was presented by A. E. Thompson with a motion that it be adopted. Seconded.

Subtsitute motion that we continue to operate under the present Constitution for another year, and that we refer the proposed Constitution to the Constitution Committee for further study. This substitute motion passed.

66. A motion was made that we express our appreciation to the Constitution Committee for work done on the proposed Constitution and passed.

67. On a motion to adjourn the session closed with Rev. L. J. Atkinson leading in the closing prayer.

Moderator's and Executive Committee's Report

It is with a deep sense of humility and apology that I make this report in behalf of myself and the Executive Committee—with humility in that I have been entrusted with the leadership of this association for the past year, and with apology in that we have been able to accomplish so little. Perhaps, no association, within a given year, has been faced with so many difficult problems as this Association. In the light of these circumstances, we should be thankful that we have been able to accomplish what we have.

At the directive of the Association, we had to reorganize completely. This was done at a called meeting of the executive committee on November 16, 1959, at the First Church, Havelock. The following committees were constituted: evangelism, promotion, missionary, budget and finance, ordination, pastorless churches and new missions and stewardship.

At the first regular meeting on December 14, 1959, membership of the above committees was named and duly commissioned for service.

Some highlights of the year were:

(1) The Associational Brotherhood meeting on January 25, at the First Church, Beaufort, with the Reverend W. B. Robertson as principal speaker.

(2) A school of deacons on March 14 and 15.

(3) An Evangelistic Rally on March 11, with a simultaneous youth meeting and an adult meeting at the Tabernacle Church, New Bern.

(4) A clinic on Evangelism January 19, 1960.

(5) A very successful simultaneous revival in March.

(6) The resignation of our associational missionary, Rev. John Privott.

(7) The appointment of a committee of 5 to make a comprehensive study of the association, relative to missionary or promotional

ministry, and to make appropriate recommendations to the association.

(8) The closing of the Eastern N. C. Baptist Hospital, and the successful dissolution of that institution.

(9) The request of some 12 of our churches for dismissal from our association that they might affiliate with a new association in and around Jacksonville.

Please permit the moderator to make these observations and suggestions, as he personally views the work of the association:

(1) There is great need to stabilize and solidify the ministry of our pastors. During the past year we had a turnover of some 25 pastors, or more than half. This has been a common experience of this association. It stands to reason that something is vitally wrong, and that our churches and association will never be able to demand proper respect from the public at large, and to do any real, constructive service, and to make this area truly Christian, until the ministry of our pastors can be secured.

(2) There should be a more wholesome and happy relationship among our pastors. Personally, I do not believe that we pastors are altogether to be blamed. The rapid turnover of us ministers, the distances involved, the difficulties of assembling together, and the wide divergences of views and policies and practices among our churches, all contribute to a luke-warmness among us. No association, regardless of its promotional set-up, will do very much unless the pastors can be led to cooperate. The pastor is the key to the success and cooperation of his church.

(3) It is my hope and prayer that out of the study of our special committee of 5 we may discover some of our major problems and make a sincere effort to correct these problems.

Respectfully submitted,
L. D. Munn, Moderator

Report of Missions Committee on Churches Requesting Letters of Dismissal

Letters of dismissal have been requested by the following churches:

1—Bear Creek
2—Bethlehem
3—Bethel Chapel
4—Enon Chapel
5—Grants Creek
6—Kellum
7—Maysville Memorial
8—Midville
9—Piney Grove—Onslow
10—Richlands
11—Tar Landing
12—Calvary

After examination of these letters, it is the judgment of your Missions Committee that all these letters are in order; that they rep-

resent official action taken in church conference; that they have been duly signed by the clerk and/or pastor of such requesting church; and that in all cases such request for letters were solely for the purpose of joining a new association in the Jacksonville area.

Therefore, your Missions Committee makes the following recommendations:

(1) That the Atlantic Association grant the request for letters of dismissal included in this report.

(2) That our clerk write such letters of dismissal to the requesting churches and mail same on or before Nov. 8, 1960.

(3) That our clerk express in each letter the continued prayers and best wishes of our brethren for the churches leaving our Association, and also for the blessings of our Lord upon the work of the proposed new association—or express any other appropriate sentiment in behalf of the brethren of the Atlantic Association.

Respectfully submitted,
Junie S. Barnes, Chairman
R. N. Scott
Stanley Cover
Committee on New Churches and Missions

Treasurer's Annual Report

Balance Brought Forward from Last Year	$ 176.36
Total Income from All Sources	8,649.83
Total	8,826.19
Amount Paid Out for All Purposes	7,475.78
Balance 9-30-1960	$1,350.41

Expenditures All Causes

Missionary's Salary	$3,566.72
Associational Clerk's Salary	75.00
Printing Associational Minutes	524.50
Missionary's Car Expense	825.00
Printing Surf Sounds	46.00
Postage for Mailing Surf Sounds	6.84
Telephone and Telegraph	88.05
House Rent	560.00
Moderator's Expense	20.00
Convention Expense	250.00
Miscellaneous	34.80
Harkers Island	600.00
Office Supplies	20.34
Gift to the Robersons	*137.00
Eastern N. C. Baptist Hospital	354.00
Postage and Literature	69.69
Sunday School Department	20.00
Training Union Department	75.00

Brotherhood Department	79.00
Simultaneous Revival	123.84
Total Expense	$7,475.78

Respectfully submitted,
B. J. May, Treasurer

* Special Collection for Rev. and Mrs. W. T. Roberson, Missionaries

Report of the Trustees of the Eastern North Carolina Baptist Hospital to the Seventy-Seventh Annual Session

At the 76th or 1959 annual session of the Atlantic Baptist Association the association directed the trustees of the Eastern North Carolina Baptist Hospital to immediately discontinue the operation of said hospital in New Bern, and, that the present trustees remain in office to complete the closing of said hospital.

As of November, 1959, there was $28,797.42 unpaid hospital accounts due from patients which in reality reflects unvoluntary charity work. Also, there was an indebtedness of Hospital 'bills" in the amount of $39,880.92 and additional expenses growing steadily each week.

We are happy to report to you that by the Grace of God and the unselfish labor of a few men, that:

1—The present indebtedness of the hospital is $935.97.

2—There is at this time a bank balance of $2,679.45 to pay off this indebtedness and any other bills that may appear in the final transactions.

3—There are about twenty pieces of odds and ends of equipment yet to be disposed of and should bring in a small amount of money.

4—The equipment and records are stored at 1018 Pollock Street, New Bern, N. C., where there is a rental fee of $25.00 per month.

In conclusion: On June 24, 1960, the Articles of Dissolution of the Eastern North Carolina Baptist Hospital were filed in the office of the Secretary of State—Raleigh, N. C. Therefore the Eastern North Carolina Baptist Hospital has legally and officially closed as recommended and directed by the Atlantic Baptist Association.

This also concludes the responsibilities of the hospital trustees to the association.

Respectfully submitted,
E. W. Howard, Chairman

THEREFORE: I move,

1—the adoption of the above report—

2—that all trustees be officially released of all duties and responsibilities pertaining to the hospital upon adoption of the report, and

3—that the association assume any further responsibilities and actions pertaining to the hospital of any nature from this date.

Report on Evangelism

Evangelism is the process of presenting the good news of Jesus Christ that men may believe in him as Saviour and serve him as Lord in the fellowship of the church. The most solemn obligation and joyful privilege of Christians is to "Seek the salvation of our kindred and acquaintances." In recognition of this responsibility all Southern Baptists are asked to participate in a great Baptist Jubilee Advance effort (1961-1964) with each association having at least one BAPTIST JUBILEE REVIVAL during each of these years.

Last year the Atlantic Association rose to the top with a baptism to church membership ratio of 1:12. This year shows a marked decline. Only 19 churches cooperated in the Spring Crusade as against 30 in 1959. There were 550 baptisms and 674 other additions, as against 716 baptisms and 710 other additions during 1959. Believing that there is real strength in "togetherness," and feeling that all of us are concerned for the lost in the Atlantic Association, we make the following recommendations:

1. That our Association cooperate with the Baptist Jubilee Revival Plan, and that each church schedule a Jubilee Revival March 13-26, 1961.
2. That we ask Dr. Julian S. Hopkins, Sec. Division of Evangelism, to be our Jubilee Revival Director.
3. That we ask our Associational officers to serve as a Baptist Jubilee Revival Committee, and that we have a Revival Clinic at the Swansboro Baptist Church on Junary 6, 1961.
4. That we include in our Associational Budget the necessary funds to finance the Jubilee Revival.

Respectfully submitted,
M. O. Sears, Chairman

Report on North Carolina Baptist Hospital

The Ministry of our Baptist Hospital touches every area of our state. Last year it served more than 17,000 bed patients, with 150,000 visits being made to the clinics and offices. Many of our homes, most of our churches, and almost all of our communities have been served by this ministry of healing. It touches the family life of about a quarter of a million of our people each year.

The cost of care of service patients in 1959 was $780,435.40, with no charges made for professional services of physicians, beyond insurance payments. To pay this cost, the Hospital had $449,606.58 from the following sources, welfare funds, $186,613.13—gifts, mostly from individuals, $23,645.06, Duke Endowment, $24,942.00 and the Mother's Day offering, $214,406.39. Money spent above the funds available was $195,593.61. Although room rates for private patients were increased and employees continued to work for less than they could earn in comparable institutions, there was not enough money to pay the $195,593.61. The operating loss for the year was $17,144.05, with no allowance for depreciation. This year the Hospital Trustees

felt compelled to establish the 40-hour work week, and the 75-cent minimum wage, a change which affected 900 employees and resulted in increased costs. The Mother's Day offering in 1959 was $1,438.08, in 1960 it was $1,657.17 from the Atlantic Association.

The Baptists of our state established the Hospital because they wanted a place where our people could get care when they needed the facilities of a modern hospital. Christian charity is its heart, and the bigness of this heart is shown in the fact that 40% of its work is for service patients. There is no reason to expect this service to decrease, instead, it is bound to continue to grow. The only way we can support this work is to plan for it, to make somebody in each church responsible for it, to let our people know about the need, and to challenge them to give of their means. We ask you to do this in your church, not for the hospital, but for the sick people who are in need.

Respectfully submitted,
L. B. Pate

Report on Children's Homes

November 11, 1960, marks the seventy-fifth anniversary of our Children's Homes. The first child admitted was Mary Presson, from Hertford County, Nov. 11, 1885. Plans are now underway for appropriate observance of this important date.

The Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina, Inc., is a multiple service agency providing Christian love and nurture for deserving boys and girls. On the campuses, in the cottages and through the churches opportunity is afforded for Christian commitment and spiritual growth. The children in the homes attend public schools and participate in all school activities.

Currently we are caring for 311 children at Mills Home, 165 at Kennedy Home and 24 at Odum Home, the latter being our home for Indian children at Pembroke. There are 160 children in Foster Homes and 40 others who are assisted by Mother's Aid.

The Baptist Child Care Program is supported by sharing in the Cooperative Program fund, the Thanksgiving Offerings, the Once-a-Month Offerings and Special Gifts and Endowments. For the past three years the income has not been sufficient to meet the needs, therefore, it is imperative that we increase our offerings. If the current needs are to be met without further deficit, we need a great Thanksgiving Offering. We hope to receive $350,000.00 which is an increase over last year of 22 per cent. It should be remembered that the Child Care Program is a service ministry. The children served cannot pay their own way. Social Security benefits and monthly payments made by relatives amount to less than 3 per cent of the total needed for operation.

An ever increasing number of Foster Homes are being opened to homeless children. In keeping with the recommendations of the Committee of Twenty-Five it is hoped that the population of the Foster

Homes can be increased by about twenty-five children each year until the children in this program equal the number of those in group care. For each increase of twenty-five children in Foster Care Homes, the cost of board, medical and clothing expenses plus the salaries and travel expenses of Case-workers will be about $20,000.00 annually.

North Carolina Baptists have never failed their children—we shall not fail them now!

Respectfully submitted,
John T. Biddle

Report on North Carolina Baptist Homes for the Aging

During the past nine years Mr. James M. Hayes, Sr., served as general superintendent of our Homes for the Aging. This dedicated man worked hard and accomplished much. We owe him a great debt of gratitude. He retired July 1, and Mr. William A. Poole was chosen to succeed him. Mr. Poole is working diligently to expand our ministry to the aging.

The new Infirmary Annex, of 28 rooms, was opened September 1. It cost $193,000. In addition, there is a nurse's station, lounge and rest room, solarium, laundry room, utility room, three baths, and a room for sterilization of instruments. The proposed Hamilton Home will provide for 30 additional residents.

There are 60 applicants on the waiting list and inquiries and applications arrive daily. There are 106 residents in our three Homes. We could fill 500 rooms in the next two years if we had them. The ever-increasing number of the aging need the loving care of North Carolina Baptists.

The life line of this work is the churches and pastors in our Convention. We are increasingly dependent upon the prayers and financial gifts of the churches. We could not operate without these. During fiscal year October 1, 1959, to August 1, 1960, we received $82,521.20 from the churches. $76,352.70 of this came through the Special Offering in February. Our annual support from the Cooperative Program is $50,000. We are profoundly grateful to God, and to you, for these gifts.

We constantly experience mixed emotions in the Homes. In July we rejoiced with Aunt Fannie Drumwright on her 99th birthday, and were saddened by the deaths of Mrs. Mary Holder in April, Mr. T. J. Castevens in June, Mrs. Annie Smith in July, and Miss Lillie Herring in October.

We urge you to visit the Homes any time you can.

The only thing which hinders any needy aging person from coming to North Carolina Baptist Homes for the Aging is lack of space. Therefore, let us dedicate ourselves to the service of building more rooms at the earliest possible moment.

Respectfully submitted,
Dr. J. C. Bell

Report on the Biblical Recorder and Other Baptist Literature

This has been a year of change and transition for the *Biblical Recorder,* your Baptist state paper since 1833.

On January 1, J. Marse Grant became editor, succeeding Dr. L. L. Carpenter, who retired after 17 years in the editor's chair. Editor Grant came to the *Recorder,* after 10 years as editor of *Charity and Children.*

Since the first of the year, a number of changes have been made in the *Recorder,* including larger type and full-page pictures on the cover. In a study made by a nationally-known professor of journalism, the *Recorder* was rated among the top three state papers in the Southern Baptist Convention. The *Recorder* staff will not be satisfied until it rates No. 1 among the 17 state papers.

With the many crucial issues coming up in the world almost daily, it is imperative that Baptists be informed about them. The best source is your Baptist state paper.

Make no mistake about it. The printed page is going to win the battle for men's minds and hearts. The great movements of this world depend heavily on printer's ink to get their messages across. Baptists can do no less if we are to stay in this battle to win the loyalties of men and women, boys and girls.

In this crucial year in American history, the following quotation is so pertinent as we think of the importance of the *Biblical Recorder* and other Baptist publications: "If religious literature is not widely circulated among the masses in this country, I do not know what is to become of us as a nation. If truth be not diffused, error will be; if God and His Word are not received, the devil and his works will gain the ascendancy; if the evangelical volume does not reach every hamlet, the pages of a corrupt and licentious literature will; if the power of the Gospel is not felt through the length and breadth of our land, anarchy and misrule, degradation and misery, corruption and darkness will reign."

Respectfully submitted,
Corbin Cooper

Resolutions of Appreciation

To the membership of the Tabernacle Baptist Church and the Pastor and members of the Midville Baptist Church Greetings:

Whereas we have come together in the capacity of the Atlantic Baptist Association, be it resolved, that we are profoundly grateful for the facilities which made it possible for these days' services and fellowship. We want to express to you our sincere gratitude for the delightful luncheons provided and served by the ladies of these churches. We are also mindful of the gracious spirit of hospitality that prevailed throughout these days.

As we adjourn for another twelve months, we pray that each of us shall be able to render service in the Master's name, and may the

Grace of God give us sufficient faith to meet and match the opportunities that shall be ours through the coming years. May God be with us till we meet again.

Respectfully submitted,
N. E. Monn, Chairman
R. N. Scott
Mrs. C. H. Dixon

Proposed Budget 1960-61

Printing Minutes	$ 500.00
Associational Clerk's Salary	75.00
Associational Moderator's Expense	100.00
Harker's Island Mission	600.00
Sunday School Department	100.00
Training Union Department	100.00
Brotherhood	100.00
Miscellaneous	150.00
Simultaneous Revival	400.00
Associational Missionary's Salary	4,200.00
Associational Missionary's Car Expense	800.00
Associational Missionary's House Rent	900.00
Telephone	200.00
Postage, Literature, Visual Aids	150.00
Office Supplies (Paper, Stencils, Etc.)	75.00
Convention Expense	200.00
Retirement Plan	200.00
GRAND TOTAL	$8,850.00

Note: (1) A newsletter will be published monthly by a party selected by the Executive Committee to keep the Association informed. The cost of this will come from the missionary's salary in the budget.

(2) State Missions of the N. C. Baptist Convention will give $900.00 on the salary of an associational missionary.

Respectfully submitted,
Alec F. Thompson, Chairman
John Biddle
Corbin Cooper
A. Z. Gurganus
D. M. Clemmons

American Bible Society Report

The Bible is the essential tool of missions and evangelism. The missionary uses it in all his work. The Bible itself is a missionary. It can go where the human missionary cannot go. It can stay on after he must leave—and keep on speaking to a person's heart.

The American Bible Society is an active partner of Southern Baptists. It serves every form of Southern Baptist mission work at home and abroad. It helps missionaries to translate the Bible. It publishes

without note or comment and distributes without profit, usually below cost.

During 1959, the American Bible Society donated more than a million Scripture volumes to our Armed Forces and to patients in Veteran's Hospitals, approached its 125th anniversary of supplying Scriptures for the Blind, far below cost, in Braille and other raised-letter systems and on Talking Book records; rejoiced that some part of the Bible has been published in 1151 languages; continued to supply Scriptures in such strategic areas as West Germany and other lands along the Iron Curtain; distributed a total of more than 17½ million Scripture volumes.

Yet, many people around the world still await the coming of the Bible, and the majority of them cannot afford the cost of printing the Scriptures. They wait for gifts to the Bible Society to make it possible for them to have the Bible for their own. How long will they have to wait?

In 1958 Southern Baptists led all denominations in gifts to the American Bible Society. The help of every Southern Baptist Church is needed this year. Will you help your church to give to this great work in the Kingdom. Send your gifts to our state office marked "for the American Bible Society."

Respectfully submitted,
Alec E. Thompson

Sunday School Report

The Associational Sunday School work in 1959-1960 aimed its program chiefly toward training and inspiring the Sunday School leadership in the churches.

Sensing the need of enlargement, a trained leadership, and a more meaningful Bible teaching in all the Sunday Schools, the Association planned for Age Group Leadership Clinics directed toward meeting these and other needs. This program was pursued in four meetings held in four different areas as follows:

Date	Place	Theme
Oct. 13, 1959	Morehead City	Training
Feb. 9, 1960	Cherry Point	What is Teaching
May 3, 1960	Swansboro	Evaluating Results
Aug. 30, 1960	New Bern (Tabernacle)	The 1960-1961 Sunday School Program

The Age Group Conferences were emphasized during these clinics with most of the time allotted to this type of individual training. Although the attendance was not always all that would have been desired, it is felt that some progress was realized.

A harvest was reaped by ten cooperatiing churches during an Associational Sunday School Enlargement Campaign Oct. 31-Nov. 6, 1959, at which time 16 State Sunday School Workers labored within the participating churches.

High goals were set for the Associational Sunday School work

for the year 1959-1960. It is felt that the achievement of these goals was handicapped in no small way by the absence of an Associational Missionary during the latter part of the year.

The churches in the Atlantic Baptist Association are challenged by Jesus' commission to teach all people all things that He has commanded us. May this challenge be of deep concern to each of us and compel us into a greater service in His name.

Respectfully submitted,
Frank Moran

Training Union Report

As we come to the close of another year I feel that many goals have been reached by our churches as we have worked under our theme for 1960, "Training in Church Membership." There have been some new training unions organized and several other churches have had demonstration meetings put on for them to see how to conduct a Training Union. We encourage more of the churches to organize unions this year. Call on your associational director if you would like a demonstration program presented in your church.

More of the directors have forwarded their quarterly reports to the Associational Training Union Director this past year and we ask that all directors will strive to make a special effort to get them in this year. These reports are the best instruments we have to know what the churches in our association are doing training wise.

This coming year, in keeping with the Jubilee Advance, our emphasis is on stewardship and enlistment with a general theme of "I will be Faithful." The purpose is to "seek to lead every Baptist to a new and deeper understanding of Christian stewardship, which is the management of the total resources, personal and material, entrusted to us by God, and a commitment of his life to the teachings of the New Testament." I know of no better way to fulfill this goal than through the teachings we will receive in our Training Union this year. Will you strive with me now to be found this time next year "a faithful servant" that we too may hear our Master say "Well done."

Respectfully submitted,
H. B. Gray, Jr., Director

Brotherhood Report

The purpose of the Brotherhood is to discover men, their talents, and enlist them in the total program of the church and denomination. The Brotherhood seeks to accomplish its purpose by offering programs through its four Program Leaders: Royal Ambassador Leader, Christian Witness Leader, Personal Stewardship Leader, and World Missions Leader.

It has been a hard task to enlist men for these jobs of leadership during this Associational year. As our boys well know we have not had a Royal Ambassador Leader this year.

Your few Associational Brotherhood Officers have tried to fulfill the Brotherhood purpose by following this outlined program:

January 25, 1960—7:30 p.m.—Brotherhood meeting at the First Baptist Church, Beaufort, N. C.

April 18, 1960—7:30 p.m.—Brotherhood meeting at Piney Grove (O), Swansboro, N. C.

July 11, 1960—7:30 p.m.—Brotherhood meeting at First Baptist Church, Maysville, N. C.

August 29, 1960—6:30—Annual Ladies' Night at White Oak School, Onslow County.

We are sorry that we fell down on the Royal Ambassador program and pray that this will not happen again. I do pray that each church in the Association with a Brotherhood will prepare men or a man to accept offices in the Associational Brotherhood work.

Respectfully submitted,

L. D. Stubbs, President

Woman's Missionary Union Report

Our Leadership Conference this past year was held in New Bern, with the First Church as our hostesses. It was led by Mrs. A. L. Parker, State First Vice-President. It was well attended with 168 present. Our annual meeting was in Richlands, the spirit of this meeting was excellent, 135 present even though it rained. We have one New Society, Battleground Park. One of the outstanding accomplishments was a Leadership Course given by the First Church, New Bern. They invited the entire Association to participate. As a result we have 53 women with cards of accreditation. Some area's work show slight increase, while others show decreases. Our Lord is able, with his help let's do our best.

Respectfully submitted,

Mrs. E. L. Davis

Report on Time, Place and Preacher Committee

First Day: Time—November 2, 1961.
Place—First Baptist Church, Beaufort, N. C.
Preacher—M. O. Sears
Alternate—John Biddle
Second Day:—Time—November 3, 1961
Place—Peletier Baptist Church, Stella, N. C.
Preacher—Wistar W. Hamilton
Alternate—J. D. Everett

Respectfully submitted,

L. D. Stubbs, Chairman
E. R. Marshall
L. D. Munn

Stewardship Report

Our 44 churches and 3 missions have a membership of more than 10,588. During the past year we contributed $53,517.78 to world causes through the Cooperative Program. This is approximately $5.00 per member. This sounds impressive until you realize that it takes 7,000 Southern Baptists to support one missionary on the foreign field. We are losing our missions race against the world birth rate because we give only 3.3 cents of our church budget dollar to missions!

The 1961 emphasis of the Southern Baptist Convention Jubilee Advance is "Stewardship and Enlistment." Theme: "I Will Be Faithful." Scripture: I Corinthians 4:2. Purpose: "To seek to lead every Baptist to a new and deeper understanding of and commitment to Christian Stewardship."

Ten specific goals for 1961 have been established:

1. 5,000 young people making first-time commitments to church-related vocations.
2. 1,200 new Christian wills written, which will include some missionary, educational or benevolent cause sponsored by Southern Baptists, either State or Convention-Wide.
3. 750,000 persons transferring membership by letter to Southern Baptist churches, and 600,000 received by baptism.
4. 3,300,000 persons making pledges to the 1962 budgets of their churches.
5. 1,650,000 persons signing a pledge card agreeing to tithe in 1962.
6. Four hundred million dollars pledged by Southern Baptists to be given through our church budgets in 1962.
7. Fifty-five million dollars pledged by our churches to be given through the Cooperative Program in 1962.
8. 3,000 Southern Baptist churches voting to increase their Cooperative Program gifts by at least 2 per cent of their total budgets during 1962.
9. There are three parts to this goal:
   (1) 24,000 Southern Baptist churches adopting a budget for fiscal year 1962.
   (2) 10,000 churches asking their members to pledge to their 1962 budget.
   (3) 5,000 churches using the Forward Program of Church Finance to promote their 1962 budget.
10. 500,000 study course awards in Stewardship Books in the Church Study Course for Teaching and Training. The WMU will also promote study of their Stewardship Books.

If we fail to win just one generation to Christ, the next generation will be completely pagan! Let's increase our prayer, witness and stewardship! To do anything less can spell disaster! "For it is required of stewards that a man be found faithful."

Respectfully submitted,

A. E. Thompson

Report on Christian Education

Through a Division of Christian Education in the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina the work of seven colleges is promoted. These are Wake Forest, Meredith, Mars Hill, Gardner-Webb, Wingate, Chowan, and Campbell. In the last year there were enrolled in these seven colleges some 8,100 students. Their annual operating costs were above $10,000,000, with approximately $500,000 of this coming through the Cooperative Program plan of giving. An additional $600,000 was provided for capital outlay or plant improvement and expansion. Without the addition of new buildings it is not possible for these colleges to enroll many more students than the number taken last year.

For fifteen years the work of these colleges has been coordinated and studied through the Council on Christian Education, with Claude F. Gaddy as the executive secretary of the Council. This Council now has its offices in the Baptist Building in Raleigh, N. C.

In the past three years three major Convention Committees have prepared and presented reports on the work of these colleges to the Convention, and a fourth committee was appointed in 1959 to report in 1960. A committee of 25 was appointed in 1956 "to study the needs and possibilities of our existing institutions and such new institutions as may be needed." The report of this committee was presented to a special session of the Convention in May, 1959. We shall be hearing today and in the future more about the recommendations of this committee. A committee of 9 was appointed in 1957 to recommend relationship of trustees to their various institutions, and a committee of 17 was appointed also in 1957 to make a study of the spiritual life on the campuses of our colleges and to make appropriate suggestions as to how the spiritual life might be deepened. In the Advance for the Colleges we shall learn how we plan to put into practice some of the recommendations of these committees.

Respectfully submitted,
L. D. Munn

Cooperative Program Report

The life line of the Baptist work is the Cooperative Program. Through the Cooperative Program all of our organizations receive amounts that they can depend on. This amount comes in regularly. This life line feeds the program of the Southern Baptist in all their work. The Cooperative Program income will be divided: State causes, two-thirds; World-wide causes, one-third.

The state work includes evangelism, Sunday School, Training Union, W. M. U., Brotherhood, and other promotional work; seven colleges, Children's Homes, Homes for Aging, hospital, help with Associational Missions, buying of church lots, and other general mission work.

The Southern Baptist Convention depends on the Cooperative Program for Seminaries, Home Missions, Foreign Missions, Hospitals,

and Brotherhood.

It is interesting to note that the over-all giving is $3,000.00 less this year in our Association, but that the total giving of the Association to the Cooperative Program increased from $46,842.58 to $47,-491.63. This is a small increase, but let us move on forward striving to make our percentage increase each year to the life line of our work.

Respectfully submitted,
Joe D. Everett

History of Midville Baptist Church

In January of 1953, a group of eight families were requested by Rev. Maurice Norman of Piney Grove Baptist Church to assist in organizing a mission, to be known as Midville Baptist Mission, which was being sponsored by the Piney Grove Baptist Church. This they gladly did and took turns preaching and leading in the singing. At first there existed a small BTU and two Sunday School classes. Rev. Norman occasionally preached, and members from that church supported the meetings by attending many times in large numbers. Through the valiant efforts of these few families the attendance and membership gradually increased. In the spring of 1953, a revival was held for the mission in a vacant lot behind the mission. The evangelist was Mr. Don Howard from Bob Jones University. Several were added to the mission at this time by profession of faith. Rev. Norman from the Piney Grove Church baptized them in a river near Swansboro.

Growth was slow for the remainder of this year, but in November of 1953, a part-time minister, Rev. Jackson L. Falls, came to the church and early in the following year began serving on a full time basis and moved his family to Jacksonville. Gradually the membership increased, primarily from the surrounding housing areas consisting of service personnel. A store building in Midville was obtained as a meeting place, and the rental of $180 per month was quite a handicap for the membership which was trying to establish a Building Fund for a much needed place to worship. The membership had increased to 101 by the time the church was constituted an organized church in March, 1955, and there was a desperate need for additional space for Sunday School classes and regular worship services.

Several merchants in Midville Center donated the use of their store space for Sunday School Classes, but by the time the new church was ready for occupancy, even the additional space was becoming cramped.

Vacation Bible School was held in the two summers, 1954 and 1955, thus bringing more children and adults into the church. Midville Baptist Church had gradually become practically a "service" church and of the 101 charter members, all but four were service families. The church can indeed be called a mission point as the service families who are and have been members of the church are already spread to all parts of the United States and several points

outside the continental limits of USA.

With the several "cruises" leaving this base periodically for Puerto Rico and the European ports, men in the Armed Forces have had a wonderful opportunity to witness and tell of our "unique" Middville Baptist Church throughout a major portion of the world.

Our Building Fund was growing and Rev. Falls had secured a loan from the Home Mission Board for the building of our new church, plus two gifts from the HECK-JONES MEMORIAL OFFERING, concrete plans were laid for the first building to be erected. In the fall of 1955, Rev. Falls left to return to school for further study and our present minister, Rev. Dave Morris, come to Jacksonville to serve in the Midville Baptist Church. Under his leadership, work went forward rapidly despite the winter weather and with great thanksgiving our church was readied for Sunday services on the first Sunday in March, 1956. Practically every church member and many friends of the members worshipped with us on that Sunday, and the growth since has been steady. With the usual situation of the rapid transfers of personnel in service, many members are now living at other stations and bases but still continue their membership and contribute to our financial need.

A WMU was organized shortly after the church became active and has contributed greatly to the spiritual and material need of the community. Through their community missions work they have reached many families in the area as well as other projects regularly assisted by WMU organizations throughout the world. There are also two active Sunbeam Bands, two GA groups and a RA group. A Brotherhood was organized in August of this year. There has been an organized visitation program underway for some time by both WMU and the Brotherhood which has helped tremendously to the growth of the church.

It is indeed impossible to imagine the need for service of the type rendered here by Midville Baptist Church. The members are from almost every state in the Union and many of them have felt the need to serve the Lord for the first time in their lives since attending church. To the large number of members transferred and now worship with Baptist Churches at their new Bases, no words can express enough thanks for the countless hours of "labor of love" they spent in the work of the Lord while living at Camp Lejeune. Those of us who are still with the church give thanks every day for the opportunity offered us here to share in the most satisfying work of all—that of serving others in the work of our Lord Jesus Christ.

MEMORIALS

Today we inscribe a memorial to those of our Association's fellowship who have left us here. An intangible memorial, so sacred that we keep it covered from profane eyes of the world. Intangible but actual, priceless but not in the coffers of commerce; hung not as banners to mortal fame; not as statues to human glory; not as palaces of transient pleasure or revellers mirth; not as cathedral domes to crown some prideful place. Not splashing fountains nor templed hill-tops nor way-side shrines. Not anything which can crumble into ruins on earth or fade from a loved one's memory or be ignored in the annals of Eternity.

A memorial within our soul, that shall glow in its purity, burn with its intensity of devotion to each whose names we herewith inscribe.

This is the homage we do them today as they await our coming over there in that land of eternal sun-rise.

By Lelia M. Hodges (Mrs. J. L.)

It isn't 'death' when we see no more our loved one's form and face;
It is only an interval between the now and here
To the then and there of eternity's space.
It's a short 'Goodbye' for a few short waiting days
Till a happy greeting of a perfect meeting;
A no-more partings forever and always.
There our grandest hopes are more than fulfilled
When God's great love and glory are everywhere o'er spilled.
There our permanent home is;
There our soul's abiding clime,
And God's everlastingness swallows up man's calendar of time.
So say not our loved ones are dead, for they are living still
In perfect fulfilment of our Lord and Saviour's perfect will.

By Lelia M. Hodges

OUR BELOVED DEAD

ATLANTIC—Mr. Ralph Mason
BAYBORO—Mr. Roscoe Ireland
BAYVIEW—W. G. Winberrt, Deacon; Rev. W. E. White
BEAR CREEK—Mrs. Bertha Midgette, Mrs. Nannie Midgette, Mrs. Novella Littlelon and Mr. Hugh Ennett
BEAUFORT FIRST—Mr. William H. Congleton, Mr. Charles W. Davis, Mr. Ben H. Eaton, Mrs. Della Ingram, Mr. William Thomas Lewis, Mr. John F. Owens, Mr. W. H. Rose and Mrs. Norma Murray
BETHLEHEM—Mr. Carl S. Jarman, Mrs. Eva Howard, Mr. Fred Parker, Jr., Mr. J. W. Gurganus, Mrs. Gurtie Gurganus
ENON CHAPEL—Mrs. Cora Henderson
GRANTS CREEK—Mr. Bazil Bright, Mr. J. H. Morton
HAVELOCK FIRST—Mr. William Dingley, Mrs. Mary G. Blizzard
MAYSVILLE FIRST—Mrs. J. D. Banks
MAYSVILLE MEMORIAL—Mr. Freddie Costello, Mr. Cleve Parsons
MIDVILLE—Mr. Leonard Clark
MOREHEAD CITY FIRST—Mrs. John Henry Davis, Mr. Grady Bell, Mrs. Thelma Laughton, Mr. A. L. Hamilton, Sr., Mr. John Banks, Mr. Phillip Garner, Mrs. Jacob Wade, Mrs. Matt Nelson, Mrs. Georgia Royal, Mr. D. B. Willis, Jr., Mrs. Walter Davis, Mr. Doyle Hancock
NEW BERN, FIRST—Mr. J. Wayland Sledge, Deacon; Mrs. Ray McCosley, Mrs. J. P. Fisher, Mr. R. O. Fagan, Mrs. T. D. Carraway, Mr. Michael Mock
NEW BERN, NATIONAL AVE.—Mr. M. H. Jones
NEW BERN, TABERNACLE—Mrs. B. A. Sadler, Mrs. E. H. Williams, Mr. Joe Harper, Mr. W. C. Sutton, Mrs. Annie Harper, Mrs. Carlton Wetherington, Mr. Will Ipock, Miss Helen Smith, Mr. O. P. Malpass
NEW BERN, TEMPLE—Mr. Norman Cox
NEWPORT—Mr. Sam Prescott
ORIENTAL—Mrs. Stilley Hopkins, Mrs. Bernice Barnette
PINEY GROVE (JONES)—Mrs. Carnell Waters, Mr. F. J. Parker
PINEY GROVE (ONSLOW)—Mr. Henry Riggs, Mr. Eli Toomer, Mr. Jimmie Giddings, Mrs. Bettie Phillips
POLLOCKSVILLE—Mr. J. J. DuVal, Deacon; Mrs. Raymond E. Cox, Mrs. Beulah White
SMYRNA—Mrs. Edith Heady Schultz
SPRING GARDEN—Mr. A. D. Watson, Mr. Allie Register, Mrs. James Vandeford
SWANSBORO—Mr. Charles Buckmaster, Mr. John C. Riggs, Mr. Parker Thompson

STATISTICAL TABLES

TABLE A — CHURCH AND MEMBERSHIP

Rev. Harry W. Crump
Clerk

Churches	Location Rural V-T-C	Date Organized	Dates of Meeting	Pastors and Addresses	Baptisms	Letters and Other Additions	Loss by Death, Transfer, etc.	Total Resident Members	Total Non-resident Members	Grand Total Present Members	Revival Meetings Held	Number Tithers	Church Have Budget?	Every Member Canvass?	St. Paper in Budget?	No. Local Missions Operated by Church	Pastor's Annual Salary
Atlantic	T	1896	4	William C. Adams, Box 147, Atlantic	3	2	5	207	30	237	2	62	*	...	...	...	3900
Aurora	V	1898	4	Claude D. Boling, Aurora	...	3	...	54	25	79	1	9	*	...	...	...	1680
Bayboro	T	1885	4	G. W. H. White, Bayboro	13	10	2	130	19	149	1	....	*	...	...	...	3380
Bayview	R	1912	4	R. E. Reece, Newbern	20	22	4	74	42	116	2	20	...	...	...	...	1070
Bear Creek	R	1898	4	James A. McLaughlin, Interim, Hubert	4	12	8	114	7	121	1	7	...	...	...	...	1200
Beaufort First	C	1851	4	R. Alex Thompson, 208 North Ave., Beaufort	22	16	35	523	127	650	1	135	*	*	...	...	5250
Bethel Chapel	R	1955	4	A. F. Yarbrough, R2, Richlands	10	...	3	19	20	39	2	7	...	...	...	...	900
Bethlehem	R	1920	4	Junie S. Barnes, R1, Jacksonville	11	8	15	186	76	262	2	30	*	...	...	...	3900
Calvary	C	1948	4	E. J. Hines, 131 Thompson St., Jacksonville	13	21	14	104	69	173	2	10	*	...	...	...	3640
Cove City	V	1893	4	Stanley Cover, Trenton	...	3	2	75	41	116	1	....	...	...	...	...	1440
Davis	V	1867	4	Donald W. Morris, Box 94, Davis	...	5	3	152	25	177	1	43	*	...	*	1	5100
Dover	R	1898	4	M. H. Bland, R4, New Bern	10	...	1	80	70	150	1	3	...	...	...	...	1300
Enon's Chapel	R	1872	4	C. F. Whitehead, MR Box 216A, Midway Park	14	21	13	129	50	179	1	24	*	...	...	...	3640
Fort Barnwell	V	1854	4	Victor L. Mabry, R1, Dover	1	4	4	....	....	185	1	....	*	...	...	...	1800
Grant's Creek	R	1874	4	W. T. Lundy, R1, Maysville	45	21	7	192	64	256	2	....	*	...	...	...	3380
Havelock:																	
Cherry Pt.	T	1952	4	Wistar Hamilton, Box 98, Havelock	8	21	23	186	76	262	1	17	*	...	*	1	4520
First	T	1949	4	E. W. Howard, 104 Hollywood Blvd., Havelock	34	65	67	256	240	496	2	15	*	...	...	1	5200
Kellum	R	1904	4	O. Lee Gregory, R2, Jacksonville	20	8	1	270	50	320	2	....	*	...	...	...	4160
Marshallberg	V	1899	4	C. L. Devine, Marshallberg	...	2	...	103	34	137	2	20	*	...	...	...	3000
Maysville:																	
First	T	1893	4	M. L. Tyndall, Maysville	9	4	9	244	27	271	2	....	*	*	...	...	3050
Memorial	T	1952	4	A. E. Thompson, Box 4007, Maysville	18	25	8	184	38	222	1	16	*	..	...	...	5200
Midville	C	1955	4	David N. Morris, Box 138 Tarawa Terrace	28	68	63	228	155	383	1	20	*	*	...	...	4800
Morehead City:																	
First	C	1873	4	Corbin Cooper, 900 Bridges St., More. City	54	41	48	697	266	963	1	145	*	*	*	1	5100
Parkview	T	1956	4	John T. Biddle, Box 13, Morehead City	3	12	6	107	21	128	1	....	*	*	...	...	3900
New Bern:																	
First	C	1809	4	Fred A. Mauney, R3, New Bern	17	35	54	651	298	949	2	225	*	...	*	2	7200
National Ave.	C	1954	4	J. D. Everett, 515 Ruth Ave., New Bern	20	21	29	220	18	238	1	55	*	*	*	1	4160
Tabernacle	C	1885	4		45	30	34	755	128	883	2	....	*	...	...	1	5200
Temple	C	1955	4	L. D. Munn, 407 Stewart Ave., New Bern	21	50	21	203	17	220	2	75	*	...	...	1	3640
Newport	T	1953	4	M. O. Sears, Newport	26	23	17	263	66	329	2	100	*	...	...	...	4732
Oriental	T	1899	4	D. E. Lawrence, 514 Metcalf St., New Bern	...	1	10	62	17	79	...	17	*	*	...	...	1280

Peletier	R	1953	4	Johnny L. Arnette, Swansboro	8	2	...	126	22	148	2	15	*	*	...	...	2600
Piney Grove (Jones)	R	1831	4	Donald Palmer, Pollocksville	8	1	3	84	24	108	1	3	*	...	...	...	1200
Piney Grove (Onslow)	R	1869	4	Joe Richards, Stella	25	14	19	225	20	244	1	....	*	...	...	...	3930
Pollocksville	V	1883	4	Donald Palmer, Pollocksville	7	1	8	138	6	144	1	....	*	...	...	...	2100
Richlands	T	1880	4	D. M. Clemmons, Richlands	5	15	23	161	79	240	2	70	*	...	*	...	4580
Sea Level	V	1958	4		2	...	3	44	4	48	1	....	*	...	...	...	1600
Smyrna	V	1829	4	W. R. Branch, Smyrna	...	...	5	....	....	97	1	....	...	...	...	...	2751
South Creek	R	1884	1	Roy Miller, Sr., 300 Ave. D, New Bern	...	...	...	36	27	63	...	4	...	...	...	...	.....
Spring Garden	R	1895	4	V. L. Mabrey, Dover	6	3	8	101	32	133	1	1	*	...	*	...	1870
Swansboro	T	1896	4	Laurie J. Atkinson, Box 284, Swansboro	10	24	28	375	106	481	...	148	*	...	*	...	4680
Tar Landing	R	1876	4	A. Z. Gurganus, Rl, Box 112-A, Jacksonville	6	14	9	135	52	187	2	....	*	...	...	...	3900
Trenton	V	1905	4	Stanley E. Cover, Trenton	...	2	5	146	69	215	1	....	*	...	...	...	2520
Vandemere	V	1893	2	D. E. Lawrence, 514 Metcalf St., New Bern	...	...	...	15	6	21	...	....	*	...	...	...	330
Woodville	R	1843	4	C. L. Devine, Marshallberg	2	...	1	69	15	84	1	....	*	...	*	...	973
Totals	..	....	.	....	**519**	**626**	**609**	**7843**	**2524**	**10588**	**55**	**1292**	**37**	**8**	**9**	**9**	**132776**

TABLE B — THE SUNDAY SCHOOL

Churches	Sunday School Superintendents and Addresses	Cradle Roll	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People, Single	Young People, Married	Young People, Away	Adults (25-34)	Adults (35 and up)	Extension Dept.	General Officers	Mission S.S. Enrolment	Grand Total Sunday School Enrolment	Average Attendance	Church V.B.S. Enr.	Mission V.B.S Enrolment	Total V.B.S. Enr.	Jan. Bible Study	Preparation Week
Atlantic	Gaston Smith, Atlantic	...	15	16	23	36	24	17	...	...	30	40	3	3	...	202	152	133	...	133	*	*
Aurora	Malchom Rowe, Aurora	...	6	7	7	10	14	5	14	...	22	...	...	3	...	88	45	...	...	...	...	...
Bayboro	Herman Dunbar, Bayboro	...	18	16	18	12	15	21	28	...	18	14	...	...	...	160	90	105	...	105	...	...
Bayview	Eugene Lilly, R2, Newport	...	...	12	22	25	...	60	...	...	56	...	...	...	...	175	100	...	...	...	...	...
Bear Creek	J. B. Phillips, R1, Hubert	...	...	8	14	19	15	5	...	...	...	43	...	2	...	116	95	...	...	...	...	...
Beaufort First	B. J. May, 301 Front St., Beaufort	11	46	36	89	78	82	33	...	...	188	...	25	5	...	593	333	252	...	252	*	*
Bethel Chapel	Franklin Brown, R1, Jacksonville	...	2	4	4	5	4	1	4	1	3	12	...	7	...	47	25	21	...	21	...	...
Bethlehem	J. D. Avery, R1, Jacksonville	...	17	14	17	43	32	9	13	...	...	44	...	4	...	193	112	112	...	112	*	...
Calvary	J. S. Jarman, 713 New River Dr., Jacksonville	...	8	18	25	28	19	10	...	...	16	20	...	...	...	150	105	120	...	120	...	*
Cove City	Leon Grady, Cove City	...	...	10	11	10	10	14	20	...	...	25	...	...	...	100	70	130	...	130	...	...
Davis	Earl Wade, Davis	...	16	11	11	10	15	8	...	...	17	81	...	5	42	216	134	...	...	...	...	...
Dover	Mr. Troy Deans, R1, Dover	...	...	15	...	18	13	...	...	...	...	28	...	6	...	80	45	73	...	73	...	...
Enon's Chapel	J. D. Baggett, R2, Jacksonville	...	33	29	47	41	27	...	...	...	64	...	...	7	...	245	153	159	...	159	*	...
Fort Barnwell	P. T. Huggins, R1, Dover	...	4	9	15	40	26	9	...	...	76	...	...	...	...	179	125	110	...	110	*	...
Grant's Creek	Edward T. Cole, R2, Box 157A, Jacksonville	6	5	15	28	34	45	22	...	...	...	92	...	...	...	247	130	175	...	175	*	*
Havelock:																						
Cherry Pt.	R. R. Jaynes, 504 Hollywood Blvd., Havelock	...	45	31	40	34	20	12	1	1	49	53	...	1	...	287	177	...	...	...	...	...
First	Thomas Reece, 836 Manteo Circle, Havelock	...	57	55	46	59	36	...	13	4	54	27	7	3	...	221	218	207	...	207	*	*
Kellum	Ernest L. Waters, R2, Box 154, Jacksonville	...	26	33	35	48	29	17	28	...	52	57	...	3	...	308	180	239	...	239	...	...
Marshallberg	Roy Willis, Smyrna	...	9	11	14	11	10	5	...	...	13	38	...	4	...	115	87	44	...	44	...	...
Maysville:																						
First	Ray Banks, Jr., Maysville	...	11	17	19	25	40	12	18	...	...	40	...	4	...	193	124	91	...	91	*	...
Memorial	Dr. J. C. Bell, Maysville	...	8	12	21	49	31	8	...	...	31	26	...	4	...	190	119	90	...	90	*	...
Midville	R. H. Hill, P. O. Box 138, Tarawa Terrace	...	45	23	45	53	16	7	...	...	40	35	...	7	...	271	187	151	...	151	*	...
Morehead City:																						
First	Warren Beck, Box 625, Morehead City	24	50	39	83	99	80	28	19	42	30	207	25	8	...	734	417	248	...	248	*	*
Parkview	M. E. McNeil, R1, Box 278-B	6	15	14	27	27	11	...	...	...	10	35	...	5	...	150	71	71	...	71	*	...
New Bern:																						
First	A. V. Thomas, 912 Lynn St., New Bern	30	52	50	70	99	72	30	...	...	62	193	7	7	62	734	406	297	...	297	...	...
National Ave.		19	38	31	34	64	35	3	16	...	28	50	11	4	...	333	179	169	...	169	*	...
Tabernacle	G. M. Miller, 1007 Neuse Ave., New Bern	12	37	48	62	70	78	41	22	...	64	184	18	4	123	763	403	227	82	309	...	...
Temple	J. L. Lyerly, Jr., 2205 H. School Dr., New Bern	...	18	46	52	42	26	...	28	...	52	34	...	4	...	302	148	160	...	160	*	...
Newport	Ira J. Jones, Box 68, Newport	14	40	30	50	58	30	28	...	8	27	66	15	10	...	377	198	201	...	201	*	...
Oriental	Mitford Lewis, Oriental	5	...	5	8	7	19	...	12	...	20	17	10	2	...	105	60	37	...	37	*	...

Peletier	W. W. Bright, Swansboro			6	8	15	36	26	14		6			44		2		157	77	101		101		
Piney Grove (Jones)	Mr. W. J. Johnson, R1, Pollocksville				9	10	20		22	20				34		8		123	67	59		59		
Piney Grove (Onslow)	David Holland, Stella			9	39	28	53	33	16				30	47				259	144	169		169		
Pollocksville	A. H. Mallard, Pollocksville				16	12	11	19	5	10				65		12		150	115	28		28		
Richlands	Billy Cox, Richlands		9	28	33	39	56	38	9					72		4		288	168	176		176	*	*
Sea Level	Clarence Salter, Sea Level			14	10	13	11	8		18				20		2		96						
Smyrna	Miles Willis, Smyrna			15		7	7		10					34		3		76	47	37		37		
South Creek	M. M. Midgett, R2, Aurora				2	3	4	4						13				26	19					
Spring Garden	L. E. Adams, R2, New Bern				11	11	11	23	15		1			26		8		106	67	57		57		
Swansboro	Howard Coble, Box 31, Swansboro		10	26	50	50	48	33	18	21	4	48		60	12	4		384	205	178		178		
Tar Landing	Jimmy Newbold, R1, Jacksonville				43	18	27	21	25			46				5		185	105	106		106	*	
Trenton	Thomas Stilley, Trenton			11	14	16	37	29	14					70		4		195	129	84		84		
Vandemere	Milton Mizell, Vandemere					9	8	3						14				34	14	70		70		
Woodville	Dallas Authur, R2, Beaufort				8	7	5	7	11	10		14		13				75	64	35		35		
Totals		**146**	**719**	**889**	**1153**	**1459**	**1063**	**563**	**297**	**67**	**1160**	**1920**	**133**	**160**	**227**	**9955**	**5766**	**4631**	**82**	**4713**	**18**	**7**

TABLE C — TRAINING UNION

Churches	Herbert Grey, Jr. Associational Director Rt., Newport **Training Union Directors and Addresses**	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People, Single	Young People, Married	Adults, 25-34	Adults, 35 and up	General Officers	Mission Enrolment	Grand Total Enrol.	Average Attendance	Observe Youth Week?
Atlantic	Mrs. Norma Mason, Box 115, Atlantic	...	8	12	28	15	...	...	20	20	2	...	107	66	*
Aurora	Claude Boling, Aurora	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bayboro		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bayview	Pat Graham, R2, Newport	...	...	20	13	...	49	...	...	39	...	...	121	50	*
Bear Creek	Ray Horton, R1, Hubert	...	3	2	5	8	...	...	...	7	7	...	25	18	...
Beaufort First	Roy Clemmons, 105 Chest Nut Dr., Beaufort	11	17	24	29	46	3	...	28	35	5	...	193	105	*
Bethel Chapel	A. W. Yarborough, R2, Box 116, Richlands	...	5	...	11	8	...	...	...	16	2	...	42	25	*
Bethlehem	Walter B. Greer, R1, Jacksonville	...	5	6	16	20	4	...	...	19	5	...	75	48	*
Calvary		...	...	10	12	8	...	...	...	15	2	...	47	36	...
Cove City	Leon Grady, Cove City	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Davis	Roland Styron, Davis	4	7	7	8	11	6	5	11	22	2	...	83	41	...
Dover		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Enon's Chapel	Robert Farnell, MR, Box 215A, Midway Park	...	8	...	13	20	...	...	24	...	6	30	65	31	...
Fort Barnwell		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Grant's Creek	V. R. Pittman, R2, Jacksonville	5	7	8	6	6	4	...	...	15	2	...	53	48	...
Havelock:															
Cherry Pt.	Norman Tonnison, 103 Beaufort Dr., Havelock	8	11	12	21	11	11	...	15	8	2	...	99	56	...
First	Paul Stewart, 836 Manteo Circle, Havelock	12	12	14	11	13	...	...	24	12	3	...	101	75	...
Kellum	Ray Waters, R2, Jacksonville	...	14	13	22	15	4	...	13	25	3	...	109	87	...
Marshallberg	Miss Edith Lewis, Marshallberg	...	6	...	9	...	...	...	...	18	5	...	38	22	...
Maysville:															
First	P. L. Walker, 208 Sherwood Rd., Jacksonville	4	6	4	15	16	11	16	...	26	4	...	102	70	...
Memorial	Mrs. Raynor Parsons, Maysville	3	2	5	23	16	...	...	7	13	4	...	72	35	*
Midville	D. P. Lawson, P. O. Box 138, Tarawa Terrace	15	21	24	22	7	...	...	15	16	3	...	123	73	...
Morehead City:															
First	Vin. Lawrence, 305 S. 12th St., Morehead City	3	10	12	30	35	18	...	20	50	3	...	190	110	*
Parkview	J. A. Durham, 2720 Arvon Ave., Morehead C.	...	4	11	18	1	...	...	22	...	3	...	69	31	...
New Bern:															
First	Murry W. Munns, R3, Box 144, New Bern	1	5	13	37	33	3	...	4	44	4	...	144	75	...
National Ave.	Mrs. Oliver Arthur, 1103 Tatum Dr., New Bern	8	10	10	14	16	1	17	6	11	5	...	98	68	*
Tabernacle	Archie Edwards, 1005 Neuse Ave., New Bern	6	8	17	24	32	12	...	23	...	3	...	125	92	*
Temple	Fred Hughes, R3, Box 122, New Bern	...	6	13	19	20	...	...	...	21	3	...	82	44	...
Newport	Manley Smith, R1, Newport	4	9	14	25	22	15	...	21	16	3	...	129	80	*
Oriental		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Peletier																		
Piney Grove (Jones)	Mrs. Chas. Parker, R1, Pollocksville			7	11					19	2		39	17				
Piney Grove (Onslow)	Mrs. L. D. Stubbs, Stella		5	5	17	20			13	26	2		88	40				
Pollocksville	Donald Batchelor, Pollocksville												34					
Richlands	N. B. Whaley, Richlands	3	8	10	25	16				24	2		90	55				
Sea Level	Vera Mae Weires, Sea Level					11			11				22	16				
Smyrna																		
South Creek																		
Spring Garden																		*
Swansboro	F. D. Solomon, Box 373, Swansboro	5	11	17	10	15		5	24	20	7		114	80				
Tar Landing	Otto Mosher, R1, Jacksonville				8		11		7		3		29	27				
Trenton	Mrs. John Gooding, P. O. Box 276, Trenton		13		19	22			23		2		79	42	*			
Vandemere																		
Woodville	Roland Salter, R2, Beaufort				9	9			29				47	30				
Totals		**94**	**241**	**317**	**515**	**456**	**141**	**27**	**360**	**511**	**95**	**30**	**2732**	**1623**	**12**			

TABLE D — CHURCH MUSIC

Churches	Minister of Music or Choir Director of Churches and Addresses	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People	Adult	General Officers	Total Enrolment	Average Attendance	September—Church Music Month Obsv.	No. Copies Church Musician Usually Ord.	Name of Hymnal Used in Auditorium
Atlantic	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	Broadman
Aurora	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Baptist
Bayboro	R. M. Ussery, Bayboro	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Broadman
Bayview	Frances Lilly, R2, Box 298, Newport	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....
Bear Creek	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Broadman
Beaufort First	Miss Ruth Durham, 801 Ann St., Beaufort	6	24	18	27	...	20	4	99	...	*	2	Broadman
Bethel Chapel	Mrs. A. F. Yarborough, R2, Richlands	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Broadman
Bethlehem	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Baptist
Calvary	Frank Cowan, 503 1/2 Beachem Ln., J'sonville	5	5	10	8	...	12	...	40	30	...	1	Baptist
Cove City	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Broadman
Davis	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Broadman
Dover	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Broadman
Enon's Chapel	A. W. Dalton, MR Box 300, Midway Park	15	12	12	15	...	18	...	72	60	...	2	Modern
Fort Barnwell	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Broadman
Grant's Creek	Edward T. Cole, R2, Box 157A, Jacksonville	...	...	...	...	4	15	...	19	10	...	...	Broadman
Havelock:													
Cherry Pt.	.....	...	...	18	...	...	...	15	33	20	*	1	Broadman
First	Herbert B. Gray, Jr., R1, Newport	...	...	10	...	...	16	3	29	14	*	20	Baptist
Kellum	E. L. Blackwelder, R2, Jacksonville	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Broadman
Marshallberg	Mrs. I. K. Guthrie, Marshallberg	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Baptist
Maysville:													
First	.....	...	...	12	15	12	20	2	49	20	...	...	Baptist
Memorial	Mrs. A. E. Thompson, Maysville	...	...	...	...	...	10	1	11	9	*	...	Baptist
Midville	Robert F. Hill, P. O. Box 138, Tarawa Terrace	...	...	...	...	6	14	3	23	7	...	2	Baptist
Morehead City:													
First	Ralph Wade, 29th Street, Morehead City	...	...	28	...	31	29	...	88	78	...	2	Baptist
Parkview	Mrs. Randolph Guthrie, R1, Morehead City	...	...	...	3	...	10	...	15	10	...	2	Broadman
New Bern:													
First	Donald Smith, 821 Clark Ave., New Bern	...	...	...	19	...	20	...	44	35	...	2	Baptist
National Ave.	W. L. Lotridge, 1717 Fayetteville St., N. Bern	6	3	8	4	...	26	...	47	43	*	1	Broadman
Tabernacle	Dr. Roy Miller, Jr., 1704 Lucerne Way	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Baptist
Temple	Charles Holton, 1906 Trent Blvd., New Bern	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	17	13	...	9	Broadman
Newport	Derryl Garner, R1, Newport	10	20	16	10	8	15	5	84	51	...	1	Baptist
Oriental	Mrs. Dallas Stowe, Oriental	...	...	...	...	...	15	...	...	...	...	3	Broadman

Peletier	John Arnette, Swansboro										15	7				Broadman
Piney Grove (Jones)	Mrs. Donald Palmer, Pollocksville			8			18				26	12				Broadman
Piney Grove (Onslow)																Broadman
Pollocksville	Miss Louise White, Pollocksville			Two Choirs Ungraded											1	Broadman
Richlands																Broadman
Sea Level																Baptist
Smyrna	Mrs. Louise Wiggins, Smyrna															Broadman
South Creek																
Spring Garden					10	6	4				20	16			2	Broadman
Swansboro	F. D. Solomon, Box 373, Swansboro						20	1			21	18			20	Baptist
Tar Landing	A. Z. Gurganus, R1, Box 112-A, Jacksonville					18					18	15				Baptist
Trenton	Stanley E. Cover, Trenton			25			20				45	32				Broadman
Vandemere																Voice of Praise
Woodville																Baptist
Totals		**42**	**64**	**153**	**96**	**73**	**282**	**32**	**766**	**480**	**5**	**73**				

TABLE E — BROTHERHOOD WORK

Churches	Presidents of Men's Brotherhoods and Addresses	Chrm. R. A. Committee and Addresses	No. Jr. R. A. Chapters	Jr. R. A. Enrolment	No. Int. R.A. Chap.	Int. R. A. Enrol.	Total R. A. Enrol.	Men's Bro'hood Enrol.	Total Men	Grand Total Enrol.
Atlantic	Aulbert Mason, Atlantic		1	20	...	...	20	20	20	40
Aurora			...	...	...	...	...	10	10	10
Bayboro			...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bayview	Tom Cannon, R2, Newport		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bear Creek			...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Beaufort First	Osborne Davis, 1523 Ann St., Beaufort	Roy Clemmons, 105 Chestnut Dr., Beaufort	1	12	1	12	24	45	45	69
Bethel Chapel			...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bethlehem	Durwood Gurganus, R1, Jacksonville	Edward Parker, R1, Jacksonville	1	18	1	12	30	10	10	40
Calvary	Gordan Weston, 116 Thompson St., Jackson'le	Lewis Godwin, R2, Box 70A, Jacksonville	1	15	...	...	15	17	17	32
Cove City			1	10	...	...	...	...	...	10
Davis	Wardie Murphy, Davis	Alonza Salter, Davis	...	...	...	...	...	15	15	15
Dover	Carl Garner, Box 124, Dover		...	...	...	...	...	5	...	5
Enon's Chapel	K. N. Hawkins, Frances Park, Jacksonville	J. D. Anderson, P. O. Box 193, Jacksonville	1	8	1	6	14	10	10	24
Fort Barnwell			...	...	...	...	...	6	...	6
Grant's Creek	Wilbur Banks, R2, Jacksonville	Joab Cotton, R2, Jacksonville	1	18	...	...	18	20	20	38
Havelock:										
Cherry Pt.	W. C. Eppenett, 23 Chatham Rd., Havelock	H. L. Lundell, 30 Durham Road, Havelock	1	8	...	...	8	12	12	20
First	Paul Stewart, 814 Manteo Circle, Havelock	Dock Morgan, 6 Carnation Dr., Havelock	1	26	...	...	26	28	28	54
Kellum	Everett L. Blackwelder, R2, Jacksonville	Robert Robinette, 1108 Davis Dr., Jacksonville	1	2	...	...	2	23	23	25
Marshallberg	Roy Willis, Smyrna		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Maysville:										
First	Zane Z. Horrell, Maysville		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Memorial	H. L. Humphrey, Maysville	Ashford Rouse, Maysville	1	33	...	...	33	6	6	39
Midville	Eugene Simmons, P. O. Box 138, Tarawa Ter.	E. E. Madden, P. O. Box 138, Terawa Terrace	1	10	...	...	10	15	15	25
Morehead City:										
First	Robert Seamon, Country Club Rd., More. City	Harry Salter, 1613 Arendell St., Morehead C.	1	24	...	...	24	35	35	59
Parkview		M. E. McNiel, R1, Box 278-B, Morehead City	1	10	1	3	13	...	...	...
New Bern:										
First	W. W. Thomas, 500 Colonial Place, N. Bern	E. E. Welch, 1009 Meadows St., New Bern	1	10	...	...	10	71	71	81
National Ave.	C. O. Conway, 637 Watson Ave., New Bern		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tabernacle		W. E. Smith, 1511 Rhem Ave., New Bern	1	18	1	5	23	14	14	37
Temple	S. G. Keeter, 2303 Henderson Ave., New Bern	E. B. Ellis, 2100 Henderson Ave., New Bern	1	10	...	...	10	30	30	40
Newport	J. C. Coleman, Box 393, Newport	Roy Gould, R1, Newport	1	15	1	5	20	25	25	45
Oriental			...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Peletier										
Piney Grove (Jones)										
Piney Grove (Onslow)	L. D. Stubbs, Stella		1	14		7	21	20	20	40
Pollocksville	W. H. Batchelor, Pollocksville		1	7			7	15	15	22
Richlands	B. H. George, Comfort	Billy Smith, Richlands	1	20	1	15	35			35
Sea Level										
Smyrna										
South Creek										
Spring Garden			1	4			4			4
Swansboro	B. Wick, R1, Hubert	Willis Walker, R1, Hubert						26	26	26
Tar Landing		Charles Thompson, R1, Box 99, Jacksonville								
Trenton	Thomas Stilley, Trenton	Dalton Jones, Trenton	1	10			10	24	24	34
Vandemere										
Woodville	Theodore Willis, R2, Box 157, Beaufort							10	10	10
Totals			**23**	**332**	**7**	**65**	**397**	**506**	**506**	**890**

TABLE F — WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Mrs. Davis
Associational President
Beaufort

Churches	Presidents of W.M.S. and Addresses	Sunbeam Units	G.A. Units	Y.W.A. Units	W.M.S. Units	Total Units	Sunbeam Enrolled	G.A. Enrolled	Y.W.A. Enrolled	W.M.S. Enrolled	Total Enrolled	Total Tithers All Organizations
Atlantic	Mrs. Delores Rose, Atlantic	2	3	1	3	9	20	30	10	45	105	31
Aurora	Mrs. Julia Jarvis, Aurora	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	15	15	7
Bayboro	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	17	17	5
Bayview	Frances Lilly, R2, Box 298, Newport	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	20	20	...
Bear Creek	Mrs. Margaret Freshwater, R1, Hubert	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	17	17	...
Beaufort First	Mrs. B. F. Copeland, R1, Box 83-T, Beaufort	3	3	...	7	13	42	29	...	160	231	98
Bethel Chapel	Mrs. Elton White, Cove City	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	24	24	...
Bethlehem	Mrs. Pearl Parker, R1, Jacksonville	1	2	1	1	5	23	28	9	23	83	28
Calvary	Mrs. Ann Hines, 131 Thomp. St., Jacksonville	1	...	...	1	2	20	...	...	12	32	5
Cove City	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Davis	Mrs. Thelma Pittman, Davis	1	1	1	2	5	14	9	4	17	44	15
Dover	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Enon's Chapel	Mrs. A. E. May, P. O. Box 563, Jacksonville	...	1	...	1	2	...	20	...	18	38	12
Fort Barnwell	Mrs. Grace Broadway, R1, Dover	1	2	...	1	4	6	14	...	16	36	...
Grant's Creek	Mrs. Edward T. Cole, R2, Jacksonville	2	2	...	1	5	25	28	...	28	81	...
Havelock:												
Cherry Pt.	Mrs. Clyde Cuetko, Beaufort Dr., Havelock	1	1	1	4	7	38	17	4	35	94	20
First	Mrs. Paul Stewart, Manteo Circle, Havelock	2	1	...	2	5	30	27	...	29	86	33
Kellum	Mrs. Durwood Waters, R2, Jacksonville	1	1	...	1	3	12	9	...	21	42	...
Marshallberg	Mrs. Ikie Guthrie, Marshallberg	2	1	...	2	5	16	4	...	33	53	...
Maysville:												
First	Mrs. Floyd Adams, Maysville	1	1	...	1	3	12	24	...	35	71	28
Memorial	Mrs. W. E. Henderson, Maysville	2	2	1	1	6	14	28	7	26	75	12
Midville	Mrs. Wm. Jennings, P. O. Box 138, Jackson'le	2	1	...	4	7	30	11	...	42	83	23
Morehead City:												
First	Mrs. Lewis Hinson, 2203 Evans St., More. City	2	2	1	8	13	20	30	9	122	210	72
Parkview	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
New Bern:												
First	Mrs. C. V. Rogers, 214 Johnson St., New Bern	3	2	1	10	16	52	35	9	160	256	7
National Ave.	Mrs. C. H. Dixon, 507 "B" St., New Bern	2	2	...	3	7	27	20	...	33	80	26
Tabernacle	Mrs. P. J. Wetherington, 602 "B" St., N. Bern	2	2	1	6	11	28	18	10	77	133	43
Temple	Mrs. Everett Oliver, Woodland Ave., N. Bern	2	2	...	3	7	28	19	...	26	73	...
Newport	Mrs. Lucille Parrish, Box 95, Newport	2	2	1	5	10	28	22	12	55	117	62
Oriental	Mrs. G. P. Midyette, Oriental	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16	16	8

Peletier													
Piney Grove (Jones)	Mrs. Carey Waters, R1, Pollocksville	1			1	2	12			21	33	3
Piney Grove (Onslow)	Cletta Ware, Swansboro				1	1				16	16	11
Pollocksville	Mrs. Kirby Phillips, Pollocksville	1	1		4	6	12	8		42	62	
Richlands	Mrs. N. B. Whaley, Richlands	2	3	1	1	7	35	40	7	40	122	61
Sea Level	Mrs. Esther Salter, Sealevel	1			1	2	18			12	30	8
Smyrna	Mrs. Ruth Bell, Smyrna				1	1				14	14	6
South Creek	Mrs. Anna Lupton, Aurora											
Spring Garden	Mrs. L. E. Adams, R2, New Bern	1	2	1	1	5	6	10	8	11	35	1
Swansboro	Mrs. Henry Finch, Box 205, Swansboro	1	2		4	7	12	27		47	86	37
Tar Landing	Mrs. Addie Dail, R1, Jacksonville				1	1				20	20	
Trenton	Mrs. Wayne Jarman, Trenton	2	1		1	4	13	15		29	57	
Vandemere												
Woodville												
Totals		**43**	**40**	**11**	**87**	**181**	**581**	**498**	**89**	**1339**	**2507**	**634**

TABLE G — BUILDING—GOALS FOR COMING YEAR—SPECIAL INFORMATION

Churches	Chairmen of Recreation Committees and Addresses	Value of Pastor's Home	Value of Church Property Including Pastor's Home	Money Spent on New Const., Prop., Mat., and Equip., Church		Money Spent on New Const., Prop., Mat., and Equip., Mission	Total Church Debt at End of Year	Coop. Program, % of Total Budget	Association Mission Goal Coming Year	Participate in Relief & Ant. Brd. Pro. Plan	Church Secretary(ies)	Motion Picture Proj.	Filmstrip Projector
Atlantic		5000	150000				5500	10%	425				1
Aurora								15%					
Bayboro			10000					10%	96				
Bayview													
Bear Creek			8000	2519					25				
Beaufort First		12000	145000	6000		6800	16%	600	*	*	*		1
Bethel Chapel			3500				2%						
Bethlehem		11000	20000				12%						
Calvary		10000	30000	632		3800	6%	4%	*				
Cove City			14000	1174									
Davis		15000	60000	400		3396	1000	230	*	*			
Dover			10000	700									
Enon's Chapel			28000	13540		10216	10%	1.5%	*				
Fort Barnwell		10000	20000				$100						
Grant's Creek		10000	17000				3.5%	70	*				
Havelock:													
Cherry Pt.			35000										
First		4500	65000	283		11000	10%	$380	*				
Kellum		10000	40000			2451	4%	$200	*				
Marshallberg		8000	28000	357		4752	$500						
Maysville:													
First													
Memorial			84800	6184	85		10%	120	*				
Midville		15000	60000			21648	6%		*				
Morehead City:													
First		10000	214284	12400	300	26168	21%	600	*	*	*		
Parkview									*				
New Bern:													
First		15000	250000	685	203	4900	25%		*	*	*		1
National Ave.		16500	85000	585	150		13.3%	$200	*				
Tabernacle		12000	250000	1267		23372		692	*	*			
Temple	Mrs. A. B. Blackman, 2007 Henderson Ave.		67700	2818	72	28800	$840	192					
Newport		21000	72000	4157			20%	200	*		*		2
Oriental			15000				27%	80					

Peletier			50000	5500	...	10000	3%	50	...	...	...	...	
Piney Grove (Jones)			20000		...		10%		...	...	*	...	
Piney Grove (Onslow)		20000	70000		...		$420	190	...	...	...	...	
Pollocksville		9000	17500		...		$500	90	...	...	...	...	
Richlands	R. M. Best, Richlands	5000	40000	6509	...	1656	12%		*	...	*	1	
Sea Level			15000	1211	...	1852	240	30	...	...	...	...	
Smyrna		4090	25000		...	96			...	...	...	...	
South Creek			4000		...				...	...	...	...	
Spring Garden	Earl Dixon, R2, New Bern		60000		...		5%		...	...	...	...	
Swansboro		12000	170000	353	...	18680	$1300	360	*	...	...	...	
Tar Landing			30000	13500	...	12300	5%	1%	*	...	...	...	
Trenton		6500			...	3400		$100	...	...	...	...	
Vandemere			4000	32	...		25%		...	...	...	...	
Woodville			15000	2066	...	200	5%		*	...	...	...	
Totals		**241500**	**2297984**	**82818**	**810**	**200986**		**5530**	**20**	**5**	**6**	**6**	

TABLE H — TOTAL RECEIPTS AND LOCAL EXPENDITURES

Churches	Treasurers and Addresses	Total Receipts for All Purposes	Grand Total Expenditures for All Purposes	Pastor's Salary	Other Church Staff Salaries	Local Missions Operated by Church	Other Local Expenses	Grand Total Local Expenditures
Atlantic	Mrs. Ramona Willis, Atlantic	17282	18004	3788	.....	....	12546	16333
Aurora	John Stanley Rowe, Box 97, Aurora	3040	3389	820	.....	....	1303	2123
Bayboro	Mrs. Shirley Gibbs, Bayboro	7277	6007	3327	.....	....	2041	5367
Bayview	Mrs. Willie Garner, R2, Newport	3953	3283	1070	170	....	1853	3283
Bear Creek	Lee K. Gearheart, R1, Hubert	4516	4406	1200	.....	....	3079	4279
Beaufort First	T. H. Potter, P. O. Box 291, Beaufort	46482	46430	5252	8364	....	23921	37536
Bethel Chapel	Haywood Jarman, RFD 1, Jacksonville	1737	1440	900	30	....	446	1376
Bethlehem	Leo L. Lanier, R1, Jacksonville	7720	6656	3900	260	....	1642	5803
Calvary	Mrs. Mary Rivenbark, R2, Jacksonville	6329	6103	2560	475	....	2621	5656
Cove City	Mrs. Archie Davis, Cove City	4149	4149	1440	225	....	2100	3765
Davis	Alonza Salter, Davis	11679	12483	2250	431	502	7269	10452
Dover	Carl Garner, Box 124, Dover	1112	1112	1300	.....	....	1812	1812
Enon's Chapel	P. L. Wynn, MR Box 22A, Midway Park	6710	18893	420	.....	....	17828	18248
Fort Barnwell	Mrs. William W. Jones, R1, Dover	3159	2986	1350	.....	....	.....	1475
Grant's Creek	James Marshall, R1, Maysville	6611	5814	3605	.....	....	1674	5278
Havelock:								
Cherry Pt.	J. D. Dickens, 25 Mimosa Drive, Havelock	16971	16775	4520	1375	....	8245	14140
First	H. B. Gray, Sr., R2, Box 116, Newport	16344	16368	5200	2170	285	6906	14561
Kellum	Ernest L. Waters, R2, Box 154, Jacksonville	10799	10420	4160	.....	....	4506	8666
Marshallberg	Mrs. George Moore, Marshallberg	5927	5519	1104	90	....	3575	4769
Maysville:								
First	Zane Z. Horrell, Maysville	9065	9720	3050	.....	....	5941	8991
Memorial	E. H. Bryant, Maysville	14309	12978	5200	.....	85	6184	11469
Midville	John N. Ware, P. O. Box 138, Tarawa Terrace	15646	14981	3300	.....	....	9035	12335
Morehead City:								
First	Halbert Ball, 208 N. 8th St., Morehead City	52090	62651	5468	7015	773	36747	50003
Parkview	L. O. Crowe, P. O. Box 84, Morehead City	6755	7134	3900	69	....	2915	6884
New Bern:								
First	Mrs. Randall Adams, 1110 Meadows St.	53280	46236	6786	8372	203	13407	28768
National Ave.	Mrs. U. B. Williams, 516 Watson Ave., N. Bern	18288	17613	4160	1011	150	10282	15603
Tabernacle	R. N. Scott, Box 141, New Bern	49283	48739	5200	4595	600	27335	37730
Temple	Mrs. G. C. Ipock, 1108 Tatum Dr.	14947	14584	3640	539	72	9249	13500
Newport	Mrs. Mae Caraway, Box 245, Newport	21985	15699	4212	480	....	9042	13734
Oriental	Mrs. W. J. Smith, Jr., Oriental	4299	3515	1280	309	....	936	2525

Peletier	Mrs. Herman Taylor, Swansboro	4229	4298	2512	.....	....	1786	4298
Piney Grove (Jones)	Mrs. W. J. Johnson, R1, Pollocksville	3008	2577	1200	.....	....	877	2077
Piney Grove (Onslow)	Andrew Norris, Swansboro	7429	7830	2925	1095	....	3024	7044
Pollocksville	Mrs. H. M. Hines, Pollocksville	10168	6962	2100	.....	....	3615	5715
Richlands	Warren Koonce, Richlands	13681	13671	4580	600	....	6509	11689
Sea Level	Leona Gaskill, Sea Level	4801	3447	1126	145	....	1877	3148
Smyrna	Mrs. Glenda Eaton, Smyrna	3275	3486	2042	.....	137	165	3343
South Creek	Joe S. Deal, R2, Aurora	585	.....	90	.....	....	139	229
Spring Garden	L. B. Pate, R2, New Bern	3281	3432	1545	.....	....	276	1821
Swansboro	Elbert Benton, Box 24, Swansboro	21474	18665	4673	2244	....	9390	16306
Tar Landing	Miss Clara Bell Eubanks, Jacksonville	8132	21383	3936	.....	....	16746	20682
Trenton	John H. Yates, Jr., P. O. Box 56, Trenton	5519	5083	2520	148	....	2177	4845
Vandemere	Marcille Barnes, R1, Box 84, Bayboro	820	658	128	.....	14	144	285
Woodville	Charlie Pake, R2, Beaufort	4565	4445	395	.....	....	3578	3973
Totals		**526124**	**533024**	**124043**	**40210**	**2821**	**284402**	**451693**

Table I — MISSION EXPENDITURES

Churches	Clerks of Churches and Addresses	Cooperative Program	Designated Association	Designated State Missions	Designated Home Missions	Designated Foreign Missions	Designated Christian Education, Schools	Designated Children's Homes	Designated Hospitals	Other objects, Bible Society, Homes for Aged, etc.	Total Mission Expenditures
Atlantic	Mrs. Bert Johnson, Atlantic	881	50	107	150	259	...	146	78	....	1670
Aurora	Mrs. A. D. Jennings, R1, Aurora	433	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	433
Bayboro	T. Z. Spencer, Bayboro	494	68	12	22	38	...	5	....	....	639
Bayview	Frances Lilly, R2, Box 298, Newport	....	....	....	....	....	180	....	....	....	180
Bear Creek	Mrs. Ruth Burns, R1, Box 141, Hubert	....	25	5	....	....	....	47	30	21	127
Beaufort First	Mrs. C. L. Beam, 110 Orange St., Beaufort	6057	659	237	369	959	5	173	108	508	9075
Bethel Chapel	Mrs. Marcella Justice, R1, Jacksonville	15	13	4	....	12	...	11	9	....	62
Bethlehem	Cecil G. Bryan, R1, Box 238, Jacksonville	433	180	10	27	30	20	46	55	52	853
Calvary	Mrs. Lois Godwin, R2, Box 70A, Jacksonville	248	62	....	....	....	....	51	46	....	408
Cove City	Mrs. R. D. McCoy, Cove City	106	72	....	76	106	...	30	30	21	254
Davis	Alma Pake, Box 64, Davis	1000	251	28	68	95	27	64	45	453	2031
Dover	Mrs. Dorothy Russell, Box 105, Dover	100	....	....	....	....	....	15	....	....	115
Enon's Chapel	Mrs. Paul Wynn, MR Box 222A, Midway Pk.	435	75	....	32	53	...	50	....	....	645
Fort Barnwell	Mrs. Francis Kilpatrick, R1, Dover	100	....	18	....	....	....	43	....	....	161
Grant's Creek	Mrs. Duffy Lee Trott, R1, Box 176, Maysville	190	69	4	....	48	...	186	29	10	535
Havelock:											
Cherry Pt.	Mrs. M. D. Stamps, P. O. Box 325, Havelock	1692	278	60	104	225	...	21	91	165	2635
First	Jack Caldwell, 19 Rowell Circle, Havelock	998	360	33	49	210	9	61	16	71	1807
Kellum	Ernest L. Waters, R2, Box 154, Jacksonville	322	150	105	150	433	...	98	45	450	1753
Marshallberg	Mrs. Neta Hancock, Marshallberg	379	120	35	20	30	8	125	20	14	751
Maysville:											
First	Miss Rosa Collins, Maysville	500	185	....	....	13	32	....	....	....	729
Memorial	Mrs. W. E. Henderson, Maysville	836	120	36	59	122	10	61	243	23	1509
Midville	Mrs. Raymond A. Weger, P. O. Box 138	800	175	....	83	239	...	....	....	65	1362
Morehead City:											
First	E. B. Thompson, 1809 Evans St., More. City	6337	605	201	503	1851	21	1978	247	853	12596
Parkview	Lester Turnage, R1, Box 350, Morehead City	45	10	24	39	107	...	25	....	....	251
New Bern:											
First	W. K. Russell, 607 Franklin Ave., New Bern	12070	1240	417	443	884	100	82	50	1105	16389
National Ave.	Mrs. W. L. Lotridge, 1717 Fayetteville	1200	200	86	90	200	3	130	38	64	2010
Tabernacle	Mrs. M. B. Featherstun, 514 "B" St., N. Bern	5400	649	....	338	2772	...	1500	350	....	11009
Temple	Mrs. Fred Hughes, R3, Box 122, New Bern	600	237	40	47	40	...	40	40	40	1084
Newport	Mrs. J. C. Coleman, Box 393, Newport	1150	202	129	100	113	35	38	49	149	1964
Oriental	Mrs. G. P. Midyette, Oriental	616	80	24	23	50	7	100	39	42	980

Peletier	Mrs. Esther White, Swansboro										
Piney Grove (Jones)	Mrs. J. M. Barrow, R1, Pollocksville	189	91	19	45	34	8	91		20	497
Piney Grove (Onslow)	L. D. Stubbs, Stella	420	191	16	17	69		38	34		786
Pollocksville	Mrs. Ward O. Parker, Pollocksville	500	90	40	60	170	13	258	73	44	1247
Richlands	Mrs. E. M. Lockamy, Sr., Richlands	1030	248	64	207	273	10	50	50	50	1982
Sea Level	Miriam Taylor, Sea Level	240	30		5	24					299
Smyrna	Mrs. Cora Willis, Smyrna	36	40	36	20	42	6	39	25	10	255
South Creek	Earl Deal, R2, Aurora										
Spring Garden	Mrs. L. B. Pate, R2, New Bern	172	38	35	34	63		38		17	397
Swansboro	Mrs. Daisy S. Jones, Box 103, Swansboro	1357	382	93	94	121	57	166	66	23	2359
Tar Landing	Mrs. Nancy Lloyd, R1, Jacksonville	288	72	11	7	22	1	65	5	229	700
Trenton	Mrs. Darris Koonce, Box 35, Trenton			37		65		76	60		238
Vandemere	Glen E. Barnes, R1, Box 84, Bayboro	213									213
Woodville	Elwood Lewis, R2, Box 157, Beaufort	108	25	100	40	40	9	100	50		472
Totals		**47992**	**7346**	**2067**	**3321**	**9812**	**559**	**5880**	**2018**	**4499**	**83463**

HISTORICAL TABLE OF THE ATLANTIC ASSOCIATION IN NORTH CAROLINA

Date Place of Meeting	Moderator	Clerk	Treasurer	Chairman Ex. Com.	Preacher	Ministers	Churches	Members	Contributions
[1]1844—Kenansville	James Carroll	Robert McNabb	H. Moore	Jas. Carroll	W. J. Findley	17	32	2728	
1845—Lebanon	Benj. Oliver	A. J. Battle	E. C. Gavin	B. Oliver	A. J. Battle	17	35	2709	
1846—Wilmington	Jas. McDaniel	A. J. Battle	H. Moore	A. J. Battle	D. Furman	20	42	3058	
1847—Harrie's Chapel	Jas. McDaniel	A. J. Battle	Henry Moore	A. J. Battle	L. Y. Williams	21	43	3300	
1848—White Oak	Jas. McDaniel	D. Cashwell	Henry Moore	H. E. Royal	M. R. Foreg	22	42	3461	
1849—Mount Gilead	Jas. McDaniel	D. Cashwell	Henry Moore	Henry Moore	W. P. Riddle	23	47	3592	
1850—Bear Marsh	Jas. McDaniel	D. Cashwell	Henry Moore	C. D. Ellis	Jas. McDaniel	26	50	3659	
1851—Little Creek	Jas. McDaniel	G. W. Wallace		B. Oliver	G. C. Gordon		50	3877	
[1]1852—New Hope	G. W. Wallace	G. W. Huffman	J. L. Boykin	B. Oliver	G. W. Wallace		51		
1853—Moore's Creek	G. W. Wallace	G. W. Huffman	J. L. Boykin	B. Oliver	W. M. Kennedy		45	3543	
1854—Beulah	G. W. Wallace	Amos Royal	John L. Boykin	G. W. Huffman	G. W. Wallace		44	3225	
1855—Concord	G. W. Wallace	J. G. Dickson	H. J. Hobbs	L. F. Williams	Hugh McAlpin		46	3474	
1856—Boykins Chapel	G. W. Wallace	J. G. Dickson	J. L. Boykin	B. Oliver	J. B. Taylor		47	3818	
1857—Warsaw	G. W. Wallace	J. G. Dickson	J. L. Boykin	Benj. Oliver	J. L. Pritchard		48	3897	
1858—Bear Marsh	Benj. Oliver	J. G. Dickson	J. L. Boykin	Benj. Oliver	G. W. Wallace		50	4292	
1859—Beaver Dam	Benj. Oliver	J. G. Dickson	D. J. Middleton	Benj. Oliver	J. S. Walthall		54	5158	
1860—Lebanon	Benj. Oliver	J. N. Stallings	D. J. Middleton	B. Oliver	R. F. Marable		56	5251	
1861—Piney Grove	Benj. Oliver	J. N. Stallings			J. L. Pritchard				
1862—Mount Gilead	S. J. Faison	Isham Royal	A. M. Faison	B. Oliver	Hugh McAlpin		54	5132	
1863—Beulah	S. J. Faison	Isham Royal	A. M. Faison	B. Oliver	W. M. Kennedy		54	4728	
1864—Boykins Chapel	Owen Fennell	Isham Royal			G. S. Best				
[2]1865—Moore's Creek	Owen Fennell	Isham Royal			J. E. King				
1866—Union Chapel	W. M. Kennedy	Isham Royal			W. M. Kennedy				
1867—Bear Marsh	W. M. Kennedy	Isham Royal	S. J. Faison	B. Oliver	W. M. Young	20	46	4927	
1868—Beulah	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal			J. N. Stallings	16	58	4605	
1869—Lisbon	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal			G. E. Best				
1870—Well's Chapel	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal			J. P. Faison				
1871—New Hope	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal			J. C. Hiden		53	4224	
1872—Union-Lenoir	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal	I. Royal	B. Oliver	A. D. Cohen	23	61	4196	
1873—Shiloh	J. N. Stallings	Isham Royal			J. N. Stallings	21	61	4474	
1874—Island Creek	J. N. Stallings	Isham Royal			S. W. Westcott				
1875—Beaufort	J. L. Stewart	J. R. Oliver	John D. Davis		J. L. Stewart		66	4836	
1876—Mount Olive	J. L. Stewart	J. R. Oliver			A. C. Dixon				
1877—Corinth	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt			F. H. Ivey				
1878—New Bern	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt			J. W. Taylor	24	58	5351	
1879—Piney Grove	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt			F. W. Eason	24	58	5692	

[1]1844—Neuse and Goshen Associations united as Union Association.

[2]1865—Name changed from Union to Eastern.

[3]1884—20 churches dismissed to form new association, and a few weeks later Atlantic Association was organized at LaGrange.

[4]1884—Organization meeting of Atlantic Association.

HISTORICAL TABLE OF THE ATLANTIC ASSOCIATION IN NORTH CAROLINA

Date Place of Meeting	Moderator	Clerk	Treasurer	Chairman Ex. Com.	Preacher	Ministers	Churches	Members	Contributions
1880—Bethel	J. L. Stewart	V. N. Seawell	A. M. Faison	D. J. Middleton	J. L. Stewart	27	58	6405	.....
1881—Magnolia	J. L. Stewart	J. R. Oliver	A. M. Faison	D. J. Middleton	C. C. Newton	24	53	5361	.....
1882—Emma's Chapel	J. L. Stewart	F. H. Ivey	A. M. Faison	W. M. Kennedy	J. B. Taylor	25	49	5101	8457.86
1883—Bethlehem	J. L. Stewart	L. T. Carroll	A. M. Faison	W. M. Kennedy	W. M. Kennedy	18	54	5230	8157.94
[3]1884—Pollocksville	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt	A. M. Faison	W. M. Kennedy	C. A. Jenkins	20	63	6312	11801.60
[4]1884—Oct. 29—LaGrange	W. G. Brinson	W. G. Britt	W. J. Montfort	Theo. Whitfield	.....	10	20	1410	.....
1885—Oct. 29—Morehead City	C. A. Jenkins	W. G. Britt	F. W. Hancock	Theo. Whitfield	Theo. Whitfield	9	22	1364	7177.33
1886—Oct. 26—Kinston	Theo. Whitfield	W. G. Britt	F. W. Hancock	Theo. Whitfield	W. T. Jones	10	22	1619	5690.83
1887—Oct. 25—Goldsboro	Theo. Whitfield	W. G. Britt	F. W. Hancock	A. J. Hires	A. J. Hires	7	22	1648	6255.55
1888—Oct. 30—LaGrange	J. Y. Joyner	W. G. Britt	T. A. Pridgen	J. C. Whitty	C. A. Woodson	9	22	1770	7401.59
1889—Oct. 29—Piney Grove (Jones)	J. T. Albritton	J. B. Williams	J. A. McDaniel	J. C. Whitty	H. W. Battle	13	22	1885	6495.57
1890—Oct. 28—Kinston	J. T. Albritton	J. B. Williams	J. A. McDaniel	J. C. Whitty	G. L. Finch	13	24	1869	7353.11
1891—Oct. 13—Beaufort	J. T. Albritton	J. B. Williams	J. A. McDaniel	J. C. Whitty	C. Durham	16	29	2153	9714.36
1892—Oct. 11—New Bern	J. T. Albritton	J. B. Williams	J. C. Whitty	J. C. Whitty	J. H. Edwards	19	32	2178	10854.96
1893—Oct. 10—Seven Springs	J. T. Albritton	J. B. Williams	J. C. Whitty	J. C. Whitty	Rufus Ford	18	33	2283	7850.93
1894—Oct. 16—Antioch	Rufus Ford	J. B. Williams	J. C. Whitty	J. C. Whitty	C. A. Jenkins	15	27	2116	9209.66
1895—Oct. 15—Kinston	R. H. Lewis	J. H. Eaton	J. C. Whitty	S. J. Porter	James Long	15	35	2088	9540.54
1896—Oct. 13—Morehead City	R. H. Lewis	J. H. Eaton	J. C. Whitty	S. J. Porter	S. J. Porter	15	36	2250	9823.58
1897—Oct. 12—Goldsboro	R. H. Lewis	J. H. Eaton	J. C. Whitty	C. W. Blanchard	J. E. White	18	33	2351	10967.37
1898—Oct. 12—Davis Shore	C. W. Blanchard	H. C. Moore	M. S. Webb	C. W. Blanchard	J. E. White	21	44	2769	11116.39
1899—Oct. 10—New Bern Tabernacle	C. W. Blanchard	H. C. Moore	M. S. Webb	C. W. Blanchard	A. W. Setzer	14	46	2777	13502.07
[5]1900—Oct. 18—Morehead City	W. J. Montfort	J. N. Tolar	M. S. Webb	A. H. Harnly	A. H. Harnly	9	24	1602	7307.46
1901—Oct. 11—Beaufort	S. M. Brinson	J. N. Tolar	M. S. Webb	H. C. Moore	H. C. Moore	10	24	1515	7003.24
1902—Sept. 17—Bayboro	A. W. Setzer	H. C. Moore	M. S. Webb	H. C. Moore	A. A. Butler	14	28	1497	7307.72
1903—Oct. 14—Piney Grove (Onslow)	A. W. Setzer	B. H. Matthews	A. T. Moore	W. H. Rich	W. H. Rich	11	22	1239	7459.01
1904—Oct. 12—Morehead City	J. S. Canady	B. H. Matthews	A. T. Moore	J. C. Whittey	W. H. Whitehead	12	24	1348	6556.65
1905—Oct. 11—New Bern, 1st Church	J. S. Canady	B. H. Matthews	A. T. Moore	J. C. Whittey	W. G. Hall	11	21	1448	6848.02
1906—Oct. 17—Davis Shore	J. S. Canady	B. H. Matthews	J. W. Green	S. M. Brinson	W. A. Ayres	9	20	1465	11985.04
[6]1907—Nov. 5—New Bern, 1st Church	Dr. J. M. Parrott	T. H. King	A. G. Cox	W. A. Ayres	T. H. King	21	51	3530	23762.66
1908—Nov. 4—Kinston	Dr. J. M. Parrott	T. H. King	A. G. Cox	Fred G. Mitchell	J. W. Ham	18	52	3583	24871.30
1909—Nov. 16—Winterville	M. Leslie Davis	T. H. King	A. G. Cox	Fred G. Mitchell	Geo. T. Watkins	17	52	3746	24138.78
1910—Nov. 15—Maysville	M. Leslie Davis	T. H. King	A. G. Cox	Geo. T. Watkins	T. J. Ragland	13	51	3941	26233.50
1911—Nov. 14—LaGrange	M. Leslie Davis	Roy T. Cox	A. G. Cox	Geo. T. Watkins	C. A. Upchurch	18	50	4363	33029.77
1912—Nov. 12—N. Bern, 1st Church	M. Leslie Davis	Roy T. Cox	F. C. Nye	Geo. T. Watkins	Theo. B. Davis	17	51	4365	53350.79
1913—Nov. 11—Falling Creek	M. Leslie Davis	E. R. Harris	F. C. Nye	Geo. T. Watkins	E. T. Carter	16	50	4241	42056.80
1914—Sept. 29—N. Bern, Tabernacle	M. Leslie Davis	E. R. Harris	F. C. Nye	Geo. T. Watkins	C. H. Trueblood	16	54	4262	43032.27

[5]1900—Association divided into Neuse and Atlantic Associations.
[6]1906—When two Associations merged into Neuse-Atlantic Association.
[7]1930—After division Neuse-Atlantic Association in fall of 1929.

HISTORICAL TABLE OF THE ATLANTIC ASSOCIATION IN NORTH CAROLINA

Date Place of Meeting	Moderator	Clerk	Treasurer	Chairman Ex. Com.	Preacher	Ministers	Churches	Members	Contributions
1915—Nov. 16—Morehead City	M. Leslie Davis	F. C. Nye	F. C. Nye	Geo. T. Watkins	B. W. Spilman	16	53	4538	49529.73
1916—Nov. 14—Maysville	M. Leslie Davis	F. C. Nye	F. C. Nye	Geo. T. Watkins	W. L. Poteat	19	63	5818	59948.78
1917—Nov. 13—Kinston	M. Leslie Davis	F. C. Nye	F. C. Nye	Geo. T. Watkins	Geo. T. Watkins	19	60	5424	48299.00
1918—Nov. 12—Winterville	M. Leslie Davis	Theo. B. Davis	Theo. B. Davis	C. W. Blanchard	W. M. Craig	23	59	5241	52914.59
1919—Oct. 28—Pollocksville	M. Leslie Davis	Theo. B. Davis	Theo. B. Davis	C. W. Blanchard	J. B. Willis	23	57	5265	58092.83
1920—Oct. 26—Swansboro	M. Leslie Davis	Theo. B. Davis	Theo. B. Davis	C. W. Blanchard	W. A. Ayers	24	56	6008	113694.69
1921—Oct. 25—Beaufort	M. Leslie Davis	Theo. B. Davis	Theo. B. Davis	W. A. Ayers	Geo. T. Watkins	34	58	6116	92055.18
1922—Oct. 24—Goldsboro, 1st Church	M. Leslie Davis	R. N. Scott	R. N. Scott	W. M. Herbert	L. M. White	18	58	6342	87098.49
1923—Nov. 20—Morehead City	M. Leslie Davis	R. N. Scott		W. M. Herbert	Zeno Wall	15	59	6704	104143.29
1924—Nov. 18—Fort Barnwell	M. Leslie Davis	U. E. Swann		W. H. Horton	J. L. Hodges	32	61	6830	90476.78
1925—Nov. 4—New Bern, 1st Church	M. Leslie Davis	U. E. Swann	**Clerk Treasurer Combined 1923 through 1952**	W. H. Horton	C. V. Brooks	26	62	7125	97533.65
1926—Nov. 10—Kinston	M. Leslie Davis	U. E. Swann		A. J. Smith	Wm. J. Crain	25	60	7100	88080.97
1927—Nov. 9—Pollocksville	M. Leslie Davis	U. E. Swann		A. J. Smith	W. L. Poteat	23	60	6984	89648.25
1928—Nov. 7—Fort Barnwell	Zeb V. Parker	U. E. Swann		Zeb V. Parker	J. A. McMillan	25	57	7086	97693.66
1929—Nov. 6—Falling Creek	Zeb V. Parker	U. E. Swann		Zeb V. Parker		24	58	7099	83122.84
1930—Nov. 5—Swansboro	L. L. Leary	U. E. Swann		L. L. Leary	J. P. Harris	15	35	3919	37274.22
1931—Nov. 5—Beaufort	L. L. Leary	U. E. Swann		L. L. Leary	V. L. Andrews	14	34	3950	36977.42
1932—Nov. 10—Enon Chapel	M. Leslie Davis	U. E. Swann		M. Leslie Davis	A. P. Stephens	16	34	4141	30668.00
1933—Nov. 9—Dover	M. Leslie Davis	J. P. Harris		M. Leslie Davis	J. L. Hodges	16	33	4189	26252.22
1934—Nov. 8—Davis	M. Leslie Davis	J. P. Harris		M. Leslie Davis	Oscar Haywood	16	33	4179	28428.27
1935—Oct. 31—Maysville	M. Leslie Davis	J. P. Harris		M. Leslie Davis	A. P. Stephens	13	33	4188	29630.49
1936—Oct. 29—Marshallberg	M. Leslie Davis	J. F. Stegall		M. Leslie Davis	R. A. Thompson	12	33	4234	32429.00
1937—Oct. 28—Richlands	M. Leslie Davis	J. F. Stegall		M. Leslie Davis	S. B. Wilson	12	33	4114	32288.55
1938—Oct. 27—New Bern, 1st Church	M. Leslie Davis	Geo. E. Lovell		M. Leslie Davis	W. B. Sprinkle	12	33	4200	34022.96
1939—Oct. 26—Morehead City	M. Leslie Davis	Geo. E. Lovell		M. Leslie Davis	G. C. Tuten	12	33	4260	30908.31
1940—Oct. 24—Pollocksville	M. Leslie Davis	Geo. E. Lovell		M. Leslie Davis	S. J. Erwin	12	33	4308	32984.71
1941—Oct. 30—Beaufort	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn		M. Leslie Davis	J. L. Hodges	12	32	4283	36451.67
1942—Oct. 29—Swansboro	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn		M. Leslie Davis	T. K. Woody, Jr.	12	32	4373	55704.14
1943—Oct. 28—Marshallberg	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn		M. Leslie Davis	T. W. Fryer	12	32	4421	73779.64
1944—Oct. 26-27—New Bern	T. W. Fryer	John H. Bunn		T. W. Fryer	John H. Bunn	12	32	4611	109339.71
1945—Oct. 24-25—Morehead City	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn		M. Leslie Davis	W. H. Covert	14	30	4700	112340.00
1946—Oct.—24-26—Davis	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn		M. Leslie Davis	J. L. Hodges	14	30	4808	115761.35
1947—Oct. 30-31—N. B.—Tabernacle	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn		M. Leslie Davis	P. C. Harris	14	30	4846	122680.00
1948—Oct. 28-29—Swansboro	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn		M. Leslie Davis	E. H. Cannady	18	30	5135	145650.00
1949—Oct. 27-28—Trenton	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn		M. Leslie Davis	Winfrey Davis	18	32	5049	216785.02
1950—Oct. 26-27—Atlantic	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn		M. Leslie Davis	Chas. E. Parker	18	32	5742	176041.74
1951—Oct. 25-26—Beaufort	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn		M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn	18	32	6129	178313.81
1952—Oct. 30-31—Morehead City	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn	B. J. May	M. Leslie Davis	D. E. Hill	25	34	6730	265440.47
1953—Oct. 29-30—New Bern, First	L. J. Atkinson	R. N. Scott	B. J. May	I. W. Davis	W. T. Roberson	40	36	7343	366460.77

HISTORICAL TABLE OF THE ATLANTIC ASSOCIATION IN NORTH CAROLINA

Date Place of Meeting	Moderator	Clerk	Treasurer	Chairman Ex. Com.	Preacher	Ministers	Churches	Members	Contributions
1954—Nov. 4-5—Trenton	L. J. Atkinson	R. N. Scott	B. J. May	I. W. Davis	K. Alvin Pitt	41	37	8130	409541.50
1955—Nov. 3-4—Havelock First & Bayboro	W. T. Roberson	R. N. Scott	B. J. May	C. E. Parker	Dr. Wistar Hamilton	51	37	8514	444993.39
1956—Nov. 1-2—Atlantic & Richlands	Dr. John H. Bunn	R. N. Scott	B. J. May	W. J. Roberson	Alexander Pasetti	44	41	9011	465089.68
1957—Oct. 31-Nov. 1—Swansboro-Grants Creek	Dr. John H. Bunn	C. P. Rose	B. J. May	J. H. Bunn	D. H. Jolly L. V. Atkinson	50	41	9280	477291.28
1958—Oct. 30-31—Newport-Marshallberg	Alec F. Thompson	C. P. Rose	B. J. May	A. F. Thompson	J. E. Buchanan, Jr. Paul S. Odum	33	44	9929	606864.19
1959—Oct. 29-30—Memorial-Piney Grove	Alec F. Thompson	H. W. Crump	B. J. May	A. F. Thompson	D. M. Clemmons A. Z. Gurganus	37	44	10832	520793.95
1960—Nov. 3-4—Tabernacle-Midville	L. D. Munn	H. W. Crump	B. J. May	L. D. Munn	A. E. Thompson Stanley Cover	38	44	.....	.....

THEO. DAVIS SONS - ZEBULON, N. C.

THEO. DAVIS SONS - ZEBULON, N. C.